MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

FEAST OF THE MOTHER OF GOD RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING - NEW YEAR'S DAY SATURDAY, JANUARY 1, 2000

MY PRECIOUS, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I AM GRATEFUL THAT YOU HAVE COME INTO THIS MEETING AND IT IS MOST FITTING THAT I BE WITH YOU THIS DAY IN A SPECIAL WAY. YOUR HEARTS YEARN FOR MY GUIDANCE AND I HAVE TOLD YOU THAT I WILL GUIDE YOU THROUGH ALL THAT IS EXPECTED OF YOU.

THE PEOPLE HAVE BEGUN THEIR PILGRIMAGES NOW TO THE SHRINE OF GRACE. YOU WILL ENCOUNTER MANY WHO COME IN CONFUSION AND MANY WHO DO NOT UNDERSTAND MY PURPOSE. BUT AS MANY WHO COME OUT OF CURIOSITY, THERE WILL BE THOSE WHO HAVE WELCOMED THE GRACE WON FOR THEM AND THESE ARE THE SOULS THAT WILL RETAIN WHAT THEY RECEIVE HERE.

I WILL HELP YOU WITH YOUR WORK AND PROVIDE AMPLE LOVE FOR ALL. AS YOU MAKE READY WITH PRAYER, I SHALL KISS EACH ROSARY DESIGNATED FOR THOSE WHO COME. EACH PRAYER SHALL BE COUNTED FOR THESE SOULS AND THEY WILL REAP FROM YOUR EFFORTS.

DO NOT GIVE IN TO THOSE WHO COME FOR SELFISH REASONS, BUT INSTEAD MAKE CLEAR THE INTENT OF MY INVITATION. BE PATIENT AND KIND, BUT ALWAYS BE AWARE OF THE HEARTS OF THE ONES WHO COME TO YOU. NOT ALL HEARTS COME FOR THE PURPOSE OF HOLINESS, BUT INSTEAD COME BECAUSE THEY ARE UNSURE OF THEIR CONDITION BEFORE GOD, AND WITHOUT CONCERN FOR OTHERS, WANT TO TAKE ALL WITH HOPE THEY WILL BE SAVED FROM THE ACT OF LOVE. BE AWARE OF THOSE WHO REFUSE TO LISTEN TO THE TRUTH AND CONTINUE TO SCATTER ABOUT SEEKING, SEEKING AND ALWAYS REMAIN UNSURE.

YOU MUST HAVE TRUE LOVE FOR ALL WHO COME, BUT YOU MUST LOOK INTO THE HEARTS FOR THOSE WHO ARE TRUE.

REMAIN HUMBLE AND YOU WILL RECEIVE ABUNDANTLY ALL YOU NEED TO DO THIS WORK SO NECESSARY. MY INVITATION TO FAMILIES IS A GREAT GIFT AND WAS DECIDED UPON ONLY BECAUSE OF MY PROMISE TO TAKE CARE OF YOUR LOVED ONES.

TODAY YOU ARE IMMERSED IN GRACE AND STRENGTH AND COURAGE BE NOW YOUR COMPANION. FATIGUE WILL ALSO ACCOMPANY YOU, BUT WILL BE OVERCOME BY THE JOY YOU WILL RECEIVE AS SO MANY ARE TOUCHED BY THE HAND OF GOD AND THE HEART OF THIS MOTHER.

IT IS NOW TIME FOR YOUR BLESSING AND I DESIRE THAT IT BE FOR YOU A GREAT TREASURE. LIKE GOLD OF PUREST VALUE, IT SHALL COVER YOU, THUS CAUSING YOU TO BE ALSO A TREASURE KNOWN ONLY TO HEAVEN. I GIVE THIS BLESSING IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. ACCEPT IT, EMBRACE IT AND THEN PRAISE AND THANK GOD WHO HAS ALLOWED IT.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

PRAISE BE TO GOD, FATHER, SON AND HOLY SPIRIT. PRAISE BE TO GOD.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, JANUARY 2, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I WELCOME YOU, MY CHILDREN, INTO PRAYER WITH THE MOTHER OF GOD. I GREET YOU HERE AND IN MY HEART WHERE I HAVE PREPARED A PLACE FOR YOU.

YOU COME NOW TO RECEIVE THE MARK OF MY SON AND I TELL YOU THAT IF YOU COME IN FAITH AND TRUST MY HAND QUICKLY MOVES TO COMPLY. HOW IMPORTANT TO BRING YOU INTO THIS MOMENT AND HOW HAPPY I AM AS YOUR MOTHER.

DEAR CHILDREN, THE DAYS WILL PASS QUICKLY AND THE WORLD WILL CONTINUE TO GO FASTER AND FASTER IN WORK, PLAY AND SOCIAL ACTIVITIES, BUT MANY WILL CONTINUE IN THE WORLD WITHOUT GOD. TO BE COUNTED NOW IS MOST IMPORTANT AND AS GOD'S MERCY COMES IN THE GREAT ACT OF LOVE, YOU WILL BLESS THE DAY YOU DECIDED FOR HOLINESS. PRIDE WILL WORK AGAINST YOU, AS SATAN USES IT TO DESTROY SOULS THAT HE CLAIM THEM FOR HIS OWN. CAST IT OUT AND COME INTO HUMILITY. LET PRAYER BECOME AN INSTRUMENT FOR HOLINESS AND CONFESS OFTEN YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS. LOOK TO THE HOLY EUCHARIST AS YOUR HOPE AND COME TO ME THAT I CONTINUE TO HELP YOU.

PRECIOUS CHILDREN OF MINE, YOU HAVE NOW A TIME WHEN MORE AND MORE YOU WILL BE CALLED INTO SERVICE OF THE LORD. LISTEN CAREFULLY TO MY WORDS AND CHERISH THIS TIME WHEN I BRING YOU THESE PETALS FROM HEAVEN.

I GIVE NOW A GENTLE BLESSING, GOING TO THE INNOCENTS, THE CHILDREN FIRST. AS I BLESS THEM I PRESENT THEM WITH NEW COMPANIONS THAT ARE TO WATCH OVER THEM TIRELESSLY. AS I GO BEFORE THE REST, I TAKE TIME TO LISTEN TO YOUR HEARTS AND AS I DO ALL THIS, I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY GHOST.

I PROCURE FOR YOU A SWEET FRAGRANCE THAT YOU ARE KNOWN IN HEAVEN AND IMPLORE YOU TO PRAISE GOD, TO THANK HIM AND TO REMAIN WITH HIM FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 5, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU COME TO ME IN THE COLD AND WITH A STINGING WIND, ALWAYS IN ANTICIPATION OF MY DEEP LOVE FOR YOU. MY LOVES, YOU GATHER IN PRAYER WITH LITTLE TO INTERFERE WITH YOUR COMMITMENT. ALL THOSE WHO PRAY IN UNITY DESIRE TO BE HERE TO SHARE THE COLD AND THE WIND AND PRAYER WITH THE MOTHER OF GOD. THEY YEARN TO BE HERE WITH YOU AND SHARE IN THIS MOMENT. I SAY TO ALL WHO SHARE UNITY, YOU ARE INDEED HERE IN MY HEART AND I MAKE FOR YOU THE SAME AS I DO FOR ALL WHO PRAY HERE. BE CONTENT WITH THIS ASSURANCE OF YOUR TRUE UNITY. THIS BE FOR YOUR LOVED ONES ALSO WHO DESIRE TO BE HERE, BUT ARE REPROACHED BY OBSTACLES THEY CANNOT CONTROL. MY HEART IS OPEN TO ALL WHO DESIRE IT. YET FOR THOSE WHO COME IN RESPONSE TO MY INVITATION AND OVERCOME OBSTACLES TO GET HERE, THERE IS A GREAT RECOMPENSE.

DEAR SWEET CHILDREN, YOU HAVE MUCH WORK AHEAD AND YOU WILL FEEL THE STING OF MORE THAN THE WIND. YOU WILL BE CALLED UPON TO SEE TO THE NEEDS OF THE SOULS THAT SEEK THIS PLACE OF GRACE AND WHO SEEK ALL I AM ALLOWED TO GIVE. DO NOT BE AFRAID FOR ALL THAT LIES AHEAD, YOU HAVE BEEN ALLOTTED THE GRACE NECESSARY TO CONTINUE IN THE HOLY WILL OF GOD. I WILL ASSIST YOU IN ALL YOUR UNDERTAKINGS AND YOU WILL MARVEL AT YOUR ABILITY TO COMPLY TO THE NEEDS OF ALL THOSE WHO COME HERE. I AM A SOURCE OF GRACE, JESUS IS A SOURCE OF STRENGTH AND COURAGE. YOU HAVE BEEN PREPARED FOR THESE DAYS, THESE TIMES.

PRAY FERVENTLY AND WITH HOPE. I HAVE BEEN SENT TO INDUCE HOPE, ACCEPT ALL MY OFFERINGS AS I ACCEPT YOURS.

I BRING DOWN UPON YOU A MOST BEAUTIFUL BLESSING. IT WILL CAUSE THE HEAVENS TO BLUSH AS I SURROUND YOU WITH MY LOVE AND WITH MY FRAGRANCE. I GIVE THIS BLESSING IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD, DEAR CHILDREN, NOW AND FOREVER. HE HAS ALLOTTED FOR YOU MUCH MORE THAN YOU COULD EVER COMPREHEND.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

BUS FROM KENTUCKY SATURDAY, JANUARY 8, 2000

MY DEAR CHILDREN, MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I WELCOME YOU, MY LOVES, TO THIS PLACE OF GRACE. I WELCOME YOU INTO THE REFUGE OF MY HEART. DO YOU DESIRE TO TAKE UP RESIDENCE THERE? I HAVE WELCOMED YOU SO OFTEN AND I CONTINUE TO INVITE YOU INTO THIS SURE AND ONLY REFUGE. I GIVE ABUNDANTLY GRACE. YOU ARE GIVEN BEYOND YOUR COMPREHENSION, YET DO YOU UNDERSTAND THE VALUE OF THIS GRACE? MY CHILDREN TAKE ALL THAT IS OFFERED YOU AND USE IT FOR YOUR SALVATION.

TODAY I GREET THOSE WHO HAVE ANSWERED MY INVITATION AND HAVE COME FOR THE GIFTS OF LOVE THAT ARE AVAILABLE HERE. TO YOU WHO COME IN FAITH I ENGRAVE ON YOUR FOREHEADS THE MARK OF MY SON. YOU ARE SEALED THEN AMONGST THOSE WHO ARE COUNTED AND I PRESENT ANGELS ESPECIALLY TO THE INNOCENTS, THE CHILDREN. THEY ARE GIVEN SUCH A GIFT THAT THEIR INNOCENCE BE UNDER SPECIAL PROTECTION AS YOU ALL RESPOND TO THE GRACES GIVEN YOU THIS DAY.

IT IS VALUABLE TO LISTEN TO MY WORDS. DEPART FROM THE SILLINESS OF THE WORLD AND INSTEAD BE QUIET AND PONDER MY WORDS, THESE PETALS FROM HEAVEN.

MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN, PRAY MUCH FOR ALL WHO MAKE THIS PILGRIMAGE, THAT THEY ALL BE RECEPTIVE TO THE GRACE YOU HAVE WON FOR THEM. PRAY MUCH, PRAY MUCH AND TRUST. TRUST COMPLETELY AND ALLOW ME TO WORK FOR YOUR CONCERNS.

I GIVE TODAY A VERY BEAUTIFUL BLESSING. IT SHALL TOUCH EACH HEART AND SOUL. ACCEPT IT WITH TRUSTING HEARTS AND OPEN SOULS. I GIVE IT NOW IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY GHOST. I GIVE IT WITH TRUE LOVE, THE LOVE OF A MOTHER.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD, THANK HIM AND ASK CONTINUALLY FOR THE WISDOM TO UNDERSTAND THESE PETALS FROM HEAVEN.

PRAISE BE TO GOD NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, JANUARY 9, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, AS YOUR MOTHER, MY HEART IS GRATIFIED BY THE FAITH THAT BRINGS YOU HERE. MY HEART IS THE HEART OF A TRUE MOTHER, THE MOTHER OF GOD. YOU HAVE BEEN INVITED TO RECEIVE EXTRAORDINARY GIFTS OF LOVE AND THEY WERE BOUGHT FOR YOU BY MUCH, MUCH PRAYER, MANY SACRIFICES AND EVEN SUFFERING. DO NOT TAKE FOR GRANTED THIS MOMENT, AS IT WAS SANCTIONED IN HEAVEN.

DEAR CHILDREN, I DO NOW FOR YOU THE MARKING OF MY SON. THIS IS DONE WITH INTENSE LOVE AND BY MY HAND. GOD THE FATHER HAS ALLOWED ME THIS GIFT TO GIVE. BE RECEPTIVE TO IT AND TO THE ABUNDANCE OF GRACE THAT BEFALLS YOU THIS DAY. I SAY TO YOU, LOOK DEEPLY INTO YOURSELVES AND THEN QUICKLY CORRECT YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS. PRAY AND MAKE AMENDS TO THE ALMIGHTY GOD WHO HAS SHOWN YOU THIS ACT OF LOVE.

LITTLE INNOCENTS, I PRESENT TO YOU MY KISS AND WITH IT I ASSIGN TO YOU SPECIAL PROTECTORS. THEY SHALL JOIN YOUR OWN GUARDIANS AND BE FOR YOU ALL THE DAYS OF YOUR LIVES.

PRECIOUS CHILDREN, THE DAYS COME AND GO AND YOU WILL GROW IN WISDOM AND STRENGTH AND COURAGE SHALL COVER YOU. BE AWAKE AND LET NOTHING DISCOURAGE YOU EVEN IF YOU BE REJECTED AND MADE LIGHT OF, YOU DO THE WILL OF GOD AND JUSTICE IS YOURS.

I BRING NOW FOR YOU MY BLESSING. IT SHALL BE LIKE A FOUNTAIN SPEWING FORTH MUCH GRACE AND I SHALL BLESS YOU WITH THIS GRACE IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY GHOST. BE GRATEFUL FOR ALL THINGS AND STRIVE FOR HOLINESS, SIMPLICITY AND HUMILITY.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD DEAR CHILDREN, GIVE PRAISE AND THANKS NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 12, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I SMILE UPON YOU THIS NIGHT AS YOU EMBRACE THE SILENCE, THE QUIET OF MY HEART. THE NIGHT COOPERATES WITH MY FEELINGS OF DEEP LOVE AND PEACEFUL PRAYER. IT IS A NIGHT TO REFLECT ON MANY THINGS AND THESE I LET YOU RECALL IN YOUR OWN HEARTS. CONSIDER THE WONDERS OF THIS HOLY PLACE, THE PEACE THAT RESIDES HERE, THE EFFECTS OF PRAYER IN YOUR LIVES, AND HOW MY PRESENCE HAS ENGULFED YOU. OH BE GRATEFUL CHILDREN, KNOWING WITHOUT ANY DOUBT AS TO THE LOVE OF GOD THE FATHER. THINK OF THE RESULTS OF JESUS' DEATH, AND HOW THE HOLY SPIRIT NOW INFLUENCES YOU. BE GRATEFUL CHILDREN, BE GRATEFUL.

EMBRACE THE QUIET, THE CALM AND TAKE IN THE HOLINESS OF THE NIGHT. SO MUCH HAS BEEN ARRANGED FOR YOU, SO MUCH WILL BE DONE FOR YOU. OH DEAR CHILDREN, CONTINUE TO PRAY AND BE WATCHFUL. YOU WILL BE REQUIRED TO FORFEIT MUCH FOR THE SAKE OF SAVING SOULS. BUT YOU WILL HOLD NO REGRETS, AS YOUR HEARTS SWELL WITH LOVE FOR ALL THOSE TO COME, AND FOR THE ALMIGHTY AND POWERFUL GOD. TAKE NOTHING FOR GRANTED AND APPRECIATE THE ENDLESS GIFTS OF LOVE THAT STILL AWAIT YOU.

THIS IS A QUIET AND PEACEFUL NIGHT, TAKE IT IN AND APPRECIATE ALL IT OFFERS, AS I OFFER YOU NOW A MOST BEAUTIFUL BLESSING. AS I TOUCH EACH ONE, ALL OF HEAVEN IS AWAKENED TO YOUR NAMES AS I GIVE THIS BLESSING IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY GHOST. RECEIVE MY BLESSING AND ACCEPT GOD'S GIFTS WITH GRATEFUL AND JOYFUL HEARTS. THEN FROM THE DEPTHS OF YOUR HEARTS, PRAISE GOD, ADORE HIM - DO IT NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, JANUARY 15, 2000

MY SWEET CHILDREN, MY PRECIOUS, PRECIOUS CHILDREN, WHAT YOU FEEL IN YOUR HEARTS IS THE LONGING THAT I SO HOPED YOU WOULD EXPERIENCE. YOUR LONGING FOR THESE MEETINGS WILL DRAW FOR YOU SUCH AN ABUNDANCE OF BLESSINGS. JUST AS YOU DRAW FROM A WELL TO QUENCH YOUR THIRST, YOU SHALL DRAW FROM MY HEART THE GRACE TO QUENCH YOUR DESIRES FOR WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING.

MY LOVES, MY LOVES, YOU HAVE BEEN APPOINTED TO LEAD THE UNITY THROUGH DARKNESS AND INTO THE BRILLIANCE OF GOD'S LIGHT. MUCH IS UPON YOU AS YOU ACCEPT THESE RESPONSIBILITIES AND ALSO WHAT DOING SO WILL BRING DOWN UPON YOU. BUT YOU ARE TO FEAR NOTHING, BUT THE FEAR OF OFFENDING GOD. I AM BESIDE YOU, I GO BEFORE YOU AND I AM BEHIND YOU. YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN SPECIAL PROTECTORS AND THE SAINTS ARE ALWAYS ALERT TO YOUR NEEDS AND INTERCEDE FOR YOU ALSO. MY CHILDREN, TAKE IN ALL I DISCLOSE TO YOU TODAY AND HARBOR ALL THESE THINGS IN YOUR HEARTS.

YOU HAVE LEARNED NOW HOW TO CONDUCT THE GATHERINGS THAT ARE AT THE SHRINE DESIGNATED FOR THIS MISSION. YOU ARE TO CORRECT THOSE WHO ARE NOT UNDERSTANDING THE MESSAGE THERE. YOU ARE TO SET FORTH A PATH THAT THOSE WHO HAVE FAITH AND TRUST ARE TO FOLLOW. LOVE WILL OVERCOME HOSTILITY AND YOU MUST IGNORE PERSONAL ATTACKS FROM THE WORLDLY. I AM BEFORE YOU, BESIDE YOU, BEHIND YOU, YOU NEED NOT WORRY ABOUT WORLDLY THINGS.

AND NOW WITH MY OWN JOYFUL HEART I GIVE TO EACH OF YOU MY EMBRACE. AND TODAY AS A SPECIAL FAVOR I ANOINT MY LITTLE LAMB WITH MY TEARS OF JOY -- AND I THUS BLESS YOU ALL IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY GHOST. I ENCOURAGE YOU TO GIVE OVER TO JOY ALL THINGS AS YOU LIVE FOR GOD AND AS YOU DIE FOR GOD.

PRAISE BE TO GOD WHO HAS ALLOWED ME TO REMAIN WITH THE LITTLEST OF MY CHILDREN THAT. I MYSELF. BRING YOU TO THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH.

PRAISE BE TO GOD. GIVE PRAISE AND THANKS NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, JANUARY 16, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, WHAT A BEAUTIFUL WELCOME YOU GIVE ME AS I WELCOME YOU HERE TO THIS PLACE OF GRACE. AS I GAZE AT ALL THE INNOCENTS THAT HAVE BEEN ENTRUSTED TO ME, MY HEART SWELLS WITH GLADNESS AND MY EYES OVERFLOW WITH TEARS OF JOY. DESPITE THE COLD WIND THAT WHIPS AT YOU, YOU HAVE COME IN FAITH AND THUS YOU RECEIVE ABUNDANTLY.

AS I TRACE UPON YOUR FOREHEADS THE SIGN OF MY SON, I TOUCH ALSO EACH HEART. HOW GRATEFUL I AM THAT GOD THE FATHER HAS ALLOWED IT. REMEMBER THIS IN THE DAYS TO FOLLOW AND BE ALSO GRATEFUL. THE PRECIOUS INNOCENTS ARE GREETED TODAY BY THEIR SPECIAL COMPANIONS AND THEY SHALL REMAIN LOYAL TO THESE SOULS ALL THE DAYS OF THEIR LIVES. LET THEM UNDERSTAND THE GIFT THEY RECEIVED THIS DAY.

WHEN YOU TAKE STEPS IN FAITH, YOU ARE NOT ONLY ABUNDANTLY REWARDED, BUT YOU ARE ALSO GIVEN TO HOLINESS. PRAY, DEAR CHILDREN, MUCH. RECONCILE WITH GOD AND STRIVE FOR THIS HOLINESS.

OH MY LOVES, MY LOVES YOU HAVE NOW MUCH RESPONSIBILITY AS THEY COME NOW FROM NORTH, SOUTH, EAST AND WEST. MY PROMISE IS NOW BEING FULFILLED TO THE FULLEST. BE EVER LOVE FILLED FOR ALL WHO NOW APPROACH THIS PLACE OF GRACE GIVEN FOR THESE TIMES.

I GIVE NOW MY BLESSING. I GO FIRST TO THE CHILDREN, THE INNOCENTS, AND PLACE UPON THEM MY KISS. I DRAW THEM TO MY HEART AS THEY REMIND ME OF MY OWN CHILD. I BRING TO EACH HEART MY EMBRACE AS I BLESS YOU ALL IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

AS I RAISE MY VOICE IN PRAISE OF GOD, THERE COMES UPON YOU AN OUTPOURING OF GRACE, ACCEPT IT, BE OPEN TO IT AND LET IT BECOME ACTIVE IN YOU.

GIVE MUCH PRAISE TO GOD. THANK HIM. AND PONDER WHAT HAS BEEN GIVEN YOU.

PRAISE BE TO THE GOOD GOD NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 19, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU COME TO ME IN PRAYER AND YOUR COMMITMENT IS NOT HAMPERED BY THE ELEMENTS. YOU COME TO THIS PLACE OF GRACE TO PRAY WITH THE MOTHER OF GOD.

MY LOVES, THERE ARE MANY WHO DO NOT BELIEVE THAT I AM PRESENT HERE. THEY LOOK UPON YOU WITH PRIDE FILLED HEARTS AND REJECT ALL THAT HAS BEEN ALLOWED HERE. YOU WILL SEE MANY, MANY COME FROM NEAR AND FAR BUT THERE WILL ALWAYS BE THOSE WHO HOLD YOU IN CONTEMPT. EVEN NOW AS MORE AND MORE PRIESTS AND RELIGIOUS ARE MADE AWARE OF THIS SPECIAL PLACE, AND MY LITTLE ONES THEY HESITATE BECAUSE YOU ARE NOTHING, YOU ARE UNKNOWN TO THE WORLD. YOU HAVE GAINED THE GRACE TO HELP ALL IN BELIEVING, BUT IF THEY REJECT THE GRACE, THERE IS NOTHING I CAN DO, NOR CAN YOU DO MORE THAN CONTINUE TO PRAY, PRAY, PRAY. DO NOT FRET OVER THIS STATEMENT. THEY WILL OBTAIN YET ANOTHER OPPORTUNITY TO GAIN FROM YOUR MERITS, AND THIS WILL COME WITH THE OUTPOURING OF GOD'S MERCY.

YOU DO NOT UNDERSTAND THE POWER OF THE UNITY I HAVE FORMED AND BROUGHT FORTH FROM THIS PLACE. I TELL YOU THAT IF IT BE THE DESIRE OF MY HEART, YOU WOULD MOVE MOUNTAINS. INSTEAD, I DESIRE THAT THIS POWER BE HARNESSED UNTIL SUCH TIME THAT IT BE RELEASED AND THUS BRING ABOUT NOT ONLY MY TRIUMPH BUT A REMNANT THAT SHALL AWAIT THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH. LET THE LEARNED DISCERN, BUT LET THE SIMPLE, THE LITTLE, TRULY UNDERSTAND.

I AWAIT YOU, MY LOVES, AS YOU DRAW TOGETHER IN PRAYER. I AWAIT THIS TIME WHEN WE ARE INFUSED TOGETHER BY THE DEEP LOVE THAT IS BETWEEN US. THIS IS ALL GENERATED FROM THIS PLACE OF GRACE WHERE I REMAIN FOR YOUR SAKES.

PONDER MY WORDS DEAR ONES AND HOLD THEM IN YOUR HEARTS. LET OUR HEARTS SING PRAISES TO GOD AS I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

GIVE PRAISE AND THANKS TO THE ALMIGHTY - THE ALL POWERFUL GOD NOW, MY LOVES, AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, JANUARY 23, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I WELCOME YOU ALL INTO PRAYER WITH THE MOTHER OF GOD. I WELCOME YOU INTO THE DEEPEST RECESSES OF MY HEART. THERE YOU HAVE FOUND THE SURE REFUGE AND IT IS THERE THAT I PRESENT YOU WITH THE MARK OF MY SON. I TRACE UPON YOU THE SIGN OF THE CROSS AND I IMPART THIS MARK WITH TRUE LOVE. IT IS TRUE LOVE YOU WILL FIND HERE AND YOU WILL REAP FROM THIS OFFERING. THESE LITTLE ONES HAVE ALLOWED ME TO INSTRUCT THEM AND HELP THEM THAT THEY IN TURN HELP YOU. ACCEPT THE GIFTS GIVEN TODAY WITH A TRUE LOVE OF YOUR OWN.

TODAY I AM ESPECIALLY HAPPY TO INSTRUCT THE ANGELS AS TO THE CARE OF THESE INNOCENTS. FROM TODAY THEY SHALL BE ACCOMPANIED NOT ONLY BY THEIR OWN GUARDIANS, BUT BY YET ANOTHER COMPANION. DO NOT TAKE THIS LIGHTLY AS THE WORLD HAS RENOUNCED GOD AND EVIL HAS WON SO MANY OVER. DO NOT LET MY WORDS IMPART FEAR - ON THE CONTRARY, LET MY WORDS, MY PETALS FROM HEAVEN, BE YOUR HOPE.

MY LITTLE ONES, AS YOU ACCEPT THE WISDOM FOR WHICH YOU HAVE PRAYED, I ENCOURAGE YOU TO ACT ALWAYS UPON IT. REMEMBER WHAT I HAVE ASKED OF YOU AND THEN PRAY FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT UNDERSTAND.

MY DEAR CHILDREN, CONSIDER EVERY DAY A GIFT. USE IT WISELY AND STRIVE FOR HOLINESS. PRAY MUCH. LISTEN TO MY INSTRUCTIONS THAT YOU KEEP BEAUTIFUL YOUR SOULS WITH THE GRACE OF FORGIVENESS AND RECEIVE JESUS OFTEN IN HOLY COMMUNION. LET THE PRIESTS ATTEND HIS PRIESTLY DUTIES AND YOU AID HIS WORK WITH CONSTANT PRAYER. REMEMBER HIS HANDS BE CONSECRATED, YOURS ARE NOT. REMEMBER YOU ARE THE LITTLE, THE SIMPLE AND YOU ARE CONSECRATED TO ME.

I GIVE NOW MY BLESSING - SO SWEET IS IT THAT IT POURS OUT OVER YOU LIKE HONEY. I BLESS YOU, MY LOVES, IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I BLESS YOU WITH SWEETNESS AND TENDERNESS AND WITH TRUE LOVE.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD WHO HAS IN HIS WISDOM ALLOWED THIS MOMENT.

PRAISE BE TO GOD NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 26, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, THIS IS A NIGHT OF DEEP PRAYER AS YOU COME IN FAITH TO THIS PLACE OF GRACE. THE COLD FREEZES YOUR BREATH AND YOU SIT STILL UNDER THE STARS -- THE HEAVENS. YOU COME DESPITE DIFFICULTIES AND I COME TO YOU DESPITE YOUR WEAKNESS.

WITH THE GENTLENESS OF A MOTHER I TRACE ON YOU THE SIGN OF THE CROSS. THIS IS THE TRUE MARK OF MY SON AND IT IS BEAUTIFUL UPON YOU. ACCEPT THIS GIFT OF HEAVEN AND REMEMBER THAT IT WAS MANY NIGHTS SUCH AS THIS THAT WAS REASON FOR GOD THE FATHER TO ALLOW IT. BE EVER GRATEFUL. THOUGH YOUR UNDERSTANDING BE LIMITED, THE GRACES YOU RECEIVE ARE NOT, AND BECAUSE YOU ABOUND IN GRACE, YOU WILL COME INTO UNDERSTANDING AS YOU DECIDE FOR HOLINESS.

DEAR CHILDREN, SO PRECIOUS TO ME, THERE IS MUCH SUFFERING NOW WITHIN THE UNITY. PHYSICAL AND EMOTIONAL TRIALS SEEM TO BESET YOU. BE FOR EACH OTHER AS I AM FOR YOU. HELP EACH OTHER WITH PRAYER AND LOVE AND COMPASSION. LET NOT THESE TRIALS WEIGH YOU DOWN, LOOK AT THE REWARDS BECAUSE OF THEM. REMEMBER, THAT SUFFERING MERITS MUCH AND I AM ESPECIALLY CLOSE TO YOU DURING THIS TIME. I WILL HELP YOU AS YOU HELP EACH OTHER.

DESPITE WHAT APPEARS DIFFICULT FOR YOU, LOOK TO MY HEART. I AM YOUR HOPE AND I WILL NEVER ABANDON YOU. I WILL LIFT YOU FROM YOUR SUFFERING INTO THE ARMS OF JESUS.

PRAY NOW AND ACCEPT YOUR CROSS, IN DOING SO YOU ACCEPT HEAVEN.

AND NOW, MY LOVES, I CALL OUT YOUR NAMES THAT YOU ARE MADE KNOWN TO HEAVEN AS I BLESS YOU ALL IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

RAISE YOUR VOICES IN PRAISE AND THANKS -- DO THIS NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, JANUARY 30, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I WELCOME YOU TO THIS PLACE OF GRACE AND I WELCOME YOU INTO MY IMMACULATE HEART. TODAY IS THE DAY OF THE LORD AND IT IS GOOD THAT YOU KEEP IT HOLY.

SWEET CHILDREN, YOU COME TO RECEIVE SPECIAL GIFTS AND IT IS IMPORTANT THAT YOU RECEIVE THEM WITH AN OPEN HEART, IN THAT WAY THE GRACE THAT BEFALLS YOU WILL WORK IN YOU AND YOU BENEFIT NOT ONLY FOR YOURSELVES, BUT FOR ALL THOSE YOU HOLD DEAR.

I COME TO YOU NOW, EACH ONE, AND GENTLY TRACE UPON YOU THE MARK OF MY SON. THE CROSS IS IMPARTED TO YOU THAT ALL OF HEAVEN RECOGNIZE YOU. I TRACE THIS CROSS UPON YOUR FOREHEADS AND PRAY FOR EACH OF YOU IN A SPECIAL WAY.

TO THE INNOCENTS, EVEN THE BABE IN THE WOMB, I PRESENT THEIR NEW COMPANIONS. THESE ANGELS SHALL ASSIST THEIR OWN GUARDIANS AS THEY CONTINUE THEIR WAY IN THE WORLD.

MY DEAR CHILDREN, WHAT HAS BEEN DONE FOR YOU, WAS THE RESULT OF MUCH PRAYER AND SACRIFICE ON THE PART OF THESE LITTLE ONES THAT ARE COMMITTED TO MY HEART AND THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS. BECAUSE OF THEIR LOVE FOR GOD AND FOR ME, THE FATHER HAS ALLOWED ME THIS TIME TO FULFILL MY PROMISE. I AM DEEP WITHIN THESE HEARTS AND I SHALL HELP ALL THOSE WHO HAVE DECIDED TO ACCEPT MY INVITATION.

THE SNOW FALLS GENTLY UPON YOU AND ITS BEAUTY CANNOT BE IGNORED. SO BEAUTIFUL, SO PURE. I IMPLORE YOU ALL TO KEEP YOUR SOULS ALSO BEAUTIFUL AND PURE. THE WORLD OFFERS FALSE GLITTER AND CHAOS, I OFFER YOU THE TRUE LIGHT OF JESUS AND PEACE. I BRING TO YOU HOPE WHEN ALL SEEMS HOPELESS AND I GUIDE YOU THROUGH DARKNESS. STRIVE, DEAR CHILDREN, FOR HOLINESS AND RESIGN YOURSELVES ALWAYS TO THE HOLY AND DIVINE WILL OF GOD.

I GIVE NOW MY BLESSING. TO ALL OF YOU I GIVE MY KISS AND TO ALL OF YOU AN ABUNDANCE OF GRACE. I BLESS YOU NOW IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

GIVE MUCH THANKS TO GOD WHO LOVES YOU ENDLESSLY AND MERCIFULLY. GIVE PRAISE AND THANKS NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 2, 2000

MY POOR, LITTLE CHILDREN, HOW WOUNDED YOU ARE AS YOU CRY OUT TO THIS MOTHER. OH LOVES OF MINE, THESE SUFFERINGS ARE YOURS BECAUSE OF YOUR FIDELITY. SATAN ATTACKS YOU THROUGH THE MOST VULNERABLE, BUT HE CAN ONLY WIN, IF YOU GIVE UP TRUST IN LIEU OF FEAR. REMEMBER THE PARABLE OF JESUS ABOUT THE PHYSICIAN -- HE DOES NOT COME FOR THOSE WHO ARE HEALTHY, BUT FOR THE SICK. BUT I REMIND YOU THAT DESPITE THE TRIALS THERE IS ALWAYS A REMEDY. GOD HAS SENT ME AS THE HEALING MEDICINE. TAKE LEAVE OF YOUR DESPONDENCY AND GIVE OVER THE CROSS, THAT I AM ABLE TO HELP YOU CARRY IT. LET GO OF ANY FEAR AND ANXIETY AND GIVE OVER TO HOPE. THESE ARE DARK DAYS, BUT MY LOVES, SOON LIGHT WILL OVERCOME THIS DARKNESS AND JOY WILL BE YOURS FOREVER.

MY PRECIOUS ONES, I COME TO YOU TODAY BECAUSE I AM YOUR MOTHER AND BECAUSE OF THE CONDITION OF YOUR HEARTS. I KNOW EACH OF YOU AND THUS I DESIRE TO COMFORT YOU AND EASE YOUR PAIN. COME THEN AS THE LITTLEST OF MY CHILDREN AND RECLINE IN MY HEART AS I BLESS AND EMBRACE YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

TO THE LITTLE LAMB I GIVE A SPECIAL BLESSING AS HE ENDURES MUCH FOR YOUR SAKES.

GIVE NOW PRAISE AND THANKS TO GOD, WHO ALLOWS ME TO SO FREELY GIVE YOU THESE PETALS FROM HEAVEN.

PRAISE BE TO GOD NOW AND FOREVER -- FOREVER.

ACT OF CONSECRATION TO THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY

"I, N., a faithless sinner -- renew and ratify today in thy hands, O Immaculate Mother, the vows of my Baptism; I renounce forever Satan, his pomps and works; and I give myself entirely to Jesus Christ, the Incarnate Wisdom, to carry my cross after Him all the days of my life, and to be more faithful to Him than I have ever been before."

"In the presence of all the heavenly court I choose thee this day for my Mother and Mistress. I deliver and consecrate to thee, as thy slave, my body and soul, my goods, both interior and exterior, and even the value of all my good actions, past, present and future; leaving to thee the entire and full right of disposing of me, and all that belongs to me, without exception, according to thy good pleasure, for the greater glory of God, in time and in eternity. Amen"

POPE PIUS XII'S PRAYER TO OUR LADY OF LOURDES

Obedient to the invitation given in thine own maternal words, O Virgin immaculate of Lourdes, we hurry to thy feet at the humble grotto, where thou didst vouchsafe to appear, in order to point out the way of prayer and penance to those gone astray, and to dispense the graces and wonders of thy supreme goodness to the sick.

O gracious Queen, accept the homage and the prayers that the peoples and the nations, caught in bitter straits, trustingly raise to thee.

O resplendent vision of Paradise, dispel from our minds the darkness of error by the light of Faith!

O mystical garden of roses, comfort the broken hearts of men with the heavenly perfume of hope! O inexhaustible fountain of saving waters, refresh with the floods of divine charity hearts that are dry.

Grant that we, thy children, may be consoled in our sorrows, protected in danger, and sustained in our struggles? May we love and serve thy dear Son Jesus in such a way that we may deserve eternal joy before thy throne in heaven above. Amen.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Pray for us.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 2, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I LOVE YOU, I LOVE YOU AND I PRAY WITH YOU AND FOR YOU. I AM WITH YOU, MY LOVES, THAT JESUS' JUSTICE BE SATISFIED. SATAN MUST BE DEFEATED AND IT WILL BE WITH THE LITTLE, THE INSIGNIFICANT, WITH YOU. HE IS TRULY AFRAID OF YOUR LOVE FOR GOD, AND YOUR CONSTANT PRAYERS WEAKEN HIM. HE HIDES, MY LOVES, IN DARKNESS, BUT SOON HE WILL BE EXPOSED BY THE LIGHT THAT COMES FROM JESUS. LONG FOR THAT TIME, WHEN SIN WILL BE OVERCOME.

SWEET CHILDREN, AS YOU PRAY IN THE PIERCING COLD YOU MAKE AN OFFERING TO THE LORD, AND I AS YOUR MOTHER PRESENT YOU. YOU DO NOT REALIZE HOW MANY TIMES I HAVE TAKEN YOU BEFORE THE THRONE OF GOD, BUT I TELL YOU THAT YOU HAVE PROCURED FOR MANY, GRACE TO DEFEAT EVIL. THE DAYS OF SUFFERING ARE WITH US STILL, BUT THE DAYS OF RECONCILING BE ALSO UPON US. GOD'S MERCY FLOWS FREELY AND DELIBERATELY AND YOU WILL SEE THIS DAY AFTER DAY.

DEAR CHILDREN, BE THE LIGHT IN THE DARKNESS AS YOU TAKE INTO YOUR SOUL MY BELOVED JESUS. HE WILL REIGN AS KING.

I MAKE READY MY BLESSING. IT SHALL WARM YOUR HEARTS AND COMFORT YOUR SOULS. PLEASE ACCEPT IT IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY GHOST.

I LOVE YOU DEAR ONES AND YOU HAVE WON MUCH OVER SATAN THIS NIGHT.

PRAISE BE TO GOD NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

1ST DAY OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES NOVENA THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 3, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU HAVE DECIDED ON NINE DAYS OF PRAYER, ASKING ONLY THAT I USE YOUR PRAYERS ACCORDING TO MY DESIRE. LET ME SAY TO YOU THAT THESE PRAYERS SHALL REACH HEAVEN WITH SPECIAL PURPOSE AND THOSE WHO SHALL BENEFIT WILL BE THOSE YOU HOLD SO DEAR TO YOUR HEARTS. THIS IS A TIME DESIGNATED FOR THOSE YOU LOVE AND FOR THOSE YOU GIVE CONCERN. EACH DAY SHALL MEAN ABUNDANCE OF GRACE FOR ALL OF THEM. THEY SHALL BE TOUCHED IN MOST UNIQUE WAYS AND THEY WILL WONDER AT HOW THEY CAME TO COME HERE. PRAY THEN WITH COMPLETE CONFIDENCE PLACING YOUR TRUST IN MY IMMACULATE HEART AND THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

I GO NOW TO THE LITTLE SOUL THAT HAS COME TO THIS PLACE OF GRACE TO RECEIVE THE MARK OF MY SON. I TELL YOU THIS DEAR ONE, YOU ARE GIVEN MUCH. I TRACE ON YOUR FOREHEAD THE SIGN OF THE CROSS. YOU DO NOT SEE THIS MARK BUT SATAN WILL BE HORRIFIED BY IT. HE WOULD LIKE TO CLAIM YOU FOR HIS OWN, BUT GOD'S LOVE FOR YOU IS FAR GREATER THAN ALL THE EVIL OF SATAN. WITH THIS MARK I IMPART MUCH GRACE AND DRAW YOU INTO THE REFUGE OF MY HEART. I AM YOUR MOTHER AND YOU NEED ONLY CALL OUT TO ME WHEN YOU ARE IN NEED, AND MY HAND WILL SWIFTLY REACH OUT TO YOU. COME TO KNOW PRAYER AND THEN STRIVE FOR HOLINESS.

DEAR, DEAR CHILDREN, I AM GRATEFUL FOR YOUR COMMITMENT. THE UNITY I HAVE FORMED IS BECAUSE YOU COMMITTED TO THE MISSION OF SAVING SOULS. EACH ONE IS NECESSARY, LEST THERE BE WEAKNESS, AND SO IT IS THAT WHEN YOU ARE WEAK, THOSE WHO ARE STRONG BE YOUR AID. WHEN YOU STUMBLE, THERE ARE THOSE WHO SEE YOU DO NOT FALL. LISTEN TO MY HEART AS I SAY TO YOU, I LOVE YOU, I LOVE YOU, I LOVE YOU.

PRAY DEAR ONES AND MAKE THESE DAYS A SOURCE OF STRENGTH FOR YOU AND FOR THOSE FOR WHOM YOU PRAY. DO NOT BE DISCOURAGED BY THOSE WHO DO NOT UNDERSTAND YOU, THE TIME IS SOON TO COME, WHEN YOU WILL NO LONGER BE MISUNDERSTOOD, BUT WILL BE SOUGHT INSTEAD FOR HELP AND GUIDANCE.

AND NOW WITH DEEP LOVE I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I BLESS YOU, I LOVE YOU.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD AND THANK HIM - NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

2ND DAY OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES NOVENA FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 4, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU COME THIS COLD NIGHT INTO PRAYER AFTER HAVING BEEN BEFORE THE SPLENDOR OF HEAVEN. MY LOVES, YOUR SOULS ARE WARM WITH GRACE AND YOUR HEARTS TAKE ON THE JOY OF THE LORD. YOU CARRY WITH YOU HIS BLESSING AND I ASSURE YOU THAT THIS BLESSING IS FOR YOU A GREAT TREASURE.

THIS NOVENA SHALL TAKE ITS TOLL ON YOU AND YOU WILL BECOME MOST TIRED. THIS IS BECAUSE YOU CARRY ON YOUR SHOULDERS THE YOUTH, ESPECIALLY THOSE WHO ARE DEAR TO YOU. YOU HEAR OF GREAT TRAGEDIES CONCERNING THESE SOULS AND YOU WEEP. BE ALIVE IN HOPE. SATAN WORKS DILIGENTLY TO DESTROY SOULS, BUT MY LOVES, I WORK EVEN HARDER TO SAVE THEM. PRAY AS YOU CAN AND DO NOT WORRY OVER YOUR FATIGUE.

PRAY, MY LOVES, IN CONFIDENCE AND MAKE WAY FOR A NEW DAWN.

YOU DO NOT NEED MY BLESSING AS YOU HAVE HAD A BLESSING SUBLIME, HOWEVER, I NEED TO GIVE YOU MY MATERNAL BLESSING, AND THIS I DO IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

TAKE IN ALL THE GRACE AVAILABLE TO YOU THIS NIGHT AND THEN PRAISE AND THANK GOD NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

3RD DAY OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES NOVENA KENTUCKY BUS SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 2000

MY DEAR CHILDREN, I GREET YOU ON THIS BEAUTIFUL DAY WITH A WARM EMBRACE AND TENDER KISS. YOU HAVE COMMITTED TO FIRST SATURDAYS AND THIS IS A GOOD INTENTION. I HAVE PROMISED MUCH TO THOSE WHO FULFILL THIS COMMITMENT AND SO EACH TIME YOU COMPLETE THIS ACT YOU HAVE GAINED THE RESULTS OF MY PROMISES. PRAY WITH CONFIDENCE, PRAY WITH LOVE AND PRAY WITH TRUST.

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU HAVE ENTERED A NOVENA THAT WILL BE STRONG AGAINST SATAN. HE HAS STRATEGY AGAINST THE YOUNG AND PERSISTS IN ROBBING THEIR SOULS OF GRACE. YOU KNOW THAT THEY ARE ATTACKED BECAUSE OF YOUR FIDELITY, BUT THEY WILL BE SAVED BECAUSE OF GRACE. THIS GRACE ABOUNDS HERE AND ALL THOSE WHO ARE COMMITTED TO THIS MISSION WILL WIN THE GRACE NEEDED TO DEFEAT SATAN IN THIS BATTLE AND IN THE MANY BATTLES YET AHEAD. BECAUSE OF THE UNITY THAT COMES FROM BEING COMMITTED TO THIS MISSION, THERE IS A FORCE AGAINST EVIL, THAT SATAN CANNOT DEPLETE. THE FORCE OF POWER OVER EVIL COMES FROM DEEP PRAYER, INTENSE PRAYER AND THE SUFFERINGS ALL GIVEN OVER TO ME THAT I PRESENT THEM TO THE FATHER. THESE OFFERINGS ARE GIVEN TO ME FREELY AND YOU EXPECT NOTHING BUT WHAT I OBTAIN FOR YOU IN ACCORDANCE TO THE HOLY WILL OF GOD. BECAUSE OF THIS DEEP ASSERTION OF FAITH AND TRUST YOU ARE GIVEN MANY FAVORS, HENCE THE SPECIAL TIME FOR LOVED ONES TO COME INTO GRACE AND BE GIVEN THE MARK OF MY SON. TRUST IS ESSENTIAL NOW AS YOU CONTINUALLY DO BATTLE AGAINST EVIL AND THE SOURCE OF THIS EVIL.

I ADDRESS NOW MY BELOVED PRIEST-SON. I GREET YOU IN A MOST SPECIAL WAY AS YOU GIVE YOURSELF FOR THE SAVING OF SOULS. WHAT YOU DO HERE IS MOST IMPORTANT AND YOUR EXAMPLE FOR OTHER PRIESTS YET TO COME IS VALUABLE. I IMPLORE YOU, MY LOVE, TO LISTEN CAREFULLY AND DISCERN. YOU MUST BE STRONG AND YOU MUST NOT BE SWAYED BY THOSE WHO MAKE CLAIM TO FALSEHOOD. MANY HAVE NOT BEEN CHOSEN, AND YOU WILL BE GIVEN THE GRACE TO UNDERSTAND IF YOU DESIRE IT. DO NOT FEAR OR BE ANXIOUS, I WILL HELP YOU HELP OTHERS IF YOU DECIDE FOR THIS CAUSE. AND NOW SWEET SON OF MINE, I FALL BEHIND YOU AS I IMPLORE FOR THESE LITTLE ONES THE BLESSING OF CHRIST WHICH COMES ONLY FROM THE HEART OF THE PRIEST. I LOVE YOU AND I WILL RESPECT YOUR DECISIONS IN THE MATTER AT HAND.

NOW DEAR CHILDREN, PRAISE GOD, ADORE HIM AND GIVE MUCH THANKS. HE IS VERY GENEROUS IN HIS LOVE FOR YOU. GIVE PRAISE AND THANKS NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

4TH DAY OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES NOVENA SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 6, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, MY HEART SINGS WITH JOY AS I LOOK UPON YOU. MY SON IS WITH YOU TODAY IN A MOST SPECIAL WAY AND YOUR EAGERNESS TO ADORE HIM TOUCHES HIS HEART. BUT I TELL YOU THAT YOU MUST NOT BECOME ACCUSTOMED TO SUCH FAVORS AT THIS PLACE, HE IS KING, HE IS LORD, HE IS GOD. THEREFORE CAUTION MUST BE TAKEN THAT YOU DO NOT BECOME CASUAL WITH HIS PRESENCE.

ON THIS OCCASION I HAVE DRAWN TOGETHER MY PRIEST-SONS. YOU ARE BLESSED WITH THE PRESENCE OF THESE PRIESTS AND I AM GRATEFUL FOR THEIR FIDELITY. THERE WILL COME A TIME WHEN THEY WILL GREET MANY OF THEIR BROTHERS AS THEY COME TO HEAL SOULS. I AM GRATEFUL, AND I SMILE UPON YOU, DEAR SONS OF MINE, AS YOU COME TO THIS PLACE OF GRACE.

DEAR CHILDREN, BE ATTENTIVE TO ALL WHO FIND THEMSELVES HERE, THEY WILL BE MANY AND JUST AS MANY WILL BE CLOTHED IN THE ROBES OF THE PRIESTHOOD. THE DAYS AHEAD WILL BE TRYING AND YOU MUST BE TOLERABLE OF THE TIMES YOU HAVE BEGUN. LOOK CONSTANTLY TO JESUS AS HE WILL SEND THE HOLY SPIRIT TO DIRECT YOU. I WILL HELP YOU IN ALL MATTERS AND THUS YOU WILL BE IN ACCORDANCE TO THE HOLY WILL OF GOD.

MY DEAR PRIEST-SONS, I SPEAK TO YOU NOW AS YOUR MOTHER. LOOK ABOUT AT THE WORLD AND SHUN ALL ITS TEMPTATIONS. CHERISH YOUR PRIESTHOOD AND PROTECT IT FROM THE TRICKS AND SNARES OF SATAN. TAKE SERIOUSLY YOUR OBLIGATIONS, ESPECIALLY THAT WHICH CONCERNS THE HOLY EUCHARIST. MAKE AMPLE TIME FOR CONFESSIONS. SOULS ARE NOW SO DARKENED BY SIN AND ONLY YOU CAN BRING THESE SOULS INTO THE SAVING GRACE OF JESUS. PUT ASIDE ALL FRIVOLOUS THINGS AND STRIVE FOR TRUE HOLINESS. I LOVE YOU, YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYE.

MY LOVES, AS YOU CONTINUE IN NOVENA, I PRAY WITH YOU AND FOR YOU. AND TODAY AS YOU KNEEL BEFORE THE EUCHARISTIC KING, I KNEEL BESIDE YOU, I BRING TO MY BELOVED SON THE YOUTH, YOUR CHILDREN AND ALL THOSE YOU LOVE AND CHERISH. I INTERCEDE FOR THEM IN THIS SPECIAL WAY AND AS YOU PRAISE AND ADORE, I IMPLORE AND IMPLORE.

I NOW SUBMIT YOU, MY LITTLE ONES, FOR THE BLESSING OF CHRIST WHICH COMES FROM THE HEART OF MY PRIESTS. I IMPLORE FOR THIS BLESSING THAT YOU RECEIVE WHAT I CANNOT GIVE. MY DEAR PRIEST-SONS, BLESS THESE LITTLE ONES WITH A DEEP LOVE AND WITH YOUR CONSECRATED HANDS. AND AS YOU BLESS THESE LITTLE ONES, I BLESS YOU IN A MATERNAL WAY, GIVING TO YOU MY KISS MY EMBRACE.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD WHO IS SO GENEROUS IN HIS LOVE FOR YOU.

PRAISE BE TO GOD NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

5TH DAY OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES NOVENA MONDAY, FEBRUARY 7, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU COME ONCE MORE INTO DEEP PRAYER AND YOU GROW TIRED. THIS NOVENA CARRIES WITH IT A NEW HOPE FOR THE YOUTH SO CAPTIVATED BY THE WORLD AND SO TAKEN IN BY SATAN AND HIS WORKS. THERE IS NOW A BATTLE FOR THESE SOULS AND YOU HAVE TAKEN UP PRAYER FOR THEIR DEFENSE. THE UNITY IS A POWERFUL FORCE AGAINST EVIL AND SO IT IS THAT MANY DRAGONS ARE SLAIN BECAUSE OF THESE UNITED PRAYERS. CONTINUE DESPITE FATIGUE AND KNOW THAT WHAT YOU DO IS POWERFUL IN HEAVEN.

I MAKE NOW THE SIGN OF THE CROSS ON THE FOREHEAD OF THOSE DESIRING IT. I GENTLY MARK YOU WITH THIS SIGN OF MY SON. IF YOUR FAITH BE TRUE AND YOU WANT TO DEFEAT EVIL IT SHALL REMAIN WITH YOU FOREVER. THIS MARK I GIVE TO YOU, HAS BEEN FIRST BLESSED IN HEAVEN BY GOD THE FATHER AS IT IS HE WHO ALLOWS IT.

FROM THE POWER OF GOD COMES THE INSTRUCTION TO MARK ALL WHO COME HERE IN FAITH, IN TRUST, AND IN LOVE. THOSE WHO ACCEPT IT, HAVE ACCEPTED A BEAUTIFUL GIFT AND IT SHALL REMAIN WITH THEM FOREVER.

ALREADY THE ANGELS SURROUND THE LITTLE ONE AND ALL THE INNOCENTS THAT COME TO THIS PLACE. THEY TOO ARE BLESSED BY HEAVEN AND CARRY WITH THEM THE MARK.

O DEAR CHILDREN, PRAY FROM THE DEPTHS OF YOUR HEARTS. TRUST IN THESE PRAYERS AND REMAIN FIRM IN TRUST. ALL THINGS ARE OBTAINABLE WITH PRAYER.

I GIVE YOU NOW MY BLESSING AND WITH IT HOPE. CAST OUT YOUR FEARS AND ANXIETIES AND REMAIN DEEP WITHIN THE REFUGE OF MY HEART.

I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY GHOST. I IMPLORE FOR THE ALMIGHTY GOD PRAISE AND THANKS NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

6TH DAY OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES NOVENA TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 2000

MY PRECIOUS, PRECIOUS LITTLE ONES, YOU ONCE MORE COME INTO PRAYER WITH YOUR MOTHER, THE MOTHER OF GOD AND THESE DAYS OF PRAYER WEIGH ON YOU. YOU GROW WEARY AS YOU COMMIT TO PRAYER AND DEAL WITH THE OBLIGATIONS OF THE WORLD AS WELL. THIS NOVENA HAS BEEN ESPECIALLY DIFFICULT FOR YOU AS YOU DEAL WITH THE WEATHER AND FIGHT FATIGUE. BUT, MY LOVES, IT CAN BE NO OTHER WAY. WHAT YOU DO IN THIS NOVENA IS FOR THOSE YOUTH WHO ARE DEEP IN DARKNESS AND YOU BRING TO THEM LIGHT - YOU BRING HOPE. THE WORLD HAS SWALLOWED THE CHILDREN AND THEY ARE CONSTANTLY ENTICED BY THE EVIL OF SATAN. YOU HAVE COMMITTED TO THESE NINE DAYS AND I HAVE COMMITTED TO THESE LITTLE ONES. CONTINUE THEN DESPITE THE EFFECTS OF THE WEIGHT YOU CARRY AND LET THIS MOTHER ENCOURAGE AND COMFORT YOU.

MY PRECIOUS, PRECIOUS CHILDREN, ON THIS NIGHT I DRAW YOU DEEPLY INTO MY HEART. THERE YOU WILL BE WARM AND YOU WILL FEEL SECURE AND SAFE IN MY LOVE. I HOLD YOU LIKE LITTLE BABES, HELPING YOU THROUGH THESE DIFFICULT HOURS. HOW I LOVE YOU, HOW I LOVE YOU.

DO NOT GIVE IN TO YOUR WEARINESS, BUT PERSIST YET A FEW MORE DAYS. WHAT YOU WILL ACCOMPLISH WILL BE ASTOUNDING AND YOU WILL BE MOST GRATEFUL THAT YOU PERSEVERED.

COME NOW, MY LITTLE ONES, DRAW DEEPER AND DEEPER INTO MY HEART AS I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

WITH ONE VOICE WE SHALL PRAISE GOD AND THANK HIM FOR ALL THE GRACE ALLOWED TO FLOW FROM THIS PLACE OF PRAYER AND PEACE.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

7TH DAY OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES NOVENA WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 9, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, THE NIGHT CLOSES IN AROUND YOU AND THE SILENCE OF YOUR HEARTS TAKE IN ALL THAT IS OFFERED HERE. THERE BE THOSE WHO SEEK AFTER THE MARK, AND THERE ARE THE CHILDREN, INNOCENT AND TRULY LOVED. THIS IS A SPECIAL OCCASION FOR THOSE WHO COME SEEKING AND HOPING. THEREFORE, LET ME TRACE THE MARK OF MY SON UPON YOU. AND THE ANGELS IN WAITING NOW TAKE UP THEIR NEW RESPONSIBILITY. I AM ALSO EAGER TO DO THESE THINGS FOR YOU AND SO WHAT HAS BEEN SAID IS DONE. ACCEPT THESE GIFTS WITH OPEN HEARTS AND ALLOW THE HOLY SPIRIT TO WORK IN YOU.

DEAR CHILDREN, YOU HAVE ESCAPED THE HARSHNESS OF WINTER ONCE MORE. ENJOY THE BEAUTY OF THIS NIGHT AND TAKE IN IT'S SILENCE. LET YOUR SOULS LISTEN TO THE LITTLE ANGELS AS THEY CONTINUE TO MAKE CONVERSATION WITH YOUR SOUL.

THIS IS A TIME FOR DEEP PRAYER AND FOR GIVING AND RECEIVING. GIVE WHAT YOU CAN AND RECEIVE ALL THAT I OFFER.

PRAY YET A FEW MORE TIMES, AND LET THE ANGELS SING ABOUT YOU.

AND NOW RECEIVE MY BLESSING IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. REJOICE IN GOD'S LOVE FOR YOU AND NEVER TIRE OF PRAISING HIM AND ADORING HIM.

I LOVE YOU, DEAR ONES, AND I ENCLOSE EACH OF YOU IN MY IMMACULATE HEART. PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

8TH DAY OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES NOVENA THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 10, 2000

MY SWEET CHILDREN SO PRECIOUS TO ME, WE PRAY TOGETHER WITH LOVE AND CONFIDENCE, KNOWING THAT GOD'S WISDOM SURPASSES ANY OF YOUR DESIRES. THE TRIALS ARE FOR GROWTH IN FAITH AND TRUST, THE REMEDY FOR THE GLORY OF GOD. BELIEVE IN GOD'S LOVE FOR YOU AND THEN CONTINUE TO PRAY, PRAY, PRAY.

DEAR ONES, YOU SOON WILL COME TO CONCLUSION OF THIS NOVENA AND ONCE MORE YOU ONLY SEE LITTLE OF WHAT IS ACCOMPLISHED. OH LOVES OF MINE, YOUR LOVE, YOUR PRAYERS, YOUR HEARTS AND SOULS CANNOT COMPREHEND THE BATTLE, THE STRATEGY, THE VICTORY. PAY ATTENTION TO WHAT OCCURS AROUND YOU. SATAN KNOWS YOU AND HE KNOWS THE POWER OF YOUR UNITY. BECAUSE HE KNOWS, YOU ARE ONLY TO REMAIN FIRM AND SECURE IN THE SUCCESS OF THIS MISSION. LET NOTHING CAUSE DOUBT AS TO THE EFFECTIVENESS OF YOUR PRAYERS AND SACRIFICES. THEY ARE MEASURED IN HEAVEN AND WEIGHED ON EARTH. BE CONTENT WITH MY WORDS OF ENCOURAGEMENT AND BE THANKFUL FOR WHAT WILL NOW BECOME A CROWN FOR THE YOUTH.

SWEET, SWEET CHILDREN, YOU HAVE SUCH WEIGHT ON YOUR SHOULDERS. WHEN ONE WEIGHT IS LIFTED ANOTHER IS SET IN IT'S PLACE. HOW ELSE CAN VICTORY BE CLAIMED OVER EVIL? CONTINUE TO ACCEPT THE DEEP LOVE OF GOD AND THEN ADJUST THE CROSS IT PLACES UPON YOU. HOW BLESSED YOU ARE TO BE CHOSEN FOR SUCH, FEW ARE ASKED, FEW ACCEPT.

AND NOW, MY LOVES, I GO TO EACH OF YOU, AND TOUCHING YOU GENTLY I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER. THE SON AND THE HOLY GHOST.

WHAT PRAISE YOU DESERVE MY GOD, WHAT PRAISE WE OFFER, THIS MOTHER AND CHILDREN.

PRAISE BE TO GOD, YOUR ASSURANCE OF HIS CONSTANT WATCH OVER YOU.

PRAISE BE TO GOD NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

9TH DAY OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES NOVENA FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU HAVE COME NOW TO THE END OF YOUR NOVENA AND YOU CELEBRATE MY FEAST DAY. I AM WARMED BY YOUR LOVE AND TOUCHED BY THE GIFTS OF THE HEART. I AM GRATEFUL THAT AS THE LITTLEST OF MY CHILDREN, YOU PERSEVERE.

ON THIS OCCASION I BRING BEFORE THE FATHER, THOSE WHO HAVE COME IN FAITH TO RECEIVE THE MARK. BEFORE ALL OF HEAVEN I TRACE THE SIGN OF THE CROSS ON YOUR FOREHEADS MAKING SURE THAT IT IS INDELIBLE. WITH JOY I DISPATCH THE ANGELS FOR THE LITTLE ONES, THE INNOCENTS AND THEY ARE EAGER TO ACCEPT THEIR CHARGE. TO MY PRIEST-SON I EXTEND MY LOVE AND MY EMBRACE AS HE STRIVES TO PLEASE GOD AND ME. TO ALL OF YOU I GIVE MY KISS. I EXTEND MY DEEPEST LOVE AND DRAW YOU TO THE DEEPEST RECESSES OF MY HEART.

THE STRUGGLES AND TRIALS WILL CONTINUE, BUT SO WILL THE JOY AND PEACE, AND THE UNENDING FLOW OF GRACE.

I ASSURE YOU THAT ALL YOUR EFFORTS TO PLEASE GOD ARE ACCEPTED AND ALL YOU DO IS NOTED IN HEAVEN. THEREFORE, TAKE ON HOLINESS AND PRAY WITH CONFIDENCE. THE WORLD ONCE MORE AWAITS IT'S KING.

MY DEAR PRIEST-SON, I IMPLORE YOU TO BLESS THESE CHILDREN WITH A TENDER LOVE I KNOW YOU POSSESS. CONTINUE TO LISTEN TO THIS MOTHER, WHO WANTS FOR YOU, YOUR OWN SPECIAL CROWN IN HEAVEN.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD. THANK HIM, ADORE HIM, DO THIS NOW, DO IT FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 2000

OH MY SWEET PRECIOUS CHILDREN, I AM GRATEFUL THAT YOU HAVE ALLOWED ME THIS OPPORTUNITY TO SPEAK WITH YOU, MUCH LIKE I WOULD SPEAK TO THE APOSTLES. YOU WERE SELECTED FOR LEADERSHIP AND YOU MUST BE WILLING TO TAKE THE WEIGHT OF YOUR COMMITMENT FROM THE OTHERS. YOU WILL BE QUESTIONED AND SCORNED. YOU WILL BE THE SUBJECT OF DOUBT AND MUCH SPECULATION. YOU WILL BE MISUNDERSTOOD AND YOU WILL EVEN FEEL HATRED. I TELL YOU THIS NOT TO INSTILL FEAR, BUT TO MAKE READY FOR THE DAYS AHEAD. YOU WILL BE FILLED WITH GRACE AND WISDOM, AND THE HOLY SPIRIT SHALL SPEAK THROUGH YOU. YOU WILL HAVE NO THOUGHTS OF YOUR OWN IN CERTAIN MATTERS, AS THE HOLY SPIRIT SHALL MANIFEST IN YOU. THOSE WHO QUESTION OR DOUBT WILL BE FILLED WITH THE TRUTH, HENCE THEY WILL KNOW YOU AS HEAVEN KNOWS YOU. THOSE WHO HATE YOU WILL KNOW THE TRUTH ALSO, BUT THEY WILL HAVE TO RELINQUISH THEIR PRIDE TO EXPERIENCE THE BENEFITS OF GRACE. YOU YOURSELVES WILL BE IN AWE, AS YOU ALREADY KNOW YOUR LIMITATIONS AND YOU WILL THEREFORE RETAIN THE JOY OF KNOWING HOW THE HOLY SPIRIT SHALL WORK IN YOU.

CONTINUE TO TAKE UP YOUR ROSARIES IN TRUST. YOU WILL BENEFIT THE MOST FROM THIS. TRUST IN THE MOST DIFFICULT TIMES, MY LOVES, AS THIS WILL BE PART OF YOUR PASSAGE FROM THIS WORLD TO THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH. TRUST WILL BRING YOU TO SEE THE GLORY OF GOD.

EACH OF YOU TAKE PRECAUTIONS AGAINST SIN AND CONTINUE TO FREQUENT CONFESSION. SATAN THEN WILL NOT BE CAPABLE OF INTERFERENCE. BE ON GUARD AS TO THOSE WHO TRY TO INSTILL FEAR AND DOUBT. THEY ARE NOT WORKING IN MY FAVOR, BUT INSPIRED BY SATAN. I AM NOW WITH YOU IN A SPECIAL WAY AND YOU WILL KNOW MY HELP ON MANY OCCASIONS, AS YOU WILL SEE MY HAND WORKING ON YOUR BEHALF. BE ALERT, BE AWAKE.

I NOW DRAW YOU INTO THE DEEPEST RECESSES OF MY HEAR T. I HAVE PREPARED A SPECIAL PLACE FOR YOU THERE. REMEMBER THIS IS YOUR ONLY SAFE, SURE REFUGE. I GIVE YOU MY BLESSING AND I GO TO EACH OF YOU, ANOINTING YOU WITH THE OILS OF HEAVEN. THIS I DO BECAUSE THE FATHER ASKS IT AND SO I DO IT IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I BLESS YOU WITH THE ANOINTING OF HEAVEN WHICH YOU ARE TO UNDERSTAND AS A GREAT GIFT WHICH WILL BE USED FOR THE GLORY OF GOD.

PRAISE AND THANK GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 13, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN, HOW SWEET YOU ARE AS YOU COME TO ME DESPITE THE CHILL AND THE RAIN. IT IS PLEASING TO MY HEART AND TO THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS TO SEE YOU IN PERSEVERANCE. THESE ARE TRIALS AND YOUR EFFORTS TO OVERCOME THEM ARE THE REMEDY. DO YOU SEE HOW YOU HAVE GROWN SPIRITUALLY AS YOU PUT ASIDE ALL ELSE TO BE FOREVER IN COMMITMENT? THE TRIALS OF LIFE PROVIDE FOR YOU AN OPPORTUNITY TO BECOME STRONG IN FAITH AND IN TRUST.

MY LOVES, IT IS IMPERATIVE THAT YOU CONTINUE TO PERSEVERE IN THIS FAITH AND TRUST COMPLETELY. YOU ONLY SEE THE MOMENT, BUT I AM ALLOWED TO SEE THE DAY. I IMPLORE YOU TO CONTINUE IN PRAYER AND TO STRIVE FOR HOLINESS. THIS WILL NOT BE DONE IN VAIN, BUT WILL RESULT IN YOUR SANCTITY.

THIS IS THE DAY OF THE LORD, AND ONLY FEW KEEP IT HOLY. BE GRATEFUL THAT YOU HAVE DECIDED FOR GOD, BECAUSE, MY LOVES, TO DECIDE FOR GOD IS TO DECIDE FOR PARADISE.

I GO ABOUT NOW TRACING ON THOSE WHO DESIRE IT, THE MARK OF MY SON. THIS IS DONE WITH TREMENDOUS LOVE AND IN THE MOST TENDER WAY. AS I TRACE THE SIGN OF THE CROSS UPON YOU, I PRESENT YOU TO THE FATHER, ASKING FOR YOU YOUR OWN INTENTIONS. I ASK FOR YOU TO BE MADE KNOWN IN HEAVEN AND THAT A RECORD BE KEPT OF THIS OCCASION. THE ANGELS IN WAITING LOOK ABOUT THAT THEY BE ASSIGNED A LITTLE SOUL TO HELP IT ON IT'S WAY TO HOLINESS.

AND NOW TO MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS CHILDREN, I GIVE YET ANOTHER OUTPOURING OF GRACE, THAT YOU ARE AIDED IN YOUR COMMITMENT. BE OPEN TO THIS GRACE AS MANY COME AND WILL NEED YOUR HELP. THE GRACES THAT FLOW FROM THIS PLACE FLOW AS A RIVER, NEVER ENDING. THEY POUR OUT OVER ALL WHO COME HERE AND REACH OUT TO ALL THOSE WHO HAVE FORMED THE UNITY MADE FROM A SEED IN MY HEART. WHAT WAS LITTLE AND UNSEEN, NOW MAKES READY TO BLOSSOM AND BRING A NEWNESS TO THE WORLD. HENCE, BE GRATEFUL FOR ALL THAT IS DONE FOR YOU, THAT WHICH YOU CAN SEE AND THAT WHICH REMAINS TO BE REVEALED.

I IMPART NOW MY BLESSING, TAKING CARE TO TOUCH EACH ONE LOVING YOU AND PRAYING FOR YOU AND I DO THIS FOR YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. GIVE MUCH THANKS AND PRAISE TO GOD, WHO HAS INITIATED THESE HAPPENINGS AND ALLOWED THIS MOTHER THE JOY OF HER CHILDREN.

PRAISE BE TO GOD NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 16, 2000

MY PRECIOUS, PRECIOUS LITTLE ONES, I ENCOURAGE YOU THIS NIGHT TO TAKE IN ALL THE PEACE, THE SILENCE OF THIS NIGHT AND BE GRATEFUL. THESE ARE TIMES WHEN YOU SHOULD CONTEMPLATE THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD AND HOW HIS GOODNESS AND GENEROSITY HAVE EFFECTED YOU. YOU ARE SO LITTLE TO THE WORLD, SO UNIMPORTANT, YET ALL OF HEAVEN KNOWS YOU AND IS AT HAND TO HELP YOU. CONSIDER ALL OF THIS AND BE GRATEFUL.

LET THE DAY'S BURDENS ESCAPE YOU AS YOU BATHE IN THE GRACE OF GOD. BECOME DISTANT TO THE DAILY WORRIES AND INSTEAD PONDER OVER THE WONDERS THAT HAVE BEEN SHOWN YOU. CONSIDER THE STRENGTH AND COURAGE, THE FORTITUDE, THE DETERMINATION THAT YOU HAVE FOR THIS MISSION THAT IS CENTERED HERE.

MANY OF YOU TRAVEL GREAT DISTANCES TO PARTICIPATE IN THE PRAYERS OFFERED HERE. OTHERS HAVE OBLIGATIONS OF WORK AND FAMILY, STILL YOUR HEARTS DESIRE THIS TIME WITH THIS MOTHER. AND OTHERS STILL WHO HAVE NOT BEEN HERE AND LIVE FAR FROM THIS PLACE BUT WHO RESIDE IN UNITY, ARE COMMITTED TO THE MESSAGE I GIVE HERE. THIS IS ALL THAT HAS CAUSED THE FATHER TO INSCRIBE YOUR NAMES IN HEAVEN THAT YOU ARE SO KNOWN THERE.

WHAT I AM SAYING TO YOU, MY LOVES, IS TO HELP YOU REGAIN YOUR STRENGTH, TO GIVE YOU AWARENESS OF HOW YOU WERE FORMED. IT WAS YOUR DEEP FAITH, YOUR SUBMISSION TO ALL I HAVE ASKED OF YOU, YOUR MANY, MANY SACRIFICES AND SUFFERINGS, AND ESPECIALLY YOUR PERSEVERANCE, THESE THINGS HAVE BROUGHT ABOUT A UNITY OF SOULS SO POWERFUL THAT YOU CANNOT COMPREHEND IT. THEREFORE, ON THESE NIGHTS WHEN YOU COME TO REST IN MY ARMS, DO NOT TAKE FOR GRANTED THESE MOMENTS. YOU ARE TO HELP OTHERS AND THERE WILL BE MUCH DEMAND FOR YOUR GUIDANCE. BE PATIENT AND KIND, BUT ALSO BE IN CHARGE, THAT YOU ARE NOT PUT INTO POSITIONS THAT ARE NOT REQUIRED. YOU WILL KNOW THE DIFFERENCE. THEY COME NOW, AND YOU HAVE MADE READY FOR THEM.

MY LOVES, BE AS BROTHERS AND SISTERS, THAT YOU ALWAYS BE FOR EACH OTHER. LET THE MULTITUDES OF GRACE WORK NOW FOR THE GLORY OF GOD.

I HOLD YOU, MY LOVES, LIKE BABES, I KISS YOU GENTLY AND WITH TRUE LOVE, THUS I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY GHOST.

I LOVE YOU, PRECIOUS CHILDREN, AND WITH YOU I SHALL PRAISE AND ADORE GOD NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 2000

I GREET YOU, MY CHILDREN, WITH THE TRUE LOVE OF A MOTHER. MY LOVE FOR YOU RUNS DEEP AND IT HOLDS FAST DESPITE YOUR FAILINGS. AS YOUR MOTHER I COME TODAY THAT I HELP YOU ONCE MORE. I DESIRE TO ENTER YOUR HEARTS IN A SPECIAL WAY INSTILLING THERE A DEEP TRUST. TRUST WILL BE WEIGHED ON YOU AND THEREFORE YOU WILL NEED MUCH GRACE TO PERSEVERE.

WHAT YOU DO, LITTLE ONES, IS MOST DIFFICULT, BECAUSE YOU MUST DEAL WITH THE WORLD AND STILL REMAIN FIRM IN FAITH. THE APOSTLES OF OLD HAD MY JESUS WITH THEM AND WERE TAKEN AWAY FROM THE WORLD -- ONLY ONE OF THEM DID NOT FORFEIT HIS LIFE WITHIN THE WORLD. YOU ARE ASKED TO SUSTAIN A SPIRITUAL LIFE AND YET GO ABOUT THE WORLD AS WELL. THESE TIMES HAVE SUCH EVIL AND THIS EVIL IS ROOTED IN SOULS. YOU ARE BAITED EACH DAY WITH THIS EVIL, AND IT IS ONLY GRACE THAT WORKS AGAINST IT. MY LOVES, MY LOVES, I AM ALLOWED TO REMAIN WITH YOU, EVEN NOW BECAUSE YOU HAVE ALLOWED ME TO FORM YOU, EDUCATE YOU, LEAD YOU. IT IS BECAUSE OF YOUR TRUE LOVE FOR GOD AND FOR ME THAT WE HAVE THESE TIMES OF SPECIAL COMMUNICATION. THOSE WHO WILL COME NOW WILL RECOGNIZE THE POWER OF GOD OVER EVIL, BECAUSE YOU HAVE FACED EVIL AND DEFEATED IT. BUT BE CAUTIOUS, MY LOVES, SATAN WAITS PATIENTLY TO ENTER YOUR WEAKNESS, SO CONTINUE TO PRAY AND WATCH.

YOU WILL GREET MANY, MANY SOULS ON MY BEHALF, BUT I HAVE ALREADY INSTRUCTED YOU AS TO THE INTERVENTION OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. I TELL YOU NOW THAT YOU MUST TRUST COMPLETELY -- COMPLETELY AND LOOK ONLY TO GOD. YOU ARE CHOSEN CHILDREN, NOT ABANDONED ONES. THEREFORE THOUGH YOU BE TESTED OFTEN YOU WILL BE GIVEN THE GRACE TO OVERCOME YOUR TRIALS AND THE DEMANDS MADE OF YOU, NOT BY GOD BUT BY MAN. I TELL YOU ALSO THAT I WILL ASSIST YOU IN ALL CAUSES AND I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS. MY LOVE IS CONSTANT. MY HELP CONSTANT.

NOW AS YOU REST WITHIN MY HEART I GIVE TO YOU MY BLESSING. I KISS YOU GENTLY AND THEN WITH MY LOVE I SEAL THE OPENING OF MY HEART, THAT IT BE MOST DIFFICULT FOR YOU TO TAKE LEAVE OF YOUR PRESENCE THERE. I BLESS YOU NOW IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. MY BLESSING SHALL WRAP YOU AS IN A BUNTING, HELPING YOU TO FEEL SECURE AND SAFE IN MY LOVE.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD, DEAR ONES, BECAUSE IT IS GOD WHO DIRECTS ALL THINGS.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 2000

MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN, MY PRECIOUS, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I GREET YOU TODAY WITH A TENDER KISS AND WELCOME YOU INTO THE RECESSES OF MY IMMACULATE HEART. I HAVE BEEN WAITING FOR YOU THAT YOU RECEIVE THE GRACE THAT FLOWS SO FREELY HERE AND I AM EAGER TO IMPART TO YOU THE MARK OF MY SON. I COME TO EACH OF YOU GENTLY TRACING THE CROSS UPON YOUR FOREHEADS. THE MARK IS NOW PART OF YOU AND IS SEEN IN HEAVEN. REMEMBER THAT YOU CARRY THIS MARK AND LIVE IN PRAYER AND HOLINESS. I SEND TO THOSE INNOCENT SOULS SPECIAL ANGELS AND THEY ARE NOW TRUE COMPANIONS. I AM MOST GRATEFUL FOR THE EFFORTS TO MAKE THIS JOURNEY, WHICH IS A JOURNEY OF FAITH AND TRUST. CONSIDER HOW YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN THIS PRIVILEGE AND THEN BE GRATEFUL ALSO.

MY PRECIOUS LITTLE ONES, YOU ARE IN THE WORK OF A TRUE MISSION OF LOVE. TAKE ALL WHO COME HERE IN FAITH AND TRUST AND ENCLOSE THEM IN YOUR HEARTS. THEY WILL BE THE STRENGTH YOU WILL NEED AS THEY WILL PRAY MUCH FOR YOUR CONCERNS.

I AM IN GRATITUDE TO MY LITTLE PRIEST-SON WHO GIVES OF HIMSELF THAT THERE BE A CLEANSING OF SOULS. HE CAN GIVE CONSOLATION AND ASSURE FORGIVENESS AND THUS ABSOLUTION AND THIS CAN ONLY COME FROM THE PRIESTS. REMEMBER LITTLE SON OF MINE, TO LIVE SOLELY FOR GOD, IN HUMILITY AND OBEDIENCE. YOU WILL GAIN FOR YOUR CROWN ACCORDINGLY.

TODAY IS THE DAY OF THE LORD AND HOW BEAUTIFUL HE HAS MADE IT. THE SUN WARMS YOU, AND THE BIRDS REMIND YOU THAT A NEWNESS IS AT HAND. THERE WILL TRULY BE A NEW SPRING AS MAN CONSENTS TO GOD AND THERE IS A NEWNESS IN HEART AND IN SOUL. GENERATE THIS NEW BEGINNING WITH SEEDS OF LOVE AND FAITHFULNESS.

AND NOW I IMPLORE FOR YOU GOD'S BLESSING. FROM THE HEART OF MY PRIEST-SON MAY THIS BLESSING COME UPON YOU AND AS HE COMPLIES I GO TO EACH OF YOU AND LAYING MY HANDS UPON YOU, PRAY FOR ALL THE CONCERNS OF YOUR HEARTS, SEEKING GODS WILL IN ALL MATTERS.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD, DEAR CHILDREN, YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN MUCH, ADORE HIM THAT YOU GIVE MUCH.

PRAISE BE TO GOD NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 23, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, HOW MANY TIMES HAVE I SAID TO YOU - BE FOR EACH OTHER, LOVE EACH OTHER. I AM GRATEFUL THAT YOU HAVE HEARD ME AND THAT YOU LOVE UNCONDITIONALLY. IT IS IMPORTANT TO LOVE IN THIS WAY AS YOU WILL BRING COMFORT TO MANY. SO MANY ARE HURTING AND SO MANY HEARTS NEED HEALING. PAIN AND SUFFERING CAN BE HEALED HERE AS I TOUCH EACH HEART IN JESUS' NAME. BECAUSE OF GOD'S GREAT LOVE, I AM THUS INSTRUCTED TO EXTEND THE MARK OF MY SON TO ALL WHO COME IN FAITH AND TRUST AND SO I DO THIS NOW FOR THOSE WHO DESIRE IT. I TRACE UPON YOUR FOREHEADS THE CROSS, MAKING SURE AS I DO SO TO DRAW ATTENTION OF ALL OF HEAVEN TO WHAT I DO. THUS YOU ARE KNOWN IN HEAVEN, YOUR NAME BE WRITTEN THERE.

MY DEAR PRECIOUS CHILDREN, DO NOT BECOME DISCOURAGED BY THE MANY DEMANDS OF THE WORLD. I WILL ASSURE YOU ONCE MORE THAT THERE WILL COME SOON A REMEDY. BE PATIENT NOW WITH WHAT YOU HAVE BROUGHT ON YOU, AS YOU WILL BE LIGHTENED OF YOUR BURDENS. MY LOVES, MY LOVES, CONTINUE TO PRAY, SEEKING GOD'S WISDOM. HIS WISDOM SURPASSES EVERYTHING YOU COULD EVER COMPREHEND. PRAY AND TRUST, PRAY AND TRUST.

WITH THE PEACE THAT IS SO EVIDENT HERE THIS NIGHT, I GIVE MY BLESSING AND I DO IT IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. ACCEPT ALL I OFFER, AND OFFER ALL YOU CAN. THEN PRAISE GOD FOR HIS GOODNESS.

PRAISE GOD, MY CHILDREN, NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2000

MY PRECIOUS, PRECIOUS CHILDREN, I GREET YOU WITH JOYFUL HEART AS YOU ENTER THIS HEART, THIS SPECIAL ABODE. I AM EAGER TO BE WITH YOU IN THIS SPECIAL WAY AS YOU COME TO SEE THE WISDOM OF GOD IN ALL THAT CONCERNS YOU. DESPITE TRIALS AND SUFFERINGS YOU ARE AWARE OF GOD'S GIFTS AND TREMENDOUS LOVE THAT IS FOR YOU, IN YOU, AND AROUND YOU. YOU DO NOT NEED WORRY OR ANXIETY, YOUR TRUST IS ALL THAT IS NECESSARY. YOU HAVE BEEN SHOWN WHAT TRUSTING GOD'S WISDOM CAN CAUSE. BE THEN EVER TRUSTING AS YOU DO THIS WORK GIVEN YOU THROUGH MY HANDS FROM THE FATHER.

THE WORK NOW FOR YOU WILL CONTINUE AND AS YOU PROCEED IN FAITH AND TRUST, YOU WILL BE EXPECTED TO DO MORE. THIS YOU WILL EXPERIENCE AS THEY COME, SOUL AFTER SOUL, SEEKING THAT HOPE THEY CANNOT GET FROM THE WORLD. YOU WILL EXPERIENCE MANY THINGS, DEAR ONES, AND ONE OF THESE BE AN INNER STRENGTH YOU DID NOT THINK POSSIBLE. YOU WILL STAND AGAINST ALL ILL WINDS, STRONG AND FIRM. AS MANY CRUMBLE AND FALL AROUND YOU, YOU WILL BE LEFT, STRAIGHT, STRONG AND FRUITFUL. BE CONFIDENT IN THESE WORDS AS I AM CONFIDENT IN GOD'S REMEDY FOR ALL MANKIND.

I AM ESPECIALLY GRATEFUL FOR THIS VISIT AS I AM ABLE TO GIVE TO YOU IMMEASURABLE GRACE. YOU COME WITH A CUP OF DESIRE READY TO BE FILLED AND I AM ABLE TO DO THIS BY THE INSTRUCTION OF THE FATHER. WHAT JOY IT GIVES ME TO OFFER YOU SO MUCH. AND YOU SO EAGER TO ACCEPT IT.

TAKE NOW THIS BLESSING I GIVE AND MAKE USE OF IT'S BENEFITS. IT SHALL BE GIVEN WITH DEEPEST LOVE AND WITH SIGNIFICANT GRACE IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

USE THIS TIME TOGETHER TO LISTEN, TO ENCOURAGE, TO LOVE - ALWAYS TRUSTING GOD'S INFINITE LOVE AND MERCY.

BE FOR EACH OTHER. AS YOU ARE TO EACH OTHER, TOGETHER YOU ARE TO THE UNITY.

NOW PRAISE GOD. HE HAS ARRANGED THESE DAYS FOR YOU. IT IS BENEFICIAL THAT YOU REALIZE THE GREAT TREASURE YOU SHARE IN THESE MOMENTS.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, THE DAY IS BEAUTIFUL AS IS THE FAITH YOU BRING IN YOUR HEARTS. MY CHILDREN, THERE IS LITTLE FAITH NOW AND I IMPLORE YOU TO GUARD AND PROTECT THIS TREASURE YOU POSSESS.

TODAY YOU COME TO PRAY WITH THE MOTHER OF GOD. YOU COME TO KEEP HOLY THIS DAY, THIS DAY OF THE LORD. HOW GRATEFUL I AM THAT YOU GIVE OVER TO GOD, THAT WHICH IS HIS.

FOR THOSE WHO HAVE COME IN FAITH TO CLAIM THE MARK OF MY SON, I ASSURE YOU, THAT AS I GIVE THESE WORDS, I GIVE THE MARK. I GO TO EACH OF YOU WHO HAVE COME IN FAITH, AND UPON YOUR FOREHEADS I TRACE THE CROSS. I DO THIS FOR YOU AS A SPECIAL GIFT GIVEN TO THE FAITHFUL BY GOD THE FATHER. TO THE LITTLE ONES I PRESENT AN ANGEL THAT SHALL ACCOMPANY THEM ALL THE DAYS OF THEIR LIVES. THEY SHOULD BE MADE AWARE OF THIS GIFT THAT THEY ARE ABLE TO CALL UPON THE SERVICES OF THIS ANGEL IN GOOD TIMES AND BAD. HELP THEM TO UNDERSTAND THE IMPORTANCE OF THEIR GUARDIAN ANGELS, BUT LET THEM KNOW ALSO THAT THEY HAVE A SPECIAL COMPANION.

DEAR CHILDREN, SO SWEET TO ME, I USE THIS DAY TO ONCE MORE ENCOURAGE YOU AS MANY OF YOU ENCOUNTER THE TRIALS OF LIFE. GOD HOLDS THE REMEDY FOR EACH HARDSHIP IN HIS HEART AND IT MUST BE YOUR FAITH THAT TELLS YOU OF HIS TREMENDOUS LOVE FOR YOU. BECAUSE OF THIS LOVE HE WILL NEVER FAIL YOU, IT IS YOU WHO FAIL HIM. TRUST THIS TREMENDOUS LOVE GOD HAS FOR YOU. TRUST HIS ENDLESS WISDOM AND YOU WILL THEN TAKE ON THE PEACE HE SO DESIRES FOR YOU. HOW BEAUTIFUL MY CHILDREN, WILL BE YOUR LOVE FOR GOD, WHEN YOU TRUST COMPLETELY IN HIM.

THE DAYS PASS QUICKLY AND YOU CONTINUE TO PERSEVERE. RECALL OFTEN MY WORDS TO YOU AND KNOW THAT THEY WILL BE A SOURCE OF HOPE, ENCOURAGEMENT AND LOVE.

I GIVE NOW MY BLESSING. I DRAW YOU ALL DEEPLY INTO MY HEART WHERE THIS BLESSING IS BESTOWED IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I GIVE THIS BLESSING FREELY AND WITH DEEPEST LOVE, ACCEPT IT WITH A TRUSTING AND LOVING HEART.

I IMPLORE EACH OF YOU TO THANK GOD FOR YOUR MANY BLESSINGS AND TO THANK HIM ESPECIALLY FOR YOUR CROSS. REMEMBER THE CROSS IS YOUR ASSURANCE OF GOD'S GREAT LOVE FOR YOU. IT IS THROUGH THE CROSS THAT YOU OBTAIN HEAVEN.

PRAISE BE TO GOD NOW AND FOREVER. GIVE PRAISE, MY CHILDREN, IN THESE DAYS OF LONGING AND WAITING. GIVE PRAISE AND THANKS FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 1, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, HOW GRATEFUL I AM THAT YOU GATHER HERE TO PRAY WITH THE MOTHER OF GOD. HOW YOU WARM MY HEART AS YOU COME IN FAITH AND IN LOVE. MY LOVES, MY LOVES THERE IS MUCH TO BE DONE IN THE WORLD AND TO CHANGE IT WE MUST BE UNITED IN FAITH AND TRUST. FROM A STRONG UNITY OF HEARTS AND SOULS SHALL COME THE DEFEAT OF SATAN AND ALL HIS EVIL. I TELL YOU THAT HERE YOU BE THE LITTLEST OF MY CHILDREN, AND YOUR LOVE IS THAT OF A CHILD.

I GREET THOSE NOW WHO HAVE COME TO RECEIVE THE MARK OF MY SON. GENTLY I IMPART THIS MARK UPON YOU. THE CROSS NOW BECOMES YOUR INSIGNIA AND HEAVEN HAS RECORDED THIS MOMENT.

TO THE LITTLE INNOCENTS, I AM EAGER TO APPOINT THEIR NEW COMPANIONS, AND THESE ANGELS ARE GRATEFUL TO ASSIST THESE PRECIOUS ONES. THEY HAVE BEEN WAITING TO TAKE THEIR POSITION AT THE SIDE OF THESE INNOCENT LITTLE SOULS.

I TELL YOU DEAR CHILDREN, THAT I RECOGNIZE YOU ALL AND I KNOW YOUR HEARTS. BE AT PEACE WITH ALL YOU FIND HERE AS IT WAS ARRANGED BY THE FATHER AND BROUGHT TO BE BY THIS MOTHER. THERE IS MUCH LOVE AT THIS PLACE OF GRACE AND IT WAS FORMED FIRST IN MY HEART THEN EXTENDED TO THE HEARTS OF THESE LITTLE ONES. I GIVE HERE WHAT IS ASKED OF ME BY THE FATHER AND IT BE A TREASURE FOR ALL WHO COME HERE.

I GATHER YOU NOW TO MY HEART. I PRESS YOU TO ME AS I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I BLESS YOU AS A TRUE MOTHER, WITH TRUE LOVE.

GIVE PRAISE NOW, SWEET CHILDREN AND GIVE THANKS. I EXTEND TO YOU THIS INVITATION THAT YOU REMAIN EVER IN GRATITUDE FOR THE GREAT LOVE AND MERCY GOD HAS GIVEN YOU.

PRAISE BE TO GOD NOW AND FOREVER - NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING THURSDAY, MARCH 2, 2000

MY PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN, I GREET YOU TODAY WITH THE WARMTH AND COMFORT OF MY HEART. BECAUSE YOU CRY OUT TO ME, I GENTLY WRAP YOU IN MY MANTEL AND PRESS YOU TO MY HEART. BUT YOU MUST OPEN YOURSELVES TO THE GRACE THAT BRINGS YOU INTO THE DEPTHS OF THIS HEART. NOW ENTER THERE THAT YOU FIND YOUR PEACE, YOUR HELP, YOUR HOPE.

IT IS IMPORTANT THAT YOU ENDURE CERTAIN TRIALS, THAT YOU ARE READY FOR WHAT IS TO COME. YOU WILL PROFIT FROM THESE ORDEALS AS YOU RECOGNIZE YOUR USELESSNESS IF YOU STAND ALONE. YOUR WORTH COMES ONLY FROM YOUR DEPENDENCE ON JESUS AND THIS MOTHER. DO NOT ENTER ANY CIRCUMSTANCE WITHOUT FIRST PLACING THE SITUATION IN MY CARE. TAKE ON YOUR DUTIES AS LEADERS AND BE CONSTANT. YOU HAVE NO REASON TO BE ANXIOUS OR TAKE ON FEAR. YOU HAVE BEEN CHOSEN BY GOD FOR THIS MISSION AND THAT ALONE SHOULD GIVE YOU CONSOLATION. YOU HAVE PERSEVERED FOR A LONG TIME, ONLY TO BE PUT THROUGH EVER MORE TRIALS AND SUFFERINGS. I AM NEVER SEPARATED FROM YOUR MISSION AND ONLY FROM YOU WHEN YOU FAIL TO LET ME GUIDE YOU.

NOW UNDERSTAND THAT FORGIVENESS IS AVAILABLE FROM THE HEART OF THE PRIESTS. SEEK IT OFTEN, ESPECIALLY IN YOUR WEAKEST TIMES. THEN PUT ASIDE YOUR PAST FAILINGS AND TAKE ON ANEW THE PRIVILEGE OF SERVING GOD IN TOTAL COMMITMENT.

LISTEN CAREFULLY TO WHAT I TELL YOUR HEART LITTLE ONE, YOU HAVE GIVEN OVER ALL THINGS, THAT YOU TAKE THE BLOWS THAT ARE SURELY TO FALL. YOU HAVE AVAILABLE THE GRACE NEEDED TO OVERCOME YOUR STRUGGLES, ACCEPT IT AND BE OBEDIENT TO THE DESIRE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS, AND MY OWN IMMACULATE HEART.

COME NOW DEEPER AND DEEPER INTO MY HEART. THERE I CAN EASE YOUR PAIN AND SUFFERING AS I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

I GIVE YOU ALSO A SMILE, THAT YOU TAKE INTO YOUR HEARTS, THAT I UNDERSTAND YOU, I KNOW YOU AND I WILL NEVER ABANDON YOU.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD AND THANK HIM ENDLESSLY.

DO NOT FEEL GUILT IN SEEKING COMFORT WHEN YOU WHO ARE LEADERS ARE NOT ALL AVAILABLE. THE CROSS OF SOME EXCEEDS THE WEIGHT OF OTHERS, AND IT MAY BE NECESSARY TO LIFT THAT WEIGHT AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE. YOU LISTENED TO YOUR YEARNINGS AND THIS IS HOW I DESIRE IT.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

KENTUCKY BUS SATURDAY, MARCH 4, 2000

MY DEAR CHILDREN, MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I GREET YOU TODAY AS YOU MAKE THIS PILGRIMAGE OF LOVE. YOU HAVE COMMITTED YOURSELVES TO FIRST SATURDAYS WHICH HAS BEEN FORGOTTEN BY MANY. THESE DAYS YOU GIVE TO ME SHALL BE USED NOT JUST FOR YOUR PERSONAL GAIN BUT FOR THE MANY WHO NO LONGER PRAY.

AS I BRING TO YOU THE GIFT OF GOD'S LOVE I REMIND YOU THAT I GO TO EACH ONE, I TRACE UPON THOSE WHO COME IN FAITH AND TRUST AND LOVE, THE SIGN OF THE CROSS. THIS MARK IS FOREVER AND HAS BEEN GENTLY ENGRAVED UPON YOUR FOREHEADS. THIS GIFT IS NOT FOR A DAY, BUT FOR A LIFETIME. LISTEN CAREFULLY THAT YOU UNDERSTAND.

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU GREET THOSE ON PILGRIMAGE WITH A TRUE LOVE AND YOU EMBRACE THEM IN JESUS' NAME. I TELL YOU THAT YOU DO WHAT IS ASKED THAT THE GRACE GIVEN HERE COMES TO REST IN THESE HEARTS. PRAY WITH TRUE LOVE FOR GOD AND FOR ME. BRING A CALM TO THIS PLACE OF GRACE, WHICH SHALL ONLY ENHANCE THE PEACE THAT FLOWS HERE.

I WELCOME MY BEAUTIFUL PRIEST-SON, WHO HAS STILL A HEART ON FIRE FOR GOD. THIS HEART IS THAT OF A LOVING AND KIND MAN, GIVEN OVER TO THE SERVICE OF THE LORD. BECAUSE MY LITTLE SON, YOU HAVE A PURE HEART, I TAKE PARTICULAR DELIGHT IN VISITING THERE. I AM GRATEFUL THAT YOU GIVE SUCH OPPORTUNITY TO FREE SOULS FROM THEIR DISTRESS AND I IMPLORE YOU TO CONTINUE TO DO WHAT YOU CAN FOR THE GLORY OF GOD. I ASK IN HUMILITY THAT YOU BLESS THESE LITTLE ONES AND THAT YOU CONSIDER WHAT IS OFFERED HERE. I THEN STAND IN YOUR SHADOW AS YOU GIVE THE BLESSING OF CHRIST. HAVING DONE THIS AT MY REQUEST AND OUT OF YOUR TREMENDOUS LOVE, I GIVE TO YOU MY KISS, I AM GRATEFUL THAT YOU GIVE SO MUCH, ASKING FOR SO LITTLE. MAY THE PEACE THAT RADIATES HERE COME THEN TO REST ON ALL HEARTS, AND MAY YOU ACCEPT THE BOUNTIFUL GRACE AVAILABLE TO ALL WHO DESIRE IT.

PRAISE BE TO GOD WHO HAS INITIATED THIS MISSION AND WHO HAS SANCTIONED IT IN HEAVEN.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, MARCH 5, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, OH WHAT A GLORIOUS DAY AS YOU STRIVE TO KEEP IT HOLY. I AM PLEASED THAT YOU HAVE DECIDED FOR GOD AND HAVE CLOSED THE DOOR, AT LEAST FOR TODAY, TO THE WORLD. YOU ARE HERE TO PRAY WITH THIS MOTHER, THE MOTHER OF GOD.

YOU COME NOW TO RECEIVE THE MARK OF MY SON AND I HAVE BEEN INSTRUCTED BY HIM TO PLACE IT ON YOU, WHO COME IN FAITH AND TRUST. THEREFORE, I CAREFULLY TRACE THE CROSS ON YOUR FOREHEADS, CARING TO MARK YOU IN A MANNER MOST PLEASING TO GOD.

I INSTRUCT THE ANGELS TO GO TO THE SIDE OF THEIR NEW APPOINTMENT AND TO ACCOMPANY THESE CHILDREN, THESE INNOCENTS ON THEIR JOURNEY TO HOLINESS.

I MUST SAY TO ALL OF YOU THAT WHEN THESE THINGS TAKE PLACE, A GREAT SONG OF JOY IS SUNG IN HEAVEN, THEY WHO RESIDE THERE ARE ALWAYS EAGER TO SEE THOSE WHO NOW CARRY THE MARK. THUS YOU ARE KNOWN TO HEAVEN AND THIS IS FOREVER.

THE DAY IS BEAUTIFUL AND THE LITTLE CREATURES OF THE AIR SEEM TO SING IN ANTICIPATION OF SPRING. YOU TOO SHOULD AWAIT A NEW SPRING AND RAISE YOUR VOICES IN PRAISE. THIS IS THE DAY OF THE LORD AND ON THIS DAY MY HEART RESISTS ANY CONCERN EXCEPT THAT OF PRAISING GOD AND HONORING HIM BY KEEPING HOLY THE SABBATH, THIS I DO WITH YOU, MY LITTLE ONES, MY PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN.

MY DEAR CHILDREN, I ALSO ENCOURAGE YOU TO SEPARATE FROM SIN AND MAKE YOURSELVES AWARE OF THE IMPORTANCE OF SELF DENIAL. YOU APPROACH THE LENTEN SEASON NOW AND I IMPLORE YOU TO TAKE IN ALL THE BENEFITS OF GRACE GIVEN DURING THIS TIME OF PREPARATION. THEN WHEN YOU COME TO THE FULLNESS OF THE SEASON YOU WILL HAVE GIVEN AND GIVEN OF YOURSELF, THAT YOU EXIST ONLY IN GOD AND HE IN YOU. PRAY MUCH AND STRIVE FOR HOLINESS THAT YOU TOO TAKE ON THE TITLE OF SAINT.

I GIVE YOU NOW MY BLESSING. I EXTEND MY HANDS OVER YOU AND LOOKING DEEPLY INTO YOUR HEARTS, PRAY FOR ALL THE CONCERNS YOU HOLD THERE. I GIVE MY BLESSING OF DEEPEST LOVE IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD WHO HAS GIVEN YOU MUCH. PRAISE BE TO GOD NOW AND FOREVER. GIVE OF YOURSELVES NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

ASH WEDNESDAY, MARCH 8, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, ON THIS NIGHT I DRAW YOU INTO THE DEEPEST RECESSES OF MY HEART WHERE TOGETHER WE PRAY. THE WIND SEEMS TO BLOW MERCILESSLY AGAINST YOU AND YOU STRUGGLE AS IT WHIPS AT YOU. BUT ON THIS OCCASION I DESIRE TO USE THIS WIND TO ILLUSTRATE TO YOU THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

SOON, MY CHILDREN, THE HOLY SPIRIT SHALL RENEW THE FACE OF THE EARTH. HE SHALL COME, POWERFUL AGAINST THE EVIL NOW IN THE CHURCH. THE HOLY SPIRIT SHALL BE KNOWN AND THEN NO LONGER WILL ILL WINDS BLOW AGAINST YOU OR THE HOLY CHURCH.

YOU HAVE BEGUN A TIME OF SELF-DENIAL. MY LOVES, USE THESE DAYS TO YOUR ADVANTAGE. DO WHAT YOU CAN TO ENGAGE ALL THE GRACE THAT SHALL BE AVAILABLE DURING THESE DAYS OF LENT. SO MUCH IS OFFERED YOU, SO MUCH, MY CHILDREN, AS TO GIVE TO YOU A NEW BEGINNING. TAKE OFF THE OLD ROBES AND PREPARE FOR THE NEW, THE BEAUTIFUL. PRAY MUCH, PRAY MUCH. BE RECIPIENTS OF GOD'S TREMENDOUS LOVE AND MERCY.

THERE ARE NOW MANY IN THIS UNITY WHO SUFFER GREATLY. DO NOT BE FOOLISH AND THINK OF IT AS USELESS. ON THE CONTRARY, THIS SUFFERING SHALL BE FOR THE WORLD WHO SUFFERS FROM TREMENDOUS EVIL. UNITE YOUR SUFFERINGS TO THOSE OF MY SON AND WITH HIM FREE THOSE HELD IN BONDAGE, THE BONDAGE OF SIN. I AM WITH EACH ONE OF YOU IN A MOST SPECIAL WAY AND I ASSURE YOU, THAT I NEVER LEAVE YOU.

MAKE NOW GOOD USE OF YOUR CROSS, GIVE IT OVER FOR THE SALVATION OF MANKIND -- GIVE IT OUT OF LOVE.

NOW I EXTEND TO YOU MY BLESSING. IT SHALL BE A SHIELD AGAINST THE ILL WINDS THAT NOW BLOW AGAINST YOU AND AGAINST THE HOLY CHURCH. I GIVE IT WITH ALSO THE ASSURANCE OF IT'S STRENGTH -- THAT YOU BE AT PEACE WITH ALL THAT NOW WILL COME ABOUT. AND SO I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

I BLESS YOU, I LOVE YOU, I PROTECT YOU.

PRAISE BE TO GOD WHO HAS ALLOWED IT.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

THE CORE, PRAYING IN THEIR HOMES SATURDAY, MARCH 11, 2000

MY DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, AS YOU PRAY WITH THIS MOTHER YOU ARE UNITED IN MY HEART, THUS YOU ARE NO LONGER ONE HERE AND ONE THERE. THIS IS NOT A MEETING BUT INSTEAD IT IS A TIME FOR YOU TO REALIZE THE NEED YOU HAVE FOR EACH OTHER. OH LOVES OF MINE, THE DAY FAST APPROACHES WHEN YOU WILL CLING TO EACH OTHER DRAWING STRENGTH AND COURAGE FROM EACH OTHER.

YOU SHOULD GROW IN PATIENCE WITH EACH OTHER'S FAULTS AND KNOW THAT EACH OF YOU HAVE YOUR OWN WEAKNESS. LISTEN AND OVERCOME THE LACK OF PATIENCE WITH THOSE YOU LIVE WITH AS WELL AS THOSE YOU PRAY WITH. BE PERFECT IN YOUR LOVE FOR GOD BY CONSTANT PRAYER AND WITH CONSTANT RECONCILIATION. IN THIS WAY YOU GROW IN HOLINESS AND THUS YOU GROW IN PERFECTION OF YOUR LOVE.

MANY TIMES YOU WILL BE SEPARATED BUT REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE ALWAYS UNITED IN MY HEART. THEREFORE, WHEN YOU ARE IN NEED OF THIS MOTHER AND EACH OTHER WE CAN COME TOGETHER IN THIS REFUGE, WHERE YOU ARE ASSURED OF COMFORT, PEACE, HOPE AND TRUE LOVE.

NOW, LITTLE CHILDREN, WARM YOURSELVES WITH MY LOVE AS I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

BE FOR EACH OTHER AS EACH OF YOU ENDURE THE TRIALS AND STRUGGLES OF LIFE. GIVE PRAISE TO GOD WITH GREAT JOY BECAUSE, DEAR ONES, YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN THESE SPECIAL GIFTS AND YOU ARE FAVORED BY THE FATHER, WHO KNOWS YOU AS MY PRECIOUS, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN.

PRAISE BE TO GOD NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, MARCH 12, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I AM GRATEFUL THAT YOU HAVE COME TO PRAY WITH ME, THE MOTHER OF GOD. THE DAY IS QUIET AND PEACEFUL AS THE STORM HAS NOW PASSED. MY LOVES, CONSIDER THE STORM NOW RAGING WITHIN THE CHURCH, AND UNDERSTAND THAT SOON THIS STORM WILL PASS AND THERE WILL THEN BE A BEAUTIFUL QUIET AND PEACE. THE DAYS OF SATAN'S BLOWS TO THE HOLY CHURCH ARE NUMBERED AND SO IT IS THAT HE STRUGGLES TO STRIKE AGAINST IT. BE ON GUARD, LITTLE ONES, BECAUSE YOU TOO ARE A THREAT TO HIM, BECAUSE, DEAR ONES, YOU ARE THE LITTLE, THE SIMPLE AND YOU SHALL BE THE WEIGHT OF MY HEEL THAT SHALL CRUSH HIM.

MY SWEET LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU HAVE ENTERED A TIME FOR PENANCE AND RECONCILIATION. USE THIS TIME WISELY. BE NOT ONLY RECIPIENTS OF GOD'S LOVE AND FORGIVENESS, BUT BE ALSO GIVERS OF LOVE AND FORGIVENESS. LOVE ALL, ESPECIALLY YOUR ENEMIES, FORGIVE THOSE WHO HAVE INJURED YOU. BECOME CHRISTLIKE IN THOUGHT AND DEED. STRIVE FOR HOLINESS AND MAKE READY FOR THE NEW SPRING.

WHEN THOSE SOULS COME TO PRAY AND IN ANTICIPATION OF RECEIVING THE MARK OF MY SON. ENCOURAGE THEM WITH YOUR LOVE AND KINDNESS. EXPRESS TO THEM HOW BEAUTIFULLY I GIVE THEM THIS GIFT. IF I DO NOT SAY IT, THEN LET THEM READ MY WORDS AND LET THEM KNOW THAT I AM EAGER TO BESTOW IT. MANY ANGELS AWAIT THOSE LITTLE INNOCENTS WHO HAVE YET TO JOURNEY HERE. REMIND THEM OF THIS AS THIS TOO IS MOST IMPORTANT.

TODAY IS THE DAY OF THE LORD AND YOU HAVE GIVEN UP THE PLEASURES OF THE WORLD, FOR THE GIFTS OF GOD. HE LAVISHES YOU WITH SUCH LOVE AND WITH MANY TREASURES. CONSIDER THE GIFT OF THIS MOTHER. I HAVE BEEN ALLOWED TO REMAIN WITH YOU DESPITE WHAT WAS THE ORIGINAL PLAN. BUT I AM WITH YOU BECAUSE YOU HAVE MERITED IT. BECAUSE YOU HAVE STOOD FIRM AND DEEPLY ROOTED IN FAITH AND BECAUSE YOU HAVE HAD TO BE ALONE -- WITH ONLY MY WORDS TO GUIDE YOU. YOU HAVE EARNED THIS PRIVILEGE AND I IN TURN HAVE THE JOY OF CONTINUING TO SCHOOL AND NURTURE MY MOST LITTLE ONES. I TELL YOU THIS, MY CHILDREN, BECAUSE THERE ARE MANY QUESTIONS, AND YOU MUST REMAIN CONFIDENT IN YOUR MISSION.

AND NOW I DRAW YOU DEEP WITHIN MY HEART. THERE I AM CAREFUL TO EMBRACE EACH ONE. I DO THIS AS I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I DO THIS, MY CHILDREN, BECAUSE YOU DESIRE IT AND BECAUSE MY HEART DRAWS FROM IT.

GIVE MUCH PRAISE TO GOD. HE INSTRUCTED ME IN YOUR FORMATION, AND IS WELL PLEASED WITH YOUR RESPONSE.

PRAISE BE TO GOD NOW AND FOREVER -- NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 15, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, OH MY LOVES, YOU ARE NOW ENGAGED IN A SEASON OF REPENTANCE AND SELF-DENIAL. YET FOR SOME THERE IS YET OTHER BURDENS THAT SEEM TO WEIGH HEAVILY ON THE SOUL. THE HAND OF THE WORLD SEEMS TO FALL UPON YOU, BUT I TELL YOU THE HAND OF GOD SHALL LIFT YOU UP. WHEN YOU FEEL DOWN-TRODDEN AND ALONE, MY LOVES, YOU ARE CLOSEST TO US. GOD LOOKS UPON YOU WITH MERCIFUL EYES AND I WITH OPEN ARMS. IT MATTERS LITTLE THE TRIALS YOU INCUR, BUT WHAT MATTERS MOST, IS YOUR PERSEVERANCE, YOUR DETERMINATION TO CONQUER. I TELL YOU, LITTLE ONES OF MINE, THAT I AM WITH YOU IN A MOST SPECIAL WAY, THAT YOU ENDURE THE CROSS THAT YOU OVERCOME IT.

MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN, GIVE IN TO THE LOVE OF GOD. DO THIS WITH SUBMISSION TO HIS HOLY WILL, THUS YOU SURRENDER TO ALL THAT IS YOURS. BEYOND THE DIFFICULTIES THERE IS A BOUNTIFUL LOVE THAT SUBMERGES YOU AND MAKES YOU ALIVE WITH GRACE.

THE DAYS NOW ARE OF TRUST AND PERSEVERANCE. BE SOLID IN BOTH. I LOVE YOU, MY CHILDREN, AND I LONG FOR THE DAYS, WHEN YOU WILL WALK THE NEW.

ON THIS NIGHT I BRING YOU INTO MY EMBRACE. I SHOWER YOU WITH MY LOVE AND WITH GRACE AS I BLESS YOU, IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

OH DO NOT BE DISCOURAGED, BUT INSTEAD SEEK CONSOLATION WITHIN THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS, AND MY OWN IMMACULATE HEART. KNOW THAT YOU ARE NOT WITHOUT HELP -- BECAUSE AS YOUR MOTHER I AM EVER WITH YOU.

NOW GIVE PRAISE TO GOD. LIFT UP YOUR HEARTS TO HIM, THAT HE MAY BLESS THEM AND THUS BRING YOU INTO HOLINESS.

PRAISE BE TO GOD NOW AND FOREVER. YOU ARE NOT WITHOUT COUNSEL, YOU ARE WITH GOD, THE GREATEST OF ALL ADVISORS, THE GREATEST OF ALL LOVES.

YOU ARE MINE -- YOU ARE THE LITTLEST OF MY CHILDREN AND I SEE TO YOUR NEEDS -- ALL OF THEM.

FOREVER PRAISE GOD, MY CHILDREN -- AS YOU CANNOT COMPREHEND THE DEPTHS OF MY WORDS.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, MARCH 18, 2000

MY PRECIOUS, PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN, IT IS WITH JOY THAT I BRING YOU INTO THIS MEETING. THESE ARE DARK DAYS AND SATAN WORKS AGAINST YOU. DO NOT LISTEN TO HIS ANTAGONISMS AND HIS ALLUREMENTS, BUT INSTEAD EXPOSE HIM FOR HIS LIES AND DECEIT AND BE STRONG.

AS YOU GATHER TOGETHER APART FROM THE REST, YOU ARE SURROUNDED BY A SHIELD THAT WAS CREATED ESPECIALLY FOR YOU. YOU ARE THE CORE OF THE UNITY AND SO IT IS THAT YOU WILL BE LEFT TO DEFEND THE TRUTH AND TO PERSEVERE DURING THESE DARK DAYS OF TRIAL. AS YOU CONTINUE RELENTLESSLY, THE CLOUDS WILL BE LIFTED AND LIGHT WILL PENETRATE AND THE GLORY OF GOD WILL BE KNOWN. YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE STAFF AND THUS YOU WILL BE THE EXAMPLE THAT THOSE WHO HAVE FORMED THE UNITY OF SOULS, WILL RETAIN THEIR FAITH AND OVERCOME ALL THAT SHALL COME AGAINST THEM.

OH LOVES, MY LITTLE LOVES, TAKE UPON YOU THIS SHIELD AND NEVER FORGET THAT IT IS ABOUT YOU. DURING EVERY ATTACK, THE SWORDS AGAINST YOU SHALL BE REPELLED, BECAUSE THIS SHIELD IS THE SHIELD OF TRUTH. NO EVIL CAN COME AGAINST IT, BECAUSE IT HAS BEEN GIVEN BY GOD AND HE IS ALL POWERFUL.

YOU, MY LITTLE CHILDREN, HAVE BEEN GIVEN A TREMENDOUS RESPONSIBILITY, BUT THIS SHALL NOT BE A BURDEN, BUT A JOY AS YOU EXPERIENCE OVER AND OVER THE POWER OF THE TRUTH.

I TELL YOU TODAY THAT I STAND BESIDE YOU, THAT CHRIST RESIDES IN YOU. I TELL YOU THAT THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL ACT IN YOU AND YOU WILL RADIATE HIS WISDOM. GREAT IS YOUR RESPONSIBILITY BUT GREAT ARE YOUR GIFTS.

I DRAW YOU DEEPLY, DEEPLY INTO MY HEART, AND THERE I FASTEN THE SHIELD THAT YOU ARE PROTECTED FROM WRONG DOERS AND THEIR LIES, AS YOU GO FAITH IN TRUTH, IN FAITH IN HOPE. AND IN THIS HEART THAT HOLDS YOU SO TENDERLY, I GIVE MY BLESSING IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND HOLY GHOST.

I GIVE TO YOU NOT JUST IN THIS MOMENT, BUT IN EVERY MOMENT OF YOUR LIVES. YOU ARE THE LITTLEST OF MY CHILDREN, AND WITH YOU I SHALL CONVINCE THE WORLD OF GOD'S LOVE FOR YOU AND ALL MANKIND.

PRAISE BE TO GOD WHO REIGNS AS KING, WHO SHALL TAKE HIS KINGDOM FROM THOSE WHO HAVE TRIED TO SNATCH IT FROM HIM. GOD IS ALL POWERFUL, ALMIGHTY, ALL GOOD. HIS MERCY SHALL FLOOD THE EARTH AS HIS KINGDOM COMES. PRAISE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, MARCH 19, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU GATHER IN PRAYER IN ANTICIPATION OF MY WORDS, MY PETALS FROM HEAVEN -- AND I COMPLY WITH DEEPEST LOVE AND AFFECTION. MY LITTLE ONES, YOU MAKE THIS DAY OF THE LORD HOLY, WITH PRAYER AND REST. YOU GIVE OVER THE ENTICEMENTS OF THE WORLD FOR THE GIFTS OF GOD. HOW GRATEFUL I AM THAT YOU HAVE DECIDED SUCH -- AS YOU ARE HERE PRAYING WITH ME, THE MOTHER OF GOD.

I AM EAGER TO TRACE UPON YOU THE MARK OF MY SON. IT COMES TO YOU AS A TREMENDOUS GIFT AND GIVEN ONLY TO THOSE WITH TRUST, FAITH, AND LOVE. HOW COULD IT BE OTHERWISE, IF YOU ARE TO BE SEPARATED FROM THE REST. SO INDEED I GO TO YOU WHO HAVE COME TO RECEIVE THIS MARK AND WITH GREAT CARE I MARK YOU WITH THE SIGN OF THE CROSS.

THE ANGELS AWAIT THE INNOCENTS, AND I IMPART THEM TO ALL THE INNOCENTS WHO HAVE COME TO THIS PLACE. EVEN THOSE WHO HAVE YET TO KNOW THE LIGHT OF DAY ARE ENTRUSTED TO EXTRA ANGELS AS THEY WILL JOURNEY ON THE ROAD OF LIFE.

MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN, I COME TO YOU WITH MUCH LOVE AND WITH MUCH GRACE. I DISPERSE THIS GIFT OF GRACE AS YOU PRAY IN FAITH, TRUSTING NOT WHAT YOU SEE, BUT WHAT YOU DO NOT SEE. THERE ARE MANY MYSTERIES OF FAITH AND YOU ARE MADE HOLY BY YOUR TRUST IN THE TRUTH -- THE TRUTH OF JESUS CHRIST.

LET NOW ALL HEARTS BE OPEN. THE HOLY SPIRIT DESIRES TO TAKE UP OCCUPANCY THERE. HE DESIRES TO WORK IN YOU AND THROUGH YOU AS YOU AWAIT PARADISE. THE NEW DAWN FAST APPROACHES AND SHALL BRING WITH IT THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH.

MAKE READY WITH MUCH PRAYER, FREQUENT CONFESSION AND HOLY COMMUNION. DO NOT PASS UP ANY OPPORTUNITY FOR THESE SACRAMENTS, AS THEY CONTAIN LIFE GIVING GRACE THAT SHALL BURN IN YOU MAKING YOU THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.

AND NOW MY LOVES, I GATHER ALL OF YOU TO ME. I EMBRACE YOU AND PLACE ON EACH ONE MY KISS. YOU SHALL CARRY IT WITH YOU ALSO AS A SIGN OF MY TRUE LOVE FOR YOU. AND NOW I BLESS YOU, SWEET CHILDREN, IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT AND I IMPLORE YOU TO GIVE MUCH THANKS TO GOD. PRAISE HIM, ADORE HIM, LOVE HIM FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 22, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, OH HOW I LONG FOR YOU, HOW I YEARN TO DRAW YOU INTO THE DEPTHS OF MY HEART. OH HOW I LOVE YOU.

I BRING YOU NOW INTO MY EMBRACE, AND THERE I TRACE UPON YOUR FOREHEADS THE MARK OF MY SON. YOU WHO COME IN FAITH, IN TRUST AND IN LOVE ARE RECIPIENTS OF THIS TREASURE OF HEAVEN. THIS IS GIVEN BECAUSE OF GOD'S GREAT LOVE FOR YOU AND IS A PROMISE OF HIS MERCY. WHAT SEEMS BLEAK AND LONELY NOW WILL BECOME FOR YOU ASSURANCE OF GOD'S WISDOM AND COMPASSION.

I GREET THE INNOCENTS IN A SPECIAL WAY THIS NIGHT. I BREATHE ON THEM MY FRAGRANCE AS I ASSIGN THE ANGELS THAT SHALL ASSIST THEM THROUGH THIS LIFE. THEY TOO ARE EAGER TO JOIN THEIR LITTLE CHARGES, AS THEY WILL ASSIST THE GUARDIANS THAT HAVE ALREADY BEEN ASSIGNED.

I IMPLORE ALL OF YOU TO CONSIDER WHAT IS DONE HERE. DO NOT BE PASSIVE IN THIS, AS YOU HAVE BEEN ALLOWED A BEAUTIFUL GIFT THAT IS YOURS FOR YOUR LIFETIME.

MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN, YOU HAVE EXPERIENCED MANY TRIALS, SUFFERINGS AND OTHER DIFFICULTIES, AND NOW I ONCE MORE INSTRUCT YOU IN TRUST. YOU ARE A DELIGHT IN THE FATHER'S EYE, THEREFORE, RELY ONLY ON GOD'S TREMENDOUS LOVE AND THEN AS YOU TAKE THIS LOVE FOR YOUR OWN, OFFER IT TO OTHERS.

I AM GRATEFUL THAT YOU PERSEVERE. I UNDERSTAND THAT YOU SEEM TO BE IN THE DESERT, BUT I SAY TO YOU, YOU WILL BE REFRESHED AND YOUR THIRST WILL BE QUENCHED. BE FIRM AND WELL PLANTED - YOUR YIELD WILL SOON COME.

AND NOW, I DRAW YOU DEEPLY WITHIN MY HEART. I LOOK TO THE FATHER, IMPLORING FOR YOUR NEEDS AS I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. LET THE GRACES FLOW THAT YOU RETIRE THIS NIGHT FILLED WITH HOPE AND LOVE. I PRAY FOR EACH OF YOU, THAT YOU ARE CONTENT IN GOD'S HOLY WILL AND THAT YOU WILL DERIVE FROM IT PEACE.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD, HE LOVES YOU ENDLESSLY. HE LOVES YOU WITH NO LIMITS - HE LOVES YOU AS HIS CHILDREN.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, MARCH 25, 2000

LITTLE ONES, SO PRECIOUS TO ME,

THIS IS INDEED A DAY OF RECOGNITION. YOU HAVE TAKEN SERIOUSLY YOUR COMMITMENT TO ME AND TO THE PLAN GOD HAS FOR YOU. DIFFICULTIES ARE YOUR COMPANIONS AND TRIALS LAY HEAVY AS YOUR CROSS, BUT IN YOUR HEARTS AND SOULS IS THE GRACE THAT MAKES YOU ALIVE WITH JOY AND FORTITUDE. YOU HAVE UPON YOUR SHOULDERS A HEAVY CROSS, BUT GRACE ABOUNDS FOR YOU MAKING IT POSSIBLE TO CARRY IT. TAKE NOTHING FOR GRANTED. I HAVE BEEN GENEROUS WITH YOU IN WAYS TO HELP IN DISCERNMENT, BUT I TELL YOU ON THIS OCCASION THAT WHAT GOD HAS FOR YOU CANNOT BE COMPARED. BECAUSE OF MY DEEP LOVE AND COMMITMENT TO YOU, GOD THE FATHER ALLOWS ME TO MINISTER TO YOU. THIS I DO WITH THE INCOMPREHENSIBLE GIFTS HE HAS FOR YOU. DO NOT TAKE FOR GRANTED, EVEN THE SMALLEST OF THESE GIFTS AS THEY WILL SURMOUNT TO THE GREATEST.

AS YOU GATHER IN PRAYER FOR THIS MEETING I GIVE TO YOU YET ANOTHER INSTRUCTION. MANY PRIESTS OF HIGH ORDER SHALL QUESTION YOU, BUT YOU NEED NOT BE ANXIOUS, YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN ONLY THE TRUTH, THEREFORE NO ONE CAN TRIP YOU UP. DO NOT HESITATE TO ACCOMMODATE, AS THE TRUTH WILL FLOW FROM YOU, AND THE WISDOM OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN YOU WILL BE EVIDENT.

PRAY NOW AND HAVE A JOYFUL DAY. CELEBRATE YOUR LOVE FOR GOD, FOR ME AND FOR EACH OTHER. YOU CAN AFFORD THIS CELEBRATION AS YOU HAVE FEW DAYS FREE FROM STRUGGLE.

I GIVE NOW A SPECIAL BLESSING. FROM THE DEPTHS OF MY HEART I DRAW GRACE FOR IT. I DO THIS FOR YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. AND TODAY I GIVE MY KISS THAT YOU ARE REMINDED THAT YOU ARE MY DEAR, DEAR, SPECIAL, LITTLE CHILDREN.

PRAISE BE TO GOD. GIVE PRAISE AND THANKS. YOU CANNOT CONCEIVE THE DEPTHS OF HIS LOVE FOR YOU, BUT SWEET CHILDREN, CONSIDER THAT THIS MOTHER HAS TAKEN UP RESIDENCE WITH YOU AND HAS BEEN ALLOWED TO REMAIN IN YOUR COMPANY. CONSIDER, PONDER AND THEN PRAISE GOD -- DO IT NOW, DO IT FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

FEAST OF THE ANNUNCIATION OF THE LORD SATURDAY, MARCH 25, 2000

OH, MY PRECIOUS, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, MY HEART SWELLS WITH LOVE AND JOY AS YOU GIVE ATTENTION TO THIS SPECIAL DAY. ON THIS DAY IN MY LIFE, I AGREED TO THE HOLY WILL OF GOD, AND I WAS HENCE BLESSED BY HIS PRESENCE. I TELL YOU THAT YOU TOO ARE BLESSED AS YOU HAVE ALSO AGREED TO THE HOLY WILL OF GOD. YOU HAVE FAVORED ME WITH SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO FLOWERS AND THE TINY LIGHTS THAT SHINE SO BEAUTIFULLY. YOU STAND AS MY HONOR GUARD AND I ACCEPT YOUR GIFTS, YOUR OFFERINGS OF PRAYER AND SACRIFICE.

I COME NOW TO THOSE WHO HAVE COME IN FAITH AND GENTLY PLACE UPON YOU THE MARK OF MY SON. I TRACE THE CROSS SLOWLY AND DELIBERATELY ON YOUR FOREHEADS, BEING ESPECIALLY ATTENTIVE. I MARK YOU AND SIGN YOU WITH THE SEAL OF HEAVEN AND I ASSURE YOU THAT ANGELS VISIT THE INNOCENTS. THEY ALREADY HAVE AN EXTRA GUARDIAN, BUT THEY BRING GREAT JOY TO THIS MOTHER'S HEART AND SO THEY WILL ACCEPT FOR THEIR FRIEND THAT SPECIAL ANGEL WHO HAS EAGERLY AWAITED THIS ASSIGNMENT.

DEAR SWEET CHILDREN, YOU COME IN FAITH AND LOVE AND TRUST, PRAYING, PRAYING, PRAYING. BECAUSE OF THE CONDITION OF YOUR HEARTS, SO FILLED WITH TRUE LOVE, I EXTEND TO YOU A SHOWER OF GRACE. IT SHALL FALL UPON YOU AS HEAVENLY DEW AND SHALL MEAN FOR YOU MORE THAN YOU CAN COMPREHEND. BE ALERT AS YOU READ THESE WORDS, THESE PETALS FROM HEAVEN. THEY CONTAIN SUCH SWEETNESS AND BRING DOWN FOR YOU MANY GIFTS. AS YOU DRAW NEAR TO ME, I FILL YOU WITH THESE BLESSINGS, PRAYING FOR YOU AND PRESENTING YOU TO THE FATHER.

AND NOW FOR ALL, I GIVE MY BLESSING. I BLESS YOU, DEAR CHILDREN, IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I GIVE THIS BLESSING FROM MY HEART, THE HEART THAT IS OVERFLOWING WITH LOVE FOR YOU.

I IMPLORE NOW THAT YOU THANK GOD FOR HIS TREMENDOUS LOVE AND MERCY. HE SAID, LET THE LITTLE CHILDREN COME UNTO ME, AND I SAY TO YOU, HE EMBRACES EACH ONE, EVEN THE ONE THEY BRING IN THEIR HEARTS. NOW ENGAGE THE PEACE OF MY SON AS YOU PRAISE HIM, THANK HIM AND ADORE HIM. DO THIS NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, MARCH 26, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I WELCOME YOU TO THIS PLACE OF GRACE AND I WELCOME YOU INTO PRAYER WITH THIS MOTHER. THE MOTHER OF GOD.

YOU HAVE MADE A PILGRIMAGE TO THIS PLACE AND YOU WHO COME IN FAITH SEEKING THE MARK OF MY SON SHALL RECEIVE IT. AT THIS MOMENT I GO TO EACH ONE AND TRACING THE CROSS ON YOUR FOREHEADS I SIGN YOU BEFORE ALL OF HEAVEN. THIS IS DONE FOR YOU WITH GREAT LOVE AND WITH THE CONSENT OF GOD THE FATHER. THE LITTLE ONES, SO INNOCENT HAVE NOW NEW COMPANIONS, AND THEY EAGERLY TAKE THEIR POSITIONS. HOW HAPPY THEY ARE AS THEY TAKE THESE LITTLE ONES INTO THEIR CARE. REMEMBER THIS DAY AND THIS EVENT, IT WILL BE WITH YOU ALL THE DAYS OF YOUR LIVES.

PRECIOUS CHILDREN, THIS IS THE DAY OF THE LORD AND HE HAS MADE IT BEAUTIFUL FOR YOU. THE WIND WHIRLS AROUND YOU, ONLY TO REMIND YOU OF THE PRESENCE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. ACCEPT THE DAY AS A GIFT THAT YOU PRAY AND REST IN MY ARMS.

DEAR CHILDREN, THE WORLD DOES NOT ACCEPT YOU, YOU WHO HAVE CAST IT ASIDE. THE WORLD IGNORES YOU AND ALL YOU DO TO CONVERT IT. BUT I TELL YOU EVERY PRAYER IS RECORDED IN HEAVEN AND AS THEY COME TO ME I KISS THEM, MAKING THEM FRAGRANT AS I PRESENT THEM TO THE FATHER. CONTINUE TO PERSEVERE IN FAITH. TRUST IN GOD'S LOVE AND MERCY AND KNOW THAT WHAT YOU DO IS NOT IGNORED IN HEAVEN.

TODAY, I DRAW FROM THE WELL OF GRACE FOR YOU. I POUR IT OUT ON YOU THAT YOU ARE SATURATED WITH IT -- CONSUMED BY IT. ACCEPT IT WILLINGLY AND THEN USE THEM TO MAKE CHANGES IN YOUR OWN LIVES THAT WILL DRAW YOU INTO HOLINESS AND ACCEPTANCE OF GOD'S HOLY WILL.

LITTLE ONES, I NOW GIVE MY BLESSING. THIS BLESSING SHALL BE MADE AS A WREATH PURE AND BEAUTIFUL LIKE THE INNOCENTS THAT HAVE GATHERED ABOUT ME. I SHALL GIVE TO EACH OF YOU THIS WREATH PLACING IT UPON YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. REJOICE IN YOUR GIFTS -- AND THEN RETURN TO THE DAYS OF LENT WILLING TO MAKE THEM THE MOST GIVING YOU HAVE EVER DONE.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD. HOW HE HAS LAVISHED YOU WITH HIS LOVE AND GIFTS. GIVE PRAISE AND THANKS TO THE ALMIGHTY AND MERCIFUL GOD NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 29, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, MY LOVES, YOU GATHER ABOUT ME IN PRAYER, TRUSTING THAT I TAKE THESE PRAYERS BEFORE GOD. LITTLE ONES, I ASSURE YOU THAT EACH PRAYER THAT LEAVES YOUR HEART AND IS GIVEN TO ME, BECOMES THE PROPERTY OF THE FATHER. YOU DO NOT PRAY IN VAIN. THE WORLD GIVES YOU MUCH SORROW AND MANY PAINFUL SITUATIONS, AND YOU ARE MADE TO FEEL THE STING OF SATAN'S WHIP. YET YOU DO NOT GO AGAINST THIS EVIL ALONE, YOU HAVE THIS MOTHER WHO STANDS WITH YOU ASSURING YOU OF VICTORY. EVIL HAS PENETRATED NOW SO MANY YOUNG SOULS, AND THEY ARE BLINDED BY HIS DECEIT. MANY NO LONGER BELIEVE IN GOD'S LOVE FOR THEM BECAUSE SATAN HAS CONVINCED THEM OTHERWISE. BUT I SAY ONCE MORE, YOU DO NOT GO INTO BATTLE ALONE. NO MY CHILDREN, YOU HAVE AN ARMY OF ANGELS AND SAINTS WHO ARE WITH YOU ALSO. SO WHAT IS THIS I AM SAYING TO YOU? OH DEAR CHILDREN, IT IS IMPERATIVE THAT YOU REMAIN FIRM AND THAT YOU PERSEVERE. YOUR PRAYERS WILL COME DOWN AGAINST EVIL, AS A SWORD OF TRUTH PIERCES THE HEART OF SATAN. I TELL YOU THIS, THIS NIGHT, THAT YOU TAKE ON PEACE. LET THE PEACE OF JESUS CONSUME YOU AS YOU COME TO UNDERSTAND THAT YOU ARE NEVER LEFT ALONE IN STRUGGLE AND PAIN. PRAY DEEPLY. CONCENTRATING ON PRAYER FOR THE LOST, FOR YOUR ENEMIES, FOR THE WORLD. YOUR PRAYERS WILL WEAKEN SATAN'S HOLD ON SOULS, AND THEY WILL FALL AWAY FROM HIM. INTO THE LOVE OF GOD.

I SAY TO YOU DEAR CHILDREN, I LOVE YOU, I LOVE YOU, I LOVE YOU. YOU WHO ARE MOCKED BY THE WORLD HAVE BEEN CHOSEN TO DESTROY EVIL. BELIEVE THIS, AS I AM COMPELLED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT TO REVEAL IT TO YOU. BRING NOW ALL THOSE THINGS THAT WORRY YOU -- ALL THOSE THINGS THAT CAUSE YOU ANXIETY. FREE YOURSELVES OF THESE TRIALS AND THEN LET GOD BE GOD, AND DELIVER THE WORLD FROM EVIL, TO A NEW ERA OF LOVE AND PEACE.

GIVE NOW YOUR HEARTS, THOSE BURDENED, THOSE WHO ARE AT PEACE, LET ME TOUCH EACH ONE AS I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. ACCEPT THIS NIGHT, THIS BLESSING, AND RETAIN IT WITHIN YOU THAT YOU TRUST IN THE WISDOM AND POWER OF GOD.

PRAISE AND THANKS I IMPLORE FOR THE ALMIGHTY GOD -- PRAISE AND THANKS GIVE OVER TO HIM. YOU HAVE EVERY REASON FOR JOY -- HE HAS BLESSED YOU BEYOND COMPREHENSION.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, APRIL 1, 2000

MY PRECIOUS, PRECIOUS CHILDREN, YOU HAVE COME TO ME BECAUSE OF THE YEARNING IN YOUR HEARTS, AND I AM QUICK TO EMBRACE YOU. YOUR YEARNING IS A GRACE AND IT WILL ONLY INCREASE AS YOU COME TO FULL REALIZATION OF YOUR DEPENDENCE UPON ME. OH LITTLE, LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU WILL OFTEN NEED COMRADSHIP AND YOU WILL FIND THAT IN EACH OTHER.

I DESIRE TO PUT IN YOUR THOUGHTS, THE WORDS I GAVE TO YOU ON A CERTAIN OCCASION. RECALL THAT YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN A LITTLE BAND OF ANGELS THAT CONVERSE WITH YOUR SOULS. THIS IS IMPORTANT FOR YOU NOW TO RECALL CERTAIN GIFTS, AS YOU WILL USE THESE GIFTS FOR THE GLORY OF GOD.

NOW RECLINE AGAINST MY HEART AS I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD AND THANK HIM FOR HIS GENEROSITY. HOW YOU ARE FAVORED.

I LOVE YOU, LITTLE ONES, AND I IMPART TO YOU MY DEEPEST LOVE.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

KENTUCKY BUS SATURDAY, APRIL 1, 2000

MY DEAR CHILDREN, MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I WELCOME YOU TO THIS PLACE OF GRACE, AND I EXTEND TO YOU THE MANY GIFTS THAT ARE ALLOWED HERE. I GREET YOU WITH LOVE AND TENDERNESS AND TO THOSE WHO SEEK IT I GIVE THE MARK OF MY SON. I TRACE THE CROSS ON YOUR FOREHEADS, I DO IT GENTLY, BUT WITH AUTHORITY. THIS WAS GIVEN TO ME BY GOD THE FATHER AND IT WAS GIVEN BECAUSE THESE LITTLE ONES HAVE STRIVED ON THE TRUTH AND HAVE GREAT DEPENDENCY ON ME. AM I NOT THE MOTHER OF GOD. HENCE ALL THAT COMES FROM ME IS TRUTH AND SHALL NOT FALTER.

MY PRECIOUS, PRECIOUS CHILDREN, I AM GRATEFUL THAT YOU COMPLY TO MY DESIRES. YOU OPEN YOUR HEARTS TO ALL WHO COME HERE. BE AVAILABLE TO ALL THOSE IN NEED AND OFFER THEM TRUE LOVE.

TO MY BELOVED PRIEST-SONS I GIVE A SPECIAL GREETING. I TAKE YOU TO A SPECIAL PLACE IN MY HEART WHERE I HOLD YOU AS MY SONS. I IMPLORE YOU TO CONTINUE TO HELP MY CHILDREN TO COME INTO HOLINESS. GIVE THEM OPPORTUNITIES TO RECEIVE FORGIVING GRACE, THEN THEY WILL APPROACH MY EUCHARISTIC SON WITH PURITY AND HUMILITY. I ASK OF YOU YET ONE MORE THING, I DESIRE THAT YOU GIVE TO THESE LITTLE ONES A MOST LOVING BLESSING -- ONE THAT STIRS IN YOUR HEARTS AND I IMPLORE THAT IT BE GIVEN ALSO WITH PURE LOVE.

AND NOW I EXTEND OVER YOU ALL, MY HANDS. I PRAY FOR YOU -- EACH OF YOU, KNOWING ALL YOU HOLD IN YOUR HEARTS.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD. THANK HIM, PRAISE HIM, ADORE HIM. HE HAS ALLOWED MUCH ON YOUR BEHALF AND WHAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED YOU CANNOT FULLY COMPREHEND.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, APRIL 2, 2000

OH MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, TODAY IS THE DAY OF THE LORD AND YOU GIVE TO IT A SENSE OF LOVE AND PEACE AS YOU FORFEIT THE WORLD TO PRAY WITH THE MOTHER OF GOD.

GOD THE FATHER HAS GIVEN ME GREAT GIFTS TO DISTRIBUTE TO THOSE WHO COME IN FAITH AND TRUST -- AS SO TO THOSE WHO HAVE THIS FAITH AND THIS TRUST I TRACK UPON YOUR FOREHEADS THE MARK OF MY SON. THIS IS THE CROSS THAT IS IMPRINTED UPON YOU, THUS YOU ARE KNOWN IN HEAVEN.

FOR THE LITTLE ONES, SO INNOCENT, SO BEAUTIFUL I DISPERSE SPECIAL ANGELS, THEY HAVE WAITED FOR THIS MOMENT, THAT THEY BECOME PROTECTORS OF THESE SOULS FOR ALL THE DAYS OF THEIR LIVES. OH HOW GENEROUS IS OUR GOD. HOW LOVING -- HOW MERCIFUL.

YOU HAVE GIVEN THIS DAY OVER TO PRAYER AND REST. I TELL YOU THAT AS YOU PRAY WITH THIS MOTHER, I ALSO EMBRACE YOU THAT YOU REST WITHIN MY HEART. DEAR CHILDREN, CONSIDER WHAT IS DONE FOR YOU, CONSIDER THE DAY -- THEN THANK GOD FROM THE DEPTHS OF YOUR HEARTS.

YOU HAVE NOW JOURNEYED IN THIS LENTEN SEASON, AND YOU MUST TAKE NOTE OF YOUR PROGRESS. HAVE YOU SACRIFICED, HAVE YOU FREQUENTED CONFESSION? HAVE YOU LOVED YOUR NEIGHBOR? THIS IS A TIME TO REVIVE THE SOUL. NOURISH IT WITH THE ABUNDANCE OF GRACE AVAILABLE TO ALL WHO SEEK IT. PRAY MUCH AND GIVE OVER TO GOD THAT HE RESCUE YOU FROM THE TAINTED PLEASURES THE WORLD OFFERS.

MY SWEET CHILDREN, I AM GRATEFUL FOR THIS OPPORTUNITY TO PRAY WITH YOU. I YEARN FOR YOU AND I WAIT FOR YOUR YEARNINGS IN YOUR OWN HEARTS. I AM FOR YOU, I LOVE YOU.

I GIVE YET ONCE MORE A SPECIAL BLESSING. I CHOOSE TO BLESS YOU THIS DAY IN THIS MANNER. I GO TO EACH ONE AND PLACING MY KISS UPON YOU I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. MY LOVE IS BEYOND YOUR COMPREHENSION AND GOD'S GIFTS BEYOND WHAT YOU SEE. ACCEPT MY LOVE, GOD'S LOVE, AND TAKE LEAVE WITH HEARTS FILLED WITH GIFTS UNTOLD.

PRAISE BE TO GOD NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 5, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I WELCOME YOU HERE AND INTO MY IMMACULATE HEART. I GREET YOU ALL WITH SWEETNESS AND THE LOVE OF A TRUE MOTHER.

YOU HAVE COME TO CLAIM WHAT HAS BEEN ALLOWED YOU. THIS GIFT I GIVE YOU WITH THE INSTRUCTION OF GOD THE FATHER. I GO TO EACH OF YOU WHO HAVE COME IN FAITH AND I PRESS UPON YOUR FOREHEADS THE MARK OF MY SON. I TRACE THE CROSS UPON YOU AND THUS YOU ARE KNOWN IN HEAVEN. RECEIVE THIS GIFT OF LOVE AND GIVE THANKS TO GOD WHO DECIDED IT FOR YOU.

DEAR LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU COME TO PRAY WITH THIS MOTHER, THE MOTHER OF GOD AND I TELL YOU THAT I GATHER YOUR PRAYERS LIKE LILIES OF THE FIELD AND AS I GIVE THEM A SWEET FRAGRANCE, I PRESENT THEM FOR YOU TO THE FATHER. I PRAY FOR YOU AND ALL YOU HOLD SO IN YOUR HEARTS. I KNOW YOU WELL AND I LOVE YOU DEEPLY.

I WELCOME MY LITTLE PRIEST-SON IN A SPECIAL WAY. I AM GRATEFUL THAT YOU GIVE OF YOURSELF THAT THE LITTLE ONES HAVE DIRECTION. I SPEAK TO YOUR HEART THIS NIGHT, ASSURING YOU OF MY LOVE FOR YOU AND IMPLORING YOU TO CONTINUE TO HELP ALL WHO COME TO YOU. THE NEED IS GREAT AND NOW YOUR PRIESTHOOD WILL BEAR IT'S FRUITS. LITTLE PRIEST OF MINE, I IMPLORE YET ONE MORE FAVOR. I ASK THAT YOU GIVE TO ALL THESE LITTLE ONES THE BLESSING THAT CAN COME FROM ONLY THE PRIEST. GIVE THEM THE BLESSING OF CHRIST AS I IN TURN GIVE THEM THE BLESSING OF THEIR MOTHER.

MY CHILDREN, YOU ARE IN LENT AND I SAY TO YOU, GIVE OVER TO GOD. FREE YOURSELVES OF ANXIETY AND FEARS. LET THE WORLD BECOME LESS IMPORTANT AND LET GOD INCREASE HIS MERITS IN YOU. DETACH YOURSELVES FROM ANYTHING THAT KEEPS YOU FROM HOLINESS AND TAKE ON INSTEAD THE ABUNDANCE OF GRACE GOD DESIRES FOR YOU.

AND NOW I DESIRE TO EXTEND TO YOU ALL MY DEEPEST LOVE AND I INVITE YOU TO PRAISE AND THANK GOD FOR HIS GOODNESS, HIS MERCY, HIS PEACE. PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, APRIL 8, 2000

LITTLE LAMBS SO WOUNDED, I LIFT YOU TO MY HEART WHERE YOU ARE ASSURED OF PEACE AND A TENDER LOVE. THE WORLD LASHES OUT AT SATAN'S COMMAND TO CAUSE YOU ANXIETY AND PAIN. SORROW FILLS YOUR HEARTS AS YOU WITNESS DECEIT AND CORRUPTION. YOU HAVE EXPERIENCED, EACH OF YOU, THE ATTACKS OF SATAN. BE WISE NOW AND RUN WITHIN THE REFUGE OF MY HEART. THERE YOU DO NOT ATTACH YOURSELVES TO THE WORLD, BUT TO ME YOUR MOTHER -- THE MOTHER OF GOD.

REMEMBER NOW YOUR LESSONS IN TRUTH, FAITH, PERSEVERANCE AND TRUST. YOU HAVE COMMITTED TO ME AND MY CAUSE AND NOW YOU WILL NEED TO RECALL OFTEN ALL I HAVE TAUGHT YOU. AS YOU ENTER NOW YOUR MOST PROTECTED REFUGE OF MY HEART TAKE ON JOY OF BEING IN THE SERVICE OF THE LORD, AND THE PEACE THAT ASSURES YOU THAT YOUR TRIALS ALSO HAVE REMEDIES.

PRECIOUS CHILDREN, YOU SEE NOW HOW THEY COME -- SEEKING, HOPING. YOU WILL BE ABLE TO HELP THEM FIND THE TRUTH AND THEY WILL RECEIVE HOPE. HOPE YOU WON FOR THEM WITH YOUR SUFFERING AND ENDURANCE. THEY COME NOW AND I ADVISE YOU THAT YOU ARE PREPARED. FREE YOURSELVES FROM CONCERNS AND THUS YOU CAN BE FILLED WITH THE WISDOM OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. YOU CONSENTED TO THIS PLAN NOT KNOWING OR UNDERSTANDING IT -- ONLY TRUSTING IN THIS MOTHER AND IN GOD. THEREFORE, TAKE UP THE SHIELD OF GOD AS YOU OVERCOME THE POWERS SATAN HAS OVER THE WORLD. YOU SEE THROUGH HIS DARKNESS BECAUSE YOU EMBRACE THE LIGHT OF MY SON -- WHY THEN DO YOU RETREAT -- GO FORWARD WITH ME, CONFIDENT TRUSTING -- PERSEVERING.

AND NOW MY LITTLEST ONES, I GO TO EACH OF YOU AND LOOKING DEEPLY INTO YOUR HEARTS, I BLESS YOU. I TAKE THE CROSSES THAT SEEM SO HEAVY AND I ADJUST THE WEIGHT, THAT THEY ARE BEARABLE AND I DO ALL THIS IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

OH LITTLE ONES, I LOVE YOU DEEPLY AND LIKE ANY MOTHER, I WOULD GLADLY TAKE AWAY YOUR SUFFERING, BUT I CANNOT -- TO DO SO WOULD CAUSE YOU A LOSS OF GREAT AMOUNTS OF GRACE -- GRACE NEEDED TO FULFILL THE PLAN THAT SHALL REDEEM THE WORLD.

PRAISE GOD AND TAKE YOUR LEAVE WITH JOYFUL HEARTS. THERE IS MUCH TO DO FOR THOSE WHO COME NOW. YOU ARE A REFLECTION OF GOD'S LOVE THEREFORE JOY SHOULD FILL YOUR SOULS AS YOUR EYES SHINE WITH GOD'S GLORY. I LOVE YOU MY CHILDREN AND I WILL LEAD YOU THROUGH YOUR TRIALS AND WHERE I LEAD YOU WILL BRING YOU TO THE GREATEST GIFT OF MY LOVE -- THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, APRIL 9, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I GREET YOU TODAY WITH LOVE AND PEACE AND HOPE. I DRAW YOU TO ME IN A SPECIAL WAY AS I BEGIN TO MARK ALL THOSE WHO HAVE COME IN FAITH WITH THE SEAL OF HEAVEN. I TRACE UPON YOU THE CROSS, I DO THIS WITH INTENSE PRAYER THAT AS I MARK YOU, YOU ARE KNOWN TO HEAVEN AND THUS YOU CARRY THIS GIFT FOREVER. THE ANGELS ARE QUICK TO TAKE THEIR POSITIONS WITH THEIR NEW ASSIGNMENTS. THEY SING SONGS OF PRAISE AS THEY DECIDE UPON THEIR WORK. HEAVEN REJOICES IN YOU AND IN THE DAY, THIS IS THE DAY OF THE LORD.

OH MY LOVES, THE DAY IS BEAUTIFUL AND BRINGS WITH IT THE HOPE OF A NEW TIME. JUST AS THE SPRING RENEWS THE EARTH AND LIFE SPRINGS FORTH IN NATURE, NEW LIFE SHALL BE IN YOU. THE DAYS OF OLD WILL SOON BE GONE AS THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH BECOME REALITY. THERE IS MUCH SPECULATION AND MUCH CONCERN. THERE ARE BELIEVERS AND NON-BELIEVERS. THERE ARE THOSE WITH FAITH, AND THOSE WHO ARE LOST. YET ALWAYS THERE IS HOPE.

THE SUN WARMS YOU AND THE BREEZE SURROUNDS YOU. THE BIRDS EAGERLY GIVE THEIR SONG -- YOU ARE FREE FOR THE MOMENT OF THE WORLDS NAGGING. I HAVE RESCUED YOU FROM THE CLUTTER, THE UGLINESS OF SIN. I HAVE GIVEN YOU THIS OPPORTUNITY TO PRAY AND REST. DO NOT TAKE THIS TIME FOR GRANTED. THIS IS A TIME FOR YOU TO REFLECT ON GOD'S LOVE FOR YOU AND THEN OPEN YOUR HEARTS TO IT. YOU HAVE AMPLE OPPORTUNITY TO BE OPEN TO THE GRACE THAT AWAITS ALL WHO DESIRE TO CLAIM IT. OH CHILDREN, LITTLE CHILDREN, RECEIVE ALL THAT IS YOURS JUST FOR THE ASKING. LET THESE GIFTS OF GRACE BEFALL YOU. OPEN YOURSELVES TO THE LOVE OF GOD AND THIS MOTHER AND THEN AS YOU ARE OVERCOME BY IT, GIVE IT TO OTHERS. BE LOVE FILLED AND COMPASSIONATE. COMFORT THOSE WHO ARE AFFLICTED. BE PATIENT WITH THOSE WITH COLD HEARTS.

AS I TAKE IN YOUR LOVE I VISIT EACH OF YOU IN A SPECIAL WAY. I ESPECIALLY LINGER OVER THE INNOCENTS AS THEY BRING TO MY HEART REFRESHMENT. AND HAVING GIVEN YOU THESE PETALS FROM HEAVEN, I BLESS YOU ALL IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

PRAY MUCH, LITTLE ONES, AND GIVE MUCH TO THESE FINAL DAYS OF LENT. GIVE SPECIAL MEANING TO THESE DAYS LEFT BY MAKING THEM COMPASSIONATE TO THE LORD'S SUFFERINGS. GIVE TO JESUS YOUR UNDIVIDED ATTENTION. USE THESE DAYS TO GAIN MERIT BEYOND UNDERSTANDING. I ASSURE YOU THAT WHAT YOU GIVE, WHAT YOU OFFER, WILL BRING DOWN FOR YOU SUCH ABUNDANCE OF GOD'S LOVE AND MERCY, THAT YOU WILL REJOICE IN YOUR DECISION.

GIVE PRAISE AND THANKS TO GOD. HE IS GENEROUS TO YOU AND TO ME -- MY LOVES IT IS GOD WHO ALLOWS ME THIS TIME, ALL THE GRACE THAT IS AFFORDED YOU.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 12, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I AM MOST GRATEFUL THAT YOU COME TO THIS PLACE OF GRACE TO PRAY WITH ME, THE MOTHER OF GOD.

YOU COME TO ME BRINGING YOUR HEART AND ALL IT CONTAINS. I ASSURE YOU THAT I KNOW ALL YOU HOLD THERE AND I INDULGE IN MANY PLEAS BEFORE THE LORD ON YOUR CAUSE. CAN YOU UNDERSTAND THE IMPORTANCE OF YOUR FIDELITY? HOW MUCH I LOVE YOU, EACH OF YOU. YOU ARE MY LITTLE ONES AND I AM YOUR MOTHER.

ON THIS OCCASION I BRING TO THOSE WHO DESIRE IN FAITH THE MARK OF MY SON. TENDERLY I TRACE THE CROSS UPON YOUR FOREHEADS. THIS IS THE SEAL THAT SHALL MAKE YOU KNOWN IN HEAVEN. ANGELS ARE NOW WITH THESE YOUNG, WHO ARE IN NEED, THAT THEY BE PROTECTED FROM THE ADVANCES OF EVIL. TAKE THESE GIFTS AND ACCEPT THEM WITH MUCH GRATITUDE, THEY SHALL BE WITH YOU ALL THE DAYS OF YOUR LIVES.

I GATHER YOU, DEAR CHILDREN, CLOSE THAT YOU RECLINE IN MY ARMS. THERE YOU ARE WARMED BY MY LOVE AND EMBRACED IN MY HEART. THE DAYS AHEAD SHALL BE FULL AND YOU WILL NEED MUCH PRAYER AND YOU SHOULD PRAY WITH CONFIDENCE. REMEMBER THAT EACH PRAYER IS HEARD AND RECORDED, AND I MYSELF TAKE THEM BEFORE THE FATHER. IN GOD'S WISDOM THEY ARE ANSWERED AND ALL IN A MANNER THAT SHALL BE FOR YOUR GOOD. TRUST COMPLETELY AND RELY ON GOD'S WISDOM IN ALL THINGS.

AND NOW, WITH A TENDER LOVE AND A SWEET KISS, I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND HOLY SPIRIT.

PRAISE GOD -- GIVE THANKS LITTLE CHILDREN. YOU ARE LOVED BEYOND COMPREHENSION.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, APRIL 15, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I GREET YOU TODAY WITH LOVE AND COMPASSION. I GREET YOU AS A MOTHER CONCERNED FOR HER CHILDREN. LITTLE ONES, YOU HAVE COME THROUGH THE DOOR WHICH OPENED FOR YOU, AND NOW YOU HAVE ENTERED A TIME THAT I SHALL CALL A TIME OF TRIALS UNTOLD. YOU ARE NOW REQUIRED TO TAKE ON MANY WEIGHTS THAT ONLY ADD TO THE STRUGGLES OF CARRYING YOUR CROSS. EACH OF YOU HAVE YOUR OWN CROSS AND YOUR OWN TRIALS AND THESE ARE THE WORK OF EVIL. WOULD IT NOT BENEFIT SATAN TO SEE YOU BECOME WEAK AND FEEL THAT YOU ARE OF LITTLE WORTH TO ME AND TO GOD? WOULD HE NOT BENEFIT TO CAUSE YOU TO WEAKEN SO, THAT YOU NO LONGER DESIRE MY WAY? DO NOT FORFEIT THE YEARS OF PREPARATION, THAT YOU GIVE IN TO HIS CONSTANT STRIKES. AS OFTEN AS I HAVE WARNED YOU OF THESE DAYS, THE REALITY OF THEM ARE SURE TO WEAR ON YOU. I CAN HELP YOU WITH THE ABUNDANCE OF GRACE I HOLD FOR YOU, BUT YOU MUST DESIRE THAT YOU CONTAIN THEM. I AM YOUR HELP, YOUR REFUGE AND I SAY TO YOU, NEVER FEEL THAT I DO NOT KNOW OR UNDERSTAND. MUCH IS EXPECTED FROM YOU AND THAT ALONE IS AN EXTENSION OF YOUR CROSS, BUT WHERE MUCH IS EXPECTED, MUCH IS GIVEN.

MY LOVES, YOU GROW SO WEARY AS YOU CONTINUE TO MINISTER TO ALL WHO COME. BE FOR EACH ONE AN EXTENSION OF HOPE, THAT THEIR CROSSES DO NOT SEEM UNBEARABLE.

I TELL YOU THIS DAY -- I AM YOUR MOTHER. I KNOW YOU. LET MY WORDS PENETRATE YOUR HEARTS AND LET THE WORDS OF THOSE WHO INJURE YOU FALL AWAY, THAT THEY ARE NOT ABSORBED INTO YOUR WOUNDED HEARTS AND CAUSE INFESTATION.

COME NOW, COME DEEP WITHIN MY HEART. IS THIS HEART NOT YOUR REFUGE? YOU ARE NOT PERFECTION, HOWEVER YOU ARE INVITED INTO THE PERFECTION OF MY LOVE, MY HEART.

I BLESS YOU TODAY IN A SIMPLE, BUT MOST BEAUTIFUL WAY. AS YOU TAKE REFUGE IN MY HEART I WRAP AROUND YOU A RIBBON OF GRACE, AS THIS IS MY GIFT TODAY. AS I DO THIS, I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

YOU HAVE BEEN ASKED TO CARRY A GREAT BURDEN, BUT I HAVE BEEN ASKED TO HELP YOU PERSEVERE IN BEARING THIS LOAD.

TRUST THAT EVERY TRIAL HAS A REMEDY AND YOU SHALL HAVE YOUR REMEDIES AS YOU CONTINUE IN FAITH, IN TRUST AND IN LOVE.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD, LITTLE ONES, AND THANK HIM. GOD DOES NOT TURN AWAY FROM YOU, THE SINNER, BUT EMBRACES YOU IN HIS LOVE, BUT HE DOES SAY TO YOU, GO AND SIN NO MORE. PRAISE GOD AND THANK HIM. HE WILL BATHE YOU IN HIS MERCY AND COMPASSION. HE WILL LOVE YOU ALWAYS.

PRAISE BE TO GOD WHO IS ENDLESS LOVE, WHO IS ENDLESS MERCY. PRAISE BE TO GOD WHO HAS ACCEPTED YOU AS YOU ARE, AWARE OF YOUR WEAKNESSES, BUT ABSORBED BY THE LOVE THAT YOU DESIRE TO GIVE HIM.

ACCEPT THAT YOU WILL FALL, BUT REFUSE TO STAY IN THE DIRT. FALL YOU WILL, BUT TO REFUSE TO BE DEFEATED SHALL BRING YOU TO THE FULLNESS OF GOD'S LOVE.

PRAISE BE TO GOD NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, APRIL 16, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I AM GRATEFUL THAT YOU HAVE DECIDED TO GIVE THIS DAY OVER TO PRAYER AND REST. THE WORLD DOES NOT KEEP HOLY THE LORD'S DAY, AND ONLY FEW GIVE IT OVER TO HIM. I GREET YOU THEN WITH MY DEEPEST LOVE AND I AM JOYFUL IN THE TASK OF RECEIVING YOU HERE, AT THIS PLACE OF GRACE.

MANY HAVE COME TO RECEIVE THE GIFTS PROVIDED FOR ALL WHO COME IN FAITH AND TRUST AND LOVE. I GIVE YOU FIRST A SHOWER OF GRACE, THAT YOUR HEARTS AS WELL AS YOUR EYES ARE OPEN AND THAT YOU ACCEPT THE TRUTHS THAT ABIDE HERE. I THUS GO TO EACH ONE, GENTLY I TRACE UPON YOUR FOREHEADS THE SIGN OF THE CROSS. THIS ACT IS DONE WITH HEAVEN AS WITNESS AND SO IT IS YOU SHALL CARRY THE MARK OF MY SON.

ANGELS ABOUND WAITING FOR THE INNOCENTS AND THEY ARE EAGER TO BECOME CONSTANT COMPANIONS. I TELL YOU THAT ANGELS HAVE BEEN GIVEN TO AID THESE LITTLE ONES AS THEY MAKE THE JOURNEY OF LIFE. RECEIVE THESE GIFTS WITH GREAT APPRECIATION AND KNOW THAT GOD THE FATHER HAS REQUESTED IT. ALL COMES FROM GOD. MY PLACE WITH THESE, THE LITTLEST OF MY CHILDREN WAS DECIDED BY GOD.

OH MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN, I AM GRATEFUL THAT YOU PERSEVERE, WHEN THE DAYS CONTINUE WITH ONLY GRACE AND YOUR FAITH TO SUSTAIN YOU. I CAUTION YOU, DO NOT BECOME DESPONDENT, TO DO SO WOULD RESULT IN YOUR FORGETTING THAT FAST APPROACHES THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH. PRAY MUCH, PRAY MUCH. EXPECT THAT YOUR PRAYERS ARE VALUABLE AND THAT BY THEM SATAN SHALL BE DEFEATED.

YOU HAVE NOW ONLY THE ANTICIPATION OF EASTER MORN. THE DAYS OF LENT NOW LEAVE YOU AS YOU APPROACH THE DAYS OF RECALLING THE PASSION AND DEATH OF MY SON. COMPASSIONATE HIM AND WEEP FOR YOUR SINS AND THE SINS OF THE WORLD. AND THEN GIVE PRAISE TO GOD WHO IS SO GENEROUS TO YOU AND WHO HAS LOVED YOU SO MUCH AS TO LAY DOWN HIS LIFE FOR YOU.

I GIVE NOW MY BLESSING IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I TAKE THIS MOMENT TO EMBRACE YOU, TO ENCOURAGE YOU AND TO KISS YOU.

GIVE PRAISE AND THANKS TO THE ALMIGHTY GOD, DO THIS CHILDREN FOR YOURSELVES AND FOR THE WORLD.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 19, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, HOW I LONG FOR YOU. HOW I REACH OUT TO YOU, AND HOW GRATEFUL I AM WHEN YOU LONG FOR ME AND REACH OUT TO ME. WE ARE MOTHER AND CHILDREN AND MY LOVE FOR YOU IS BEYOND YOUR WORLD, YOUR COMPREHENSION. OH MY CHILDREN, I LOVE YOU DEEPLY AND I IMPLORE YOU TO PERSEVERE NOW, NOW DURING THIS TIME WHEN THE THINGS I HAVE REVEALED TO YOU SEEM SO DISTANT. BELIEVE, DEAR CHILDREN, IN GOD'S LOVE AND IN HIS MERCY.

I NOW TRACE ON THE ONE WHO COMES IN FAITH THE MARK OF MY SON. I TRACE THE FOREHEAD WITH THE CROSS, THUS YOU ARE KNOWN TO ALL IN HEAVEN. THIS IS A GIFT OF LOVE THAT WAS INITIATED FOR YOU BY GOD THE FATHER AND IT SHALL REMAIN WITH YOU FOREVER. CONTINUE IN YOUR SIMPLICITY AND WITH YOUR TENDER WAYS. THEY MERIT MUCH FOR THOSE YOU CARE FOR AND THEY MERIT MUCH FOR YOU.

ON THIS NIGHT YOU ARE BLESSED WITH THE PRIEST-SON I HOLD IN MY HEART. HE MAKES POSSIBLE THE SACRAMENT OF PENANCE AND THIS TOO IS A GIFT. RECONCILE WITH GOD AND REMAIN HUMBLE BEFORE HIM. ACCEPT THE GRACE OF THIS SACRAMENT WITH LOVE AND WITH SINCERITY. DEAR LITTLE PRIEST OF MINE, I AM GRATEFUL THAT YOU GREET ME HERE AT THIS PLACE. MANY OF YOUR BROTHERS WILL MEET YOU HERE AS THE TIME OF MERCY IS AT HAND. THEN YOU WILL UNDERSTAND THE DEPTHS OF MY LOVE FOR YOU AND FOR ALL WHO ARE MY PRIESTS -- MY SONS.

DEAR CHILDREN, YOU HAVE NOW THESE LAST DAYS OF THIS HOLY WEEK. MAKE EACH DAY A GIFT TO THE LORD AND I ASSURE YOU THAT YOU WILL RECEIVE GIFTS SUPREME.

YOU WILL ALSO ENTER INTO NOVENA AND THESE DAYS WILL BRING DOWN FOR THE WORLD GRACE BEYOND COMPREHENSION. THE WORLD WILL KNOW THE POWER OF PRAYER -- AS FOR YOU, YOU HAVE ALREADY EXPERIENCED IT.

IT IS NOT NECESSARY FOR THIS MOTHER TO BLESS YOU, THOUGH I HOLD YOU DEEPLY WITHIN MY HEART. MY LITTLE PRIEST-SON I IMPLORE YOU TO BLESS THESE, THE LITTLEST OF MY CHILDREN, AND LOOK UPON THEM AS A TRUE GIFT TO YOU. I LOVE YOU ALL, I LOVE YOU ALL AND I AM MOST GRATEFUL THAT YOU ARE MY SPECIAL LITTLE CHILDREN.

GIVE MUCH PRAISE AND THANKS TO GOD -- DO IT, MY CHILDREN, NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

1ST DAY OF THE DIVINE MERCY NOVENA FRIDAY, APRIL 21, 2000

MY DEAR DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU HAVE COME NOW TO THE END OF YOUR LENTEN JOURNEY, ONLY TO FIND YOURSELVES IN NOVENA. THESE NEXT NINE DAYS SHALL BE FOR THE WORLD A GREAT IMMERSION OF GRACE. YOU WHO ARE SO LITTLE SHALL PICK UP THE PROUD, THE DEFIANT, THE EVIL DOERS AND YOU SHALL BRING THEM FROM A DROWNING IN SIN TO A SAVING GRACE. HOW CAN YOU, SO LITTLE RESCUE THE WORLD? OH LOVES, DO YOU NOT SEE THE PRAYER, THE SACRIFICE THE SUFFERING? PERSEVERANCE HAS BECOME FOR YOU A WAY OF LIFE, AND YOU PERSEVERE IN FAITH AND TRUST. YOUR LOVE IS WITHOUT CONDITION AND YOU GIVE IT FREELY. LET ME SAY TO YOU, MY PRECIOUS LITTLE ONES, ALL IS NOT IN VAIN. YOUR PRAYERS AND OFFERINGS, YOUR GREAT SUFFERINGS NOW SHALL CAUSE AN OUTPOURING OF GOD'S LOVE AND MERCY. THEREFORE, BRING TO JESUS THE WORLD. BRING TO MY SON THE WORLD. BRING TO THE WORLD THE MERCY OF JESUS.

MY LOVES, MY LOVES, THE CROSS OF JESUS WAS FOR SALVATION. IN ITSELF IT WAS MEANINGLESS, BUT WHEN MY SON TOOK HIS PLACE UPON IT, IT BROUGHT FOR THE WORLD SALVATION. ALONE IT WAS BUT WOOD AND HAD LITTLE MEANING. IT WAS ONLY JESUS WHO GAVE IT IT'S WORTH. DO NOT CONFUSE THE LIGHT OF JESUS WITH THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD. JESUS GIVES US THE GRACE TO LIGHT UP THE DARKNESS OF SIN, BUT LIGHTS TRANSFIGURED BY MAN CAN BE QUICKLY SNUFFED OUT AND ONCE AGAIN YOU ARE IN DARKNESS. THE LIGHT THAT SHALL EXTINGUISH THE DARKNESS IN THIS WORLD OF SIN, SHALL BE THE LIGHT OF JESUS IN YOU.

MY CHILDREN, THESE DAYS ARE OF GREAT IMPORTANCE. PRAYER SHALL BE POWERFUL AND YOU WILL SEE THIS POWER AS MERCY FLOWS FROM THE SIDE OF MY BELOVED SON, AND WITH IT SHALL FLOW THE WATER OF PURIFICATION THAT THOSE IMMERSED IN THIS MERCY AND WATER ENTER A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH.

PRAY NOW WITH TRUE LOVE. LET SINCERITY BE PLACED ON EACH PRAYER AS YOU MOVE DEEPLY INTO THESE DAYS OF DIVINE MERCY.

AND NOW AS YOU COMFORT ME THIS NIGHT AS I REMEMBER THE DEATH OF MY BELOVED, I GIVE YOU MY BLESSING. IT SHALL FILL YOU WITH PEACE AND JOY AS WE AWAIT THE NEW ERA. I BLESS YOU, MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN, IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

GIVE MUCH PRAISE TO GOD AND REMAIN FIRM IN YOUR COMMITMENT. THESE DAYS ARE DIFFICULT DAYS, BUT THEY SHALL MERIT FOR THE WORLD AN OPPORTUNITY FOR RENEWAL. PRAY THAT GOD'S MERCY IS NOT REJECTED, BUT INSTEAD EMBRACED BY ALL THOSE WHO KNOW ONLY FALSE LIGHTS, THE LIGHTS MADE IN THE WORLD. PRAY THAT THE LIGHT OF JESUS PENETRATE AND BE WELCOMED.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER. HE IS THE TRUE LIGHT, HE IS LIFE, HE IS TRUTH.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

2ND DAY OF THE DIVINE MERCY NOVENA SATURDAY, APRIL 22, 2000

OH, MY CHILDREN SO PRECIOUS TO ME, I GREET YOU THIS DAY WITH A HEART FILLED WITH GRATITUDE. PRAYER MUST NOW COVER THE EARTH AND MY PRIESTS MUST BE ABSORBED BY THEM. TODAY YOU BRING BEFORE ME THE PRIESTS AND RELIGIOUS AND YOU PLEAD FOR GOD'S MERCY FOR THEM ALL. I TELL YOU THAT THIS MERCY IS POURED OUT FOR THESE SOULS WHO MUST PREVAIL AGAINST EVERY EVIL. YOU HAVE MADE MUCH SACRIFICE ON THEIR BEHALF AND YOU HAVE WON FOR THEM OPPORTUNITIES OF GRACE. YOU HAVE WOVEN A CLOAK OF COURAGE AND I MYSELF HAVE PLACED IT UPON THEM. FOR THOSE WHO WEAR THIS CLOAK AND HAVE FASTENED IT ABOUT THEM, THERE IS ONLY THE MOMENT OF GOD'S ACT OF LOVE TO BRING THEIR PRIESTHOOD TO ITS FULLEST.

FOR THOSE WHO HESITATE OR EVEN REJECT WHAT HAS BEEN SO GENEROUSLY GIVEN, THERE REMAINS ONLY THAT MOMENT OF TRUTH, THEN THOSE WHO SEE WHAT THEY HAVE DESPISED AND REJECTED, WILL CRY OUT AND PLEAD FOR GOD'S MERCY AND FORGIVENESS.

MY LOVES, I TELL YOU THAT SATAN WORKS DILIGENTLY TO CAUSE SORROW AND PAIN. HE USES YOUR HOLINESS AGAINST YOU WITH YOUR FAMILIES. SO EVIL IS HE, THAT HE CAUSES MUCH DESCENT AND MAKES EFFORTS TO PLACE DOUBTS AND RESENTMENT AMONGST YOU. DO NOT FALL INTO HIS TRAP, REJECT HIM AND HIS EVIL DOINGS ONLY TO RUN QUICKLY INTO THE REFUGE OF MY IMMACULATE HEART. YOU ARE NOT VULNERABLE THERE AND IF YOU REMAIN FIRM IN YOUR COMMITMENT AND ARE NOT SWAYED BY ENTICING ANTICS OF OTHERS, YOU WILL REMAIN WITH ME IN TRUTH, IN LOVE.

MY DEAR CHILDREN, I GIVE NOW A SIMPLE BLESSING. I TOUCH EACH SOUL AND PLACE THERE AN ABUNDANCE OF GRACE. I WHISPER TO YOUR SOULS, I LOVE YOU, I LOVE YOU. THIS I DO IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. THIS I DO OUT OF PURE LOVE.

GIVE MUCH PRAISE TO GOD. THANK HIM FOR THE ENDLESS GIFTS HE ALLOWS THAT YOU REMAIN FIRM IN THIS COMMITMENT. WITHOUT HIS CONTINUAL BLESSINGS AND APPROVAL, I COULD NOT REMAIN WITH YOU -- THE MOST SIMPLE, THE LITTLEST, THE MOST DEPENDENT. YOU HAVE GIFTS YOU DO NOT UNDERSTAND, YET YOU DO UNDERSTAND THE POWER OF GOD.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

3RD DAY OF THE DIVINE MERCY NOVENA SUNDAY, APRIL 23, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, PRAISE GOD -- RAISE YOUR VOICES IN PRAISE AND IN THANKSGIVING. OH CHILDREN, LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU ARE THE FAITHFUL AND YOU HAVE THE TRUTH, YOU HAVE THE GRACE. YOU WHO HAVE COME TO ME AND HAVE FOUND MY HEART TO BE YOUR REFUGE, HAVE THE ASSURANCE THAT YOU ARE AMONGST THOSE CHOSEN FOR THE RENEWAL OF THE HOLY CHURCH. YET THERE ARE THOSE WHO REMAIN OBEDIENT AND SIMPLE, THOSE WHO ASK NOTHING FOR THEMSELVES, THOSE WHO ARE COMMITTED TO THE UNITY I HAVE FORMED -- AND THESE LITTLE ONES WERE CHOSEN FOR A NEW TIME -- A NEW ERA, A NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH. BECAUSE YOU ARE THESE LITTLEST OF MY CHILDREN, YOU EXPERIENCE A SPECIAL GIFT AS I MARK ALL THOSE WHO COME HERE IN FAITH AND TRUST WITH THE SIGN OF MY BELOVED SON. I GO ABOUT TRACING UPON THE FOREHEAD THE CROSS. HOW CAREFULLY AND DELIBERATE I DO THIS. THE MARK THEN IS PERMANENT AND IS WITH YOU ALL THE DAYS OF YOUR LIVES.

BLESSED BE THOSE LITTLE INNOCENTS THAT ARE BROUGHT IN LOVE FOR THIS GIFT AND TO RECEIVE AN EXTRA ANGEL. I TELL YOU THAT THESE YOUNG ARE LIKE LITTLE FLOWERS IN MY GARDEN OF LOVE.

TODAY YOU PRAY FOR MERCY FOR ALL FAITHFUL. I TELL YOU, MY LOVES, THAT JESUS HAS A SPECIAL PORTION FOR THOSE WHO STRIVE FOR HOLINESS, WHO KNOW AND LIVE THE TRUTH. PRAY WITH CONFIDENCE THAT GOD'S MERCY WILL SOON OVERCOME THE WORLD.

I PRAY NOW FOR EACH OF YOU IN A SPECIAL WAY. I GIVE TO YOU A SHOWER OF GRACE. I DO THIS FOR YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I DO THIS WITH TRUE LOVE AND ASK THAT YOU PRAISE AND THANK GOD OUT OF TRUE LOVE -- NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

4TH DAY OF THE DIVINE MERCY NOVENA MONDAY, APRIL 24, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, TONIGHT YOU PRAY FOR NON-BELIEVERS AND YOU DO SO WITHIN THE CALM AND SWEETNESS THAT SURROUNDS YOU. MY LOVES, THE PRIESTS ARE LIKE FISHERMEN AND AT THIS GREAT TIME OF LOVE AND MERCY, THEY SHALL CAST THEIR NETS AND THEY WILL BRING THEM IN -- FULL OF THESE VERY SOULS. SO EAGER WILL THEY BE TO COME INTO THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD, THAT THEY SHALL BURST THESE NETS AND THEN YOU, LITTLE ONES, MUST GATHER THEM UNTO THE PRIESTS -- THESE SONS OF MINE.

IT IS ON THIS OCCASION THEN THAT I SAY TO THE FISHER OF SOULS, I GREET YOU AS MY DEAR LITTLE PRIEST-SON. IT IS GOOD THAT YOU MAKE SUCH EFFORT AND SO IT IS THAT YOU AND THE LITTLE ONE, THE LITTLE BRIDE OF CHRIST MAKE AWARE THE CHURCH AS IT IS VISIBLE IN YOU. I AM GRATEFUL FOR EACH OF YOU AND I TELL YOU, THAT WHAT YOU DO IS NOTICED HERE AND IN HEAVEN.

PRAY NOW, MY CHILDREN WITH CONFIDENCE. NO PRAYER IS NOT WITHHELD, AS I MYSELF PRESENT THEM TO THE FATHER. IT MATTERS LITTLE THAT THEY ARE IMPERFECT-AS YOUR MOTHER I GIVE THEM MY FRAGRANCE AND HENCE THEY BECOME BEAUTIFUL AND ACCEPTABLE TO GOD. IT IS THEN THAT HE SIGNALS THAT GRACE BEFALL YOU --ABUNDANCE OF GRACE -- GRACE BEYOND YOUR COMPREHENSION.

THE ATTACKS AGAINST MY CHILDREN CONTINUE AND THE DAYS SEEM BLEAK. BE PATIENT IN YOUR CONCERNS AND SORROWS. SUFFERING GOES FOR YOUR GOOD AND THE GOOD OF ALL YOU LOVE. REMEMBER THAT YOU SEE WITH THE HUMAN EYE, THE EYE OF GOD TAKES IN ALL AT ITS ENTIRETY.

YOU ARE BLESSED WITH THE PRESENCE OF MY LITTLE PRIEST-SON AND HE IS ALWAYS EAGER TO BRING DOWN UPON YOU THE BLESSING OF CHRIST. FOR THIS I AM GRATEFUL AND IN LIEU OF THIS I GIVE THEN TO EACH OF YOU MY KISS, ASSURING YOU THAT I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS AND YOUR TRIALS AND SUFFERINGS BECOME THE PROPERTY OF MY HEART. YOU HAVE THEN THE GIFT OF MY INTERCESSION ON YOUR PART AND I TOO AM EAGER TO BLESS YOU.

PRAISE GOD, MY LOVES, AND KEEP THANKS IN YOUR HEARTS. HOW GOOD IS THE ALMIGHTY GOD WHO GIVES YOU SUCH GREAT BLESSINGS -- BLESSINGS THAT ONLY ENHANCE YOUR CROSS.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

5TH DAY OF THE DIVINE MERCY NOVENA TUESDAY, APRIL 25, 2000

MY DEAR, LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU ARE SO PRECIOUS TO ME. I WATCH CLOSELY AS YOU STRIVE TO KEEP YOUR FAITH, TO REMAIN FIRM. I WATCH AS YOU GROW WEARY. I WATCH AS YOU PERSIST IN PERSEVERANCE. I WATCH.

ON THIS NIGHT OF NOVENA YOU BRING TO PRAYER ALL THOSE WHO HAVE DISTANCED THEMSELVES FROM THE HOLY CHURCH -- AND MY LOVES, THEY ARE MANY. THERE ARE SO MANY WHO ARE DISTANT BECAUSE THEY DO NOT BELIEVE THE TRUTHS OF CHRIST, THEY PICK ONLY THOSE THAT DO NOT INTERFERE WITH THEIR LIFESTYLES. LOOK AT THE WORLD AND THE CAUSES THAT MAN CHOOSES TO BE OF IMPORTANCE. EVEN WITHIN THE CHURCH THEY CHOOSE PRIDE AND ARROGANCE. WE PRAY TOGETHER UNITED BY THIS MOTHER, POWERFUL BEFORE GOD AND WE PRAY CONFIDENTLY THAT WE WILL RESCUE THE LOST AND BRING THEM BACK TO THE RICHES OF HOLY CHURCH.

MY LITTLE ONES, YOU HAVE MADE EFFORTS TO MAKE THIS NOVENA MOST POWERFUL. YOU MAKE MANY SACRIFICES AND YOU LEAVE YOUR HOMES AND FAMILIES TO COMPLY TO THESE NINE DAYS. CONTINUE IN YOUR EFFORTS -- GOD NEVER GROWS WEARY OF YOU, BUT INSTEAD LOOKS UPON YOU WITH WATCHFUL EYE. YOU HAVE HIS ATTENTION -- HE KNOWS YOU WELL. YOUR PRAYERS NEVER CEASE, THEREFORE THEY MERIT HIS REACTION. BE PATIENT WITH GOD AS HE IS WITH YOU AND PAY ATTENTION. HE DOES NOT SLEEP -- HE ACTS EVERY DAY IN REGARDS TO YOUR PRAYERS. PAY ATTENTION -- WATCH TOO AS YOU SEE THE HAND OF GOD BLESS YOU IN COUNTLESS WAYS. KEEP YOUR FAITH RICH WITH HOPE AND PRAY -- CONTINUE TO PRAY.

AND NOW I GIVE YOU, MY CHILDREN, THE SWEETEST OF BLESSINGS. I DO NOT BLESS YOU AS A GROUP, BUT AS INDIVIDUALS MAKING INDIVIDUAL SACRIFICES FOR THIS MOTHER. I THEREFORE GO TO EACH ONE, GENTLY I PRESS YOU TO MY HEART AS I KISS EACH HEAD AND AS I LOOK INTO YOUR HEARTS I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I WARM YOU WITH MY BREATH AND CONSOLE YOU WITHIN MY HEART.

NOW PRAISE GOD. OH, MY LITTLE ONES, THANK HIM. HE UNDERSTANDS MY GREAT LOVE FOR YOU AND SHARES MY CONCERNS FOR YOU. KNOW THAT HIS LOVE BE GREATER THAN MINE -- HE IS GOD. HE IS FATHER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

6TH DAY OF THE DIVINE MERCY NOVENA WEDNESDAY, APRIL 26, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, AS YOU PROCEED IN FAITH AND BRING INTO PRAYER YET ANOTHER GROUP OF SOULS, I SEE YOUR FATIGUE AND THE STRESS OF THIS NOVENA. THE DAYS OF PRAYER ARE HEAVY AS EACH OF YOU IN SOME WAY CARRY THE BURDENS OF LIFE. IT SEEMS THAT THE CHILDREN I LOVE SO MUCH HAVE CAUSED THE EVIL ONE TO STRIKE AND STRIKE CAUSING UNTOLD SORROW AND SUFFERING. YET IN YOUR HUMILITY YOU BECOME AS LITTLE CHILDREN SEEKING THE LOVE AND COMFORT OF THEIR MOTHER.

AS YOU BRING INTO PRAYER THE SOULS OF THE HUMBLE, THE CHILDREN, I REMIND YOU THAT YOU ARE THESE CHILDREN. LOOK AT YOURSELVES NOW AS YOU SIT WITHOUT COMFORTS IN THE ELEMENTS, NEVER NOTICING THAT YOU APPEAR UNUSUAL AND THAT YOU ARE THE SUBJECT OF RIDICULE. YOU ARE HUMBLED MANY TIMES AS YOUR PRIDE IS STRIPPED FROM YOU AND YOU GROVEL AT THE FEET OF MY BELOVED SON. YOU ARE LITTLE, YOU ARE LIKE LITTLE CHILDREN AND I BRING YOU THEN BEFORE THE FATHER. IT MATTERS LITTLE YOUR APPEARANCE, IT IS THE CONDITION OF YOUR SOULS THAT BRINGS THE JOY. KEEP THEM PURE WITH SAVING GRACE OF PENANCE AND LEAVE NO STAIN TO HINDER THEIR BEAUTY.

I GO NOW TO MARK THE SOULS WHO SEEK IT. I SIGN YOU WITH THE CROSS THAT YOU NOW STAND OUT AS GOD'S CHILD. YOU CAN BE ASSURED THAT NOW YOU ARE KNOWN IN HEAVEN AND YOU CAN BE ASSURED OF A FLEEING SATAN.

HOW SWEET IS THE SIGHT OF MY LITTLE PRIEST-SON. YOU HAVE GIVEN ME YOUR ATTENTION. YOU TOO CAN BE ASSURED THAT YOU ARE LOVED DEEPLY AND WITH GREAT TENDERNESS. ONCE MORE I IMPLORE YOU TO BLESS THESE HUMBLE SOULS, THEY ARE THE LITTLEST OF MY CHILDREN AND THEY REQUIRE NOURISHMENT OF SOUL. I THANK YOU FOR YOUR PRESENCE HERE AND FOR GIVING OF YOURSELF FOR THE SAKE OF OTHERS.

I GATHER YOU ALL NOW WITHIN MY HEART -- AND THERE I NOURISH YOU WITH THE LOVE OF THIS MOTHER. BE GRATEFUL EVEN DURING THESE DAYS OF TRIAL -- THE TRIALS TELL YOU THAT GOD'S MERCY WILL PREVAIL.

PRAISE BE TO GOD IN YOUR HEARTS AND ON YOUR LIPS. PRAISE HIM, DEAR CHILDREN, NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING THURSDAY, APRIL 27, 2000

MY PRECIOUS, PRECIOUS CHILDREN, I GREET YOU WITHIN THE REFUGE OF MY IMMACULATE HEART. IT IS THERE THAT I SPEAK TO YOU WITH ASSURANCE THAT YOU TAKE IN MY PETALS FROM HEAVEN.

LET ME SAY TO YOU AS CONFIRMATION THAT THE HOLY SPIRIT ENLIGHTENS YOU AND YOU ARE GIVEN TRUTH. LET IT BE KNOWN THAT I HAVE GONE OUT TO THOSE WHO CANNOT MAKE THE JOURNEY TO MY PLACE OF GRACE. LET IT BE KNOWN THAT SOULS WHO BELIEVE AND THEIR FAITH SUSTAINS THEM DURING THIS TIME HAVE NOW THE MARK OF MY SON. THOSE SOULS WHO ARE IMPAIRED IN ANY WAY HAVE BEEN ALLOTTED THIS GIFT FROM THE GENEROSITY OF GOD. LET THEN, THESE SOULS, PRAY IN THANKSGIVING AND YOU, DEAR CHILDREN, UNDERSTAND THAT I SHALL USE YOU, EACH OF YOU ACCORDINGLY.

THE DAYS DO NOT LINGER NOW AS THERE ARE FINALITIES TO SET IN PLACE. THEN AS YOU OPEN YOUR HEARTS TO THE LOVE AND MERCY OF GOD, YOU SHALL OVERFLOW WITH JOY AND REMAIN IN AWE.

ONCE MORE I SAY TO YOU, BE FOR EACH OTHER IN THESE DIFFICULT TIMES. YOUR TRIALS ALL HAVE REMEDIES AND YOU WILL RECEIVE ALL THESE REMEDIES AT THE APPROPRIATE TIME. IS THIS TIME OF PERSEVERANCE NOT DIFFICULT FOR SOME? YOUR FAITH MUST OVERCOME NOW ALL THE TRICKS OF SATAN. RECOGNIZE YOUR MOTHER AND DO NOT BE FOOLED BY FALSE ACCLAIMS. YOU HAVE ME WITH YOU AND AS I KNOW YOU, YOU KNOW ME. I REMAIN IN SIMPLICITY AS I DESIRE FOR YOU THE SAME. I DO NOT NEED THE THINGS OF THIS WORLD, I HAVE THE HAND OF GOD, AND IT IS THROUGH HIM THAT ALL THINGS WILL BE ACCOMPLISHED. IT IS NOW A TIME TO LISTEN, TO WATCH, TO BELIEVE. DO NOT FOCUS ON COMMITMENTS OF OTHERS, FOCUS ONLY ON YOUR OWN. I KNOW YOU AND YOU KNOW ME. CONTINUE TO PAY ATTENTION AS YOU WILL GROW IN WISDOM AND IN AWE.

NOW I GIVE TO EACH OF YOU A SPECIAL BLESSING. IT SHALL BE DIFFERENT FOR EACH OF YOU AND I WILL BEGIN WITH THE LITTLE LAMB. I BLESS YOU, MY LOVES, IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

YOU ARE BLESSED, DEAR ONES, IN WAYS INCOMPREHENSIBLE AND YOU BENEFIT MUCH IN YOUR SUFFERINGS.

YOU GAVE OF YOURSELVES TODAY, YOU GIVE MUCH ALWAYS AND YOU DO THIS BECAUSE I ASK IT AND YOU DO THIS OUT OF TRUE LOVE.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD. BE EVER GRATEFUL.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

7TH DAY OF THE DIVINE MERCY NOVENA THURSDAY, APRIL 27, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU COME THIS NIGHT TO PRAY FOR THOSE WHO ARE DEVOTED TO JESUS AND MAKE KNOWN THE MERCY OF HIS LOVE. WE PRAY WITH TENDERNESS AND LOVE OF OUR OWN. LITTLE ONES, YOU HAVE BEEN BENEFACTORS OF JESUS' MERCY, YOU ARE AMONGST THESE SOULS.

THERE IS LITTLE TO SAY THIS NIGHT AS YOUR PRAYERS ARE GATHERED UNTO MY HEART. PRAYER IS SO POWERFUL AND SATAN KNOWS THAT. WOULD THE WORLD PRAY FOR HIS DEFEAT IF IT MEANT NO EVIL? THE WORLD IS VASTLY EVIL, THEREFORE THERE IS LITTLE PRAYER. THERE IS ONLY A LITTLE REMNANT LEFT TO PRAY. BUT I TELL YOU, MY LITTLE CHILDREN, THAT THIS LITTLE REMNANT WILL OVERCOME EVIL AND RESCUE MANY SOULS.

ON THIS NIGHT I IMPLORE MY LITTLE PRIEST-SON TO USE THESE DAYS TO RETREAT FROM THE WORLD. LITTLE SON, PRAY MUCH AND LET YOUR PRIESTHOOD OCCUPY YOUR TIME. CONSIDER YOUR COMMITMENT, EXAMINE YOUR INTENTIONS, AND THEN GIVE OF YOURSELF, THAT ALL WHO NEED YOUR PRIESTHOOD BE FILLED BY THE GRACE IT CAN GIVE. BE QUIET AND REFLECT ON MY WORDS. KNOW THAT I UNDERSTAND YOU AND THAT AS YOU PRAY, I SHALL PRAY WITH YOU AND FOR YOU.

ON THIS OCCASION I GIVE TO ALL MY MATERNAL BLESSING. YOU ARE MY LITTLE CHILDREN AND I DESIRE TO GIVE OF MY LOVE. BUT THE BLESSING OF CHRIST MUST COME FROM THE PRIEST AND SO ONCE MORE I IMPLORE FOR THESE LITTLE ONES THE BLESSING THAT YOU ALONE CAN GIVE -- OH LITTLE SON OF MINE.

HAVING GIVEN YOU THESE PETALS FROM HEAVEN, I SAY ONCE MORE -- PRAISE GOD, ADORE HIM, THANK HIM. DO THIS NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

8TH DAY OF THE DIVINE MERCY NOVENA FRIDAY, APRIL 28, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, SPECIAL, LITTLE CHILDREN, I HOLD YOU TO ME AS PRECIOUS AND I LOVE YOU DEEPLY. THE DAYS OF THIS NOVENA HAVE CAUSED YOU TO BECOME WEARY, YET YOU CONTINUE TO PRAY OUT OF LOVE -- TRUE LOVE.

TODAY YOU PRAY FOR THE SOULS WHO RESIDE IN PURGATORY. YOU CAN BE ASSURED THAT YOUR PRAYERS BRING A SOOTHING AND THUS THEY ARE GIVEN WHAT IS NEEDED FOR REFRESHMENT. PRAY ALWAYS FOR THESE SOULS AND THEY IN TURN SHALL NEVER FORGET YOU.

MY PRECIOUS LITTLE ONES, YOU HAVE GROWN WEARY AND YOU GROW STILL TIRED BEYOND WORDS. THEREFORE I DRAW YOU TO ME AND LET YOUR SOULS REST.

DEAR CHILDREN, YOU ARE SO TIRED AND WORN AND SO I TELL YOU TAKE UP THE NIGHT IN REST AND HAVE THOUGHTS ONLY OF JESUS.

I ONCE MORE IMPLORE MY PRIEST-SON TO GIVE YOU A VERY SPECIAL BLESSING. PLEASE DRAW IT FROM THE RECESSES OF YOUR HEART. HAVING DONE THIS FOR MY LITTLE ONES I GIVE TO YOU APPROPRIATE GRACE THAT IT SUSTAIN YOU ONCE MORE.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD. THANK HIM, ADORE HIM AND REMAIN ALWAYS OBEDIENT TO HIM.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

9TH DAY OF THE DIVINE MERCY NOVENA SATURDAY, APRIL 29, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, OH LOVES OF MINE, YOU BRING TO THE FONT OF GOD'S MERCY THOSE SOULS WHO ARE LUKEWARM AND THESE SOULS ARE NUMEROUS. THEY ARE THE ONES WHO HAVE PUT ASIDE THEIR SPIRITUALITY IN LIEU OF THE WORLD. THEY BECOME ACCUSTOMED TO WRONG DOINGS AND MAKE EXCUSES FOR THEIR FAILINGS. I TELL YOU, DEAR CHILDREN, THAT THERE IS NO EXCUSE FOR OFFENDING GOD AND THE PAIN THAT SIN CAUSES HIM. THESE LUKEWARM SOULS ARE COMFORTABLE IN THEIR LACK OF LOVE FOR GOD AND THEY LACK REPARATION BECAUSE OF THIS. WE PRAY IN A SPECIAL WAY FOR THESE SOULS AND WE PRAY CONFIDENT IN GOD'S LOVE AND MERCY.

I NOW HOLD THE LITTLE INNOCENTS TO MY HEART. THERE I MARK THEM WITH THE SIGN OF MY SON. GENTLY I PRESS THIS INSIGNIA UPON THEIR FOREHEADS AND THEN PLACE THEM IN THE HEART OF MY SON. THERE WITH THE ANGELS I HAVE ASSIGNED THEM, THEY PRAISE GOD WITH THEIR PURITY. I DO THIS FOR ALL THE LITTLE ONES THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THE HEARTS OF THOSE WHO HAVE GIVEN THEM LIFE.

TODAY I DESIRE TO SPEAK TO MY BELOVED PRIEST-SON. LITTLE ONE, I ONLY SPEAK THIS DAY TO YOUR SOUL -- I WHISPER TO IT, I LOVE YOU. YOU ARE MY SON AND I WILL HELP YOU TO OBTAIN HOLINESS. I IMPLORE YOU TO GIVE OF YOURSELF TO THOSE WHO NEED THE FLOWERS OF YOUR PRIESTHOOD. DO NOT HESITATE TO REFRESH THESE LITTLE SOULS WITH SAVING GRACE. BE GENEROUS WITH THOSE WHO COME TO YOU IN THEIR NEED FOR FORGIVENESS. REMEMBER THAT YOU HAVE THE POWER OF GOD TO DO FOR THEM WHAT NO OTHER CAN. ONLY THE PRIEST CAN BRING HOLINESS TO SOULS THROUGH THE SACRAMENTS, ESPECIALLY THE HOLY EUCHARIST AND PENANCE. LAVISH THESE LITTLE ONES WITH ONLY WHAT YOU AS PRIEST CAN DO FOR THEM. IMPART TO THEM ONCE MORE GOD'S BLESSING AND TO YOU, MY LITTLE SON, I IMPART MY DEEPEST LOVE.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD. BE ATTENTIVE TO WHAT IS GIVEN YOU, YOU ARE RECIPIENTS OF MANY GIFTS AND YOU ARE SHOWERED WITH GRACE BEYOND COMPREHENSION.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

FEAST OF DIVINE MERCY SUNDAY, APRIL 30, 2000

OH PRECIOUS CHILDREN, OH DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, OH FONT OF MERCY POUR OUT OVER ALL THE WORLD, SHOWER YOUR GRACES UPON THESE CHILDREN AND THE WORLD. COME LORD JESUS COME.

I PRAY FROM MY HEART THAT THE TIME FOR GOD'S ACT OF LOVE COME QUICKLY. THERE IS SO MUCH SUFFERING DUE TO SIN AND TO SEE MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN IMMERGED IN HIS MERCY IS MY HOPE. I PRAY FOR EACH OF YOU TODAY IN A MOST SPECIAL WAY AND I GIVE TO YOU AN OUTPOURING OF GRACE. CELEBRATE GOD'S LOVE FOR YOU AND KNOW THAT WHAT YOU SUFFER, YOU SUFFER WITH CHRIST. SOON, MY LOVES, JOY SHALL BE YOURS AND GOD WILL ONCE MORE OVERCOME EVIL.

TODAY I AM GRATEFUL THAT I CAN PLACE ON YOU WHO SEEK IT THE MARK OF MY SON. SO PERFECTLY IS THIS DONE, THAT ALL OF HEAVEN IS NOW ALERT TO YOU. THIS CROSS I PLACE ON YOUR FOREHEADS SHALL REMAIN WITH YOU FOR ALL TIME. BE GRATEFUL FOR THIS GIFT -- ITS IMPORTANCE YOU CANNOT COMPREHEND.

SO MANY ANGELS AWAIT THE INNOCENTS CHOSEN FOR THEM -- SO TODAY I SEND THEM OUT THAT THEY NOW ACCOMPANY ALL THE LITTLE ONES THAT ARE UNABLE TO PRAY WITH THIS MOTHER AT THIS SPECIFIED PLACE OF GRACE. NOW TAKE IN THE PEACE AND BEAUTY OF THE DAY -- AS I TAKE IN THE BEAUTY OF YOUR SOULS.

IT IS MOST IMPORTANT THAT PENANCE BE OFFERED TO ALL THE SOULS IN NEED OF ITS SAVING GRACE. THE DAYS FOR REPENTANCE ARE AT HAND AND AS MY PRIESTS ACCOMMODATE THOSE IN NEED, I SHALL ATTEND TO THESE SONS OF MINE IN A SPECIAL WAY. I WILL TEND THEM AS A MOTHER, WHO DEEPLY LOVES THEM.

LITTLE SON OF MINE, I AM GRATEFUL THAT YOU HAVE GIVEN THIS EFFORT FOR MY LITTLE ONES, AS WELL AS FOR YOURSELF. YOU DO NOT UNDERSTAND WHAT IS IN STORE FOR YOU, BUT AS YOU PERSEVERE, YOU TOO WILL BECOME JOY FILLED, AND YOUR SUFFERING, WHICH I MYSELF HAVE OFFERED FOR YOU TO THE FATHER, WILL HAVE BEEN OF GREAT VALUE. I BLESS YOU, MY LITTLE PRIEST-SON IN A WAY THAT SHALL CAUSE JOY TO MY HEART. I IMPLORE YOU TO BLESS THESE LITTLE ONES I HAVE ENTRUSTED TO YOU THESE PAST DAYS. TOGETHER, YOU HAVE CREATED A NEW HOPE AND I SHALL HOLD THESE DAYS WITHIN MY HEART.

RECALL OFTEN THE EVENTS OF THIS DAY. BE GRATEFUL. LET YOUR HEARTS OVERFLOW WITH LOVE FOR GOD AND FOR EACH OTHER -- THEN PRAISE GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER -- FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, MAY 3, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I GREET YOU THIS NIGHT IN A MOST SPECIAL WAY AND I DO THIS BECAUSE MY LOVE FOR YOU WARRANTS IT. LITTLE ONES, YOU HAVE MANY TRIALS AND YOU HAVE MUCH SUFFERING. EVEN THOSE WHOSE CROSS HAS BEEN LIFTED ARE WORN AS THEY TAKE ON THE SORROWS OF THOSE WHO NOW HAVE THE HARDEST BURDENS. LOVE THE CROSS, EMBRACE IT. IT WILL BE YOUR LOVE OF THE CROSS THAT SHALL CAUSE SATAN TO DRAW UP IN WEAKNESS. LOVE THE CROSS, EMBRACE IT, AND THEN OFFER IT BACK TO GOD.

I NOW TRACE UPON THE FOREHEAD OF THOSE WHO COME IN FAITH AND TRUST THE CROSS OF MY SON. I DO THIS WITH IMMENSE LOVE AND SO IT IS, THAT IT HAS BECOME INDELIBLE ON YOU. THE MARK SIGNIFIES YOU IN HEAVEN AND YOU SHALL HAVE IT ALL THE DAYS OF YOUR LIVES. HOW MY HEART SINGS AS I DO THIS ACT FOR THE GLORY OF GOD.

I LOOK UPON THOSE WHO MAKE THE PILGRIMAGE HERE WITH DEEP LOVE. WHAT YOU RECEIVE HERE IS INDEED A TREASURE. MANY GIFTS HAVE BEEN BESTOWED HERE, AND THEIR FRUITS WILL SOON BE EVIDENT.

I LOVE YOU DEAR CHILDREN, AND I GIVE TO YOU MY KISS. EACH OF YOU RECEIVE IT AND I TELL YOU THAT IT IS THE BLESSING I GIVE IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

PLACE THANKSGIVING IN YOUR HEARTS AS YOU PRAISE AND ADORE GOD. PRAISE, ADORE AND GIVE THANKS TO THE ALMIGHTY GOD NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

1ST DAY OF OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT NOVENA FRIDAY, MAY 5, 2000

OH PRECIOUS CHILDREN, I AM GRATEFUL FOR YOUR OFFERING. I HAVE PLACED A STIRRING IN YOUR HEARTS, THAT YOU ARE EAGER TO GIVE YET NINE MORE DAYS TO INTENSE PRAYER.

AS SENTINELS OF THE HOLY EUCHARIST, YOU WILL NOW TAKE YOUR PLACES AND SURROUND YOUR EUCHARISTIC KING. YOU WILL PRAY FROM THE HEART, AND I TELL YOU, PRAY IN CONFIDENCE. THESE PRAYERS ARE NOW MOST IMPORTANT AND SHALL BE HELP FOR ALL THOSE WHO HAVE CAUSED THE EUCHARISTIC HEART SO MUCH PAIN. PRAY MY LOVES AS I PRAY WITH YOU, ONLY TO SWEETEN THESE PRAYERS WITH MY FRAGRANCE, HENCE THEY ARE MOST POWERFUL.

YOU HAVE BEEN IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD. YOU HAVE RECEIVED HIM INTO YOUR VERY BEING, YOU HAVE ADORED HIM. OH WHAT GRACES BEFALL YOU THIS NIGHT. JUST AS YOU ARE SHOWERED WITH THE RAIN YOU ARE SHOWERED WITH GRACE. CAN YOU COUNT THE RAIN DROPS AS THEY FALL UPON YOU? SO IT IS THEN WITH THE GRACE THAT NOW SATURATES YOU.

THERE IS NO NEED FOR ME TO GIVE MY SIMPLE BLESSING. YOU HAVE BEEN BLESSED BY THE SPLENDOR OF HEAVEN AND THE HAND OF GOD WAS OVER YOU. ACCEPT THE GIFTS OF GOD'S LOVE AND THEN REST. COME TO THIS PLACE READY TO BE FILLED TO OVERFLOWING AS EACH DAY YOU PRAY AND HOPE.

I GIVE TO EACH OF YOU MY EMBRACE, PRAYING FOR YOU GOD'S PEACE. OPEN YOUR HEARTS TO HIS GREAT LOVE., LET IT CONSUME YOU -- THEN YOU WILL HAVE TRUE PEACE, EVEN IN THE MOST DIFFICULT TIMES.

PRAISE BE TO THE EUCHARISTIC KING NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

2ND DAY OF OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT NOVENA FIRST SATURDAY - KENTUCKY BUS SATURDAY, MAY 6, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, CHILDREN, MY PRECIOUS ONES, I GREET YOU TODAY WITH SIMPLICITY AND HUMILITY. I GREET YOU HERE AT THIS PLACE OF GRACE. I AM GRATEFUL FOR YOUR COMMITMENT TO KEEP FIRST SATURDAYS. THIS IS A POWERFUL DEVOTION AND SHALL BE POWERFUL AGAINST EVIL. REMEMBER THAT WHAT IS POWERFUL IN HEAVEN, HAS MANY FRUITS ON EARTH.

MY PRECIOUS, PRECIOUS CHILDREN, TAKE SERIOUSLY THE EFFORTS TO MAKE THIS NOVENA ALSO POWERFUL. YOUR PRAYERS WILL BE HELD IN HEAVEN THAT FROM THEM GRACE BE DISTRIBUTED AT APPROPRIATE TIMES. HENCE THE WORLD WILL BENEFIT DAY AFTER DAY.

TODAY MY LITTLE PRIEST-SONS MAKE AVAILABLE THE SACRAMENT OF PENANCE. THIS IS MOST IMPORTANT AS EVIL WILL BE CONQUERED BY THIS SAVING GRACE. LITTLE PRIESTS OF MINE, I GREET YOU IN A MOST SPECIAL WAY. YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYE AND SOON YOUR BROTHERS WILL JOIN YOU IN RESTORING HEALTH TO SOULS SICK FROM SIN. THOSE WHOSE SOULS ARE DEAD BECAUSE THEY HAVE NO GRACE, WILL RISE FROM THIS DEATH AND BE FILLED WITH NEW LIFE -- GRACE. I AM GRATEFUL FOR YOUR FIDELITY, MY LITTLE PRIESTS, AND I EMBRACE YOU WITHIN MY HEART.

AS YOU, DEAR CHILDREN, STRIVE TO BE GRACE FILLED, RECEIVE OFTEN THE HOLY EUCHARIST. LET MY SON FILL YOU WITH GRACE SUBLIME. BE ALWAYS REVERENT AND GOOD EXAMPLE, AS YOU RECEIVE JESUS WITH TRUE LOVE.

I IMPLORE NOW FROM MY LITTLE PRIEST-SONS TO GIVE THE BLESSING OF CHRIST. IMPART TO THESE LITTLE SOULS THIS BLESSING AND MAY IT BE GIVEN WITH YOUR OWN TRUE LOVE.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD. BE GRATEFUL, AND TAKE ON JOY, EVEN IN YOUR TRIALS. THESE TRIALS WILL ONLY ENHANCE YOUR HOLINESS.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

3RD DAY OF OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT NOVENA SUNDAY, MAY 7, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, TODAY IS THE DAY OF THE LORD AND I GREET YOU IN PRAYER AND IN MY IMMACULATE HEART. YOU HAVE GIVEN THIS DAY OVER TO PRAYER AND REST AND IN DOING SO YOU HAVE RESERVED IT FOR THE LORD.

YOU ARE IN NOVENA AND YOU MAKE MANY SACRIFICES TO MAKE IT POWERFUL BEFORE GOD. I TELL YOU LITTLE ONES THAT PRAYER SHALL CHANGE THE WORLD, IT SHALL BRING RELIEF FROM EVIL AND BRING SOULS INTO THE LIGHT OF JESUS. CONTINUE IN CONFIDENCE, KNOWING THAT YOUR PRAYERS ARE HEARD AND SHALL BE ACKNOWLEDGED.

I BRING NOW FOR ALL WHO HAVE COME IN FAITH AND TRUST THE MARK OF MY SON. I DO THIS FOR YOU BECAUSE OF THE DEEP LOVE THAT HAS BROUGHT YOU HERE. I TRACE NOW THE SIGN OF THE CROSS UPON YOUR FOREHEADS. I DO THIS WITH LOVE AND WITH TENDERNESS. IT IS NOW PERMANENT UPON YOU AND IT WILL REMAIN WITH YOU ALL THE DAYS OF YOUR LIVES. THIS MARK IS NOW VISIBLE IN HEAVEN AND SO YOU ARE NOTED THERE. TAKE ON THE PEACE THIS ACT SHOULD BRING TO YOU. I IMPART NOW THE ANGELS TO THE INNOCENTS. THESE ANGELS HAVE BEEN WAITING TO TAKE THEIR PLACE AT THE SIDE OF THESE LITTLE ONES. THEREFORE, THEY JOIN THEIR OWN GUARDIAN ANGELS THAT THEY ARE PROTECTED, THAT THEY ARE GUIDED AND THAT THEY TOO PRAY FOR THEM. WHAT GIFTS ARE YOURS. CONSIDER THEM CAREFULLY. THESE GIFTS WERE WON FOR YOU BY MUCH PRAYER, SACRIFICE AND SUFFERING.

DEAR CHILDREN, I DESIRE TO ONCE MORE SPEAK TO YOU ABOUT REVERENCE WHEN YOU PARTAKE OF THE BODY AND BLOOD OF CHRIST. SO MANY NO LONGER BELIEVE AND THUS PARTAKE OF THE HOLY EUCHARIST WITHOUT LOVE. BELIEVE THAT YOU RECEIVE JESUS IN HIS FULLNESS AND RECEIVE HIM WITH GREAT LOVE AND HUMILITY. TAKE IN THE GREATEST GIFT OF GOD'S LOVE AND THEN PRAISE YOUR EUCHARISTIC KING, ADORE HIM AND THANK HIM.

I GIVE NOW TO EACH OF YOU A SPECIAL BLESSING. IT SHALL COME AS AN EMBRACE AS I KISS EACH ONE IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. RECEIVE THIS BLESSING IN THE SAME MANNER AS WHICH IT WAS GIVEN -- WITH TRUE LOVE.

COME NOW IN HUMILITY AND LOVE, AND PRAISE GOD, THANK HIM -- DO IT NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

4TH DAY OF OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT NOVENA MONDAY, MAY 8, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I GREET YOU, MY LOVES, WITH GREAT TENDERNESS AND I THANK YOU FOR THE EFFORT OF THESE DAYS OF PRAYER. HOW SAD I AM WHEN MY LITTLE ONES DO NOT RESPOND TO MY LOVE, BUT I TELL YOU THAT MY LOVE NEVER GROWS DIM, BUT REMAINS WITH YOU ALWAYS. THE WORLD NOW IS IN NEED OF MUCH PRAYER AND MUCH LOVE. SO MANY SOULS ARE IN PAIN. SOME TOO ARE LONELY AND FEEL SEPARATED FROM THE FLOCK. ONCE MORE I SAY TO YOU I LOVE YOU AND I SHALL LOVE YOU ALWAYS.

I NOW GENTLY EMBRACE THE ONE WHO HAS COME BECAUSE OF LOVE. AS I EMBRACE YOU, LITTLE ONE, I TRACE EXACTLY THE SIGN OF THE CROSS UPON YOUR FOREHEAD. THIS MARK OF MY SON, NOW SEPARATES YOU FROM THE WORLD, ACCEPT IT WITH LOVE AS IT WAS WITH LOVE THAT IT WAS GIVEN.

DEAR SWEET CHILDREN, ONCE MORE I REMIND YOU OF THE VALUE OF RECEIVING THE HOLY EUCHARIST. FROM THIS SINGLE ACT YOU ARE MADE ANEW. YOU HOLD MY SON WITHIN YOU AND HIS LIGHT, THE LIGHT WITHIN YOU, SHINES IN THE DARKENED WORLD. RECEIVE FREQUENTLY THE HOLY EUCHARIST AND MAKE READY TO RECEIVE HIM WITH THE GRACE OF PENANCE. AS YOU RECEIVE THE BODY AND BLOOD OF JESUS REMAIN IN THANKSGIVING -- WHAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED IS THE SPLENDOR OF HEAVEN.

NOW CONTINUE IN DEEP PRAYER. MAKE THESE DAYS POWERFUL AGAINST EVIL. LET YOUR PRAYERS BECOME MY PROPERTY THAT THEY WILL BE USED ALL FOR THE GLORY OF GOD.

THERE IS MUCH SUFFERING NOW AND I WARNED YOU THAT YOU WOULD FEEL THE WEIGHT OF THE CROSS. DO NOT DISTANCE YOURSELVES FROM THIS CROSS BUT ACCEPT IT WILLINGLY IN TOTAL TRUST AND SURRENDER TO THE HOLY WILL OF GOD. YOU WILL HAVE YOUR REMEDIES AND ONCE MORE BE REFRESHED, BUT THIS IS NOW A TIME FOR OFFERINGS, HENCE DO NOT SHUTTER AT WHAT BEFALLS YOU, INSTEAD REALIZE THE VALUE OF YOUR SUFFERINGS AND EMBRACE ALL THAT GOD HAS GIVEN YOU. REMEMBER THAT EACH CROSS WAS DESIGNED FOR YOU AND SO IT IS THEN THAT YOU WILL FIND THE STRENGTH AND COURAGE TO CARRY THEM.

I GIVE NOW, MY LOVES, MY BLESSING. IT SHALL BE FRAGRANT AS SPRING FLOWERS AND AS POWERFUL AS A STORM. I GIVE IT IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I GIVE AN ABUNDANCE OF GRACE. I GIVE AN ABUNDANCE OF LOVE.

PRAISE BE TO GOD WHO HAS DIRECTED ME IN ALL MY ACTIONS ON YOUR BEHALF. OPEN YOUR HEARTS AND THEN LET THEM BE FILLED.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

5TH DAY OF OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT NOVENA TUESDAY, MAY 9, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, ONCE MORE YOU MAKE GREAT EFFORT AS YOU CONTINUE WITH NOVENA. MY LOVES, MY LITTLE ADORERS OF CHRIST YOU CANNOT COMPREHEND THE VALUE OF THESE EFFORTS. PRAY WITH CONFIDENCE, KNOWING THAT I HAVE TOUCHED EACH PRAYER AS THEY ASCEND TO THE FATHER. THOSE WITH LITTLE FAITH EXPECT LITTLE. BUT YOU WHO STRIVE FOR HOLINESS AND ARE FIRMLY ROOTED IN FAITH, EXPECT ALL. SUFFERING HAS SPILLED OUT OVER YOU AND YOU GROW WEARY FROM THE WEIGHT OF THE CROSS. I TELL YOU THAT THE HEAVIER THE CROSS, THE MORE VALUE IS PUT ON IT.

ON THIS OCCASION I GO TO THOSE WHO ACCEPTED AN INVITATION OF LOVE AND MARK THEM WITH THE CROSS. I TRACE IT UPON YOUR FOREHEADS AND IT THEN BECOMES PART OF YOU AND WILL REMAIN WITH YOU FOREVER. CONSIDER THIS GIFT OF LOVE, AND SEEK FOR THE DEEPEST MEANING OF ITS IMPORTANCE. WHAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED IS NOT AVAILABLE TO ALL.

DEAR CHILDREN, THE WIND SNAPS AT YOU AND YOU FEEL ITS CHILL. HOW OUT OF ORDER IT SEEMS FOR THIS TIME. YET I TELL YOU THAT ALL OF THE WORLD BE OUT OF ORDER AND ONLY GOD IN HIS INFINITE WISDOM CAN ARRANGE IT ACCORDING TO HIS DESIRES. THAT IS WHY YOU PRAY, TO HELP THE AFFLICTED WORLD COME INTO THE GRACE OF GOD.

I GIVE NOW MY BLESSING, IN YOUR BEHALF I GO BEFORE THE FATHER. I REPEAT YOUR NAMES THAT HE TAKE SPECIAL NOTICE OF YOU. I GIVE THEN THIS BLESSING OF LOVE AND GRACE IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. TAKE NOTICE OF THE REMEDIES GOD PERMITS FOR YOU AND THEN PRAISE AND ADORE HIM NOW AND FOREVER -- NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

6TH DAY OF OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT NOVENA WEDNESDAY, MAY 10, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I GREET YOU IN PRAYER AND IN MY IMMACULATE HEART. I AM GRATEFUL FOR YOUR EFFORTS. THESE DAYS OF PRAYER ARE AS A POWERHOUSE AND THEY HAVE SPECIFIC RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE LORD. MAKE EACH PRAYER COME FROM A TRUE LOVE FOR GOD AND FOR ME.

I EXTEND NOW TO THE ONE WHO HAS MADE PILGRIMAGE, THE MARK OF MY SON. I MYSELF TRACE THE CROSS UPON YOUR FOREHEAD AND THUS YOU ARE HELD IN HEAVEN. YOU SHALL CARRY THIS MARK FOR ALL TIME AND THIS WILL MAKE IT A REMEDY FOR ALL TIME.

DEAR ONES, AS YOU CONTINUE TO PERSEVERE IN PRAYER DESPITE YOUR TIREDNESS AND THE WEARINESS OF YOUR CROSS, YOUR EFFORTS MAKE FOR SOULS LOST YET MORE OPPORTUNITY FOR GRACE. EACH PRAYER IS IMPORTANT, AND EACH ONE TAKES ON MY FRAGRANCE. THE ACT OF DIVINE MERCY SHALL BRING AMPLE OPPORTUNITY TO RECONCILE WITH GOD, AND YOUR PRAYERS, DEAR CHILDREN, SHALL BE OF GREAT HELP.

TONIGHT I GIVE A SPECIAL BLESSING. I DO SO BECAUSE YOU GROW SO TIRED. I GIVE IT TO YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY GHOST. ACCEPT THIS BLESSING IN ALL GRACE GIVEN YOU WITH TRUE LOVE. WHEN YOU HAVE TRUE LOVE YOU BEAR YOUR CROSSES UNITED TO JESUS, THEN YOU MERIT NOT ONLY FROM YOUR SUFFERING BUT FROM HIS AS WELL.

YOU HAVE MUCH FOR WHICH YOU SHOULD GIVE GRATITUDE. THANK THE ALL LOVING GOD, PRAISE HIM. DO THIS NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

7TH DAY OF OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT NOVENA THURSDAY, MAY 11, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I AM GRATEFUL THAT YOU DECIDE FOR PRAYER. HOW EASY IT WOULD BE FOR YOU IF YOU DECIDED OTHERWISE. YOU MAKE MANY SACRIFICES THAT THESE DAYS OF NOVENA ARE POWERFUL AND COMPLETE. I TOO AM GRATEFUL FOR GOD'S BLESSINGS FOR YOU. HE IS MOST GENEROUS WITH YOU, AND HIS LOVE FOR YOU IS EVIDENT BY THE CROSSES HE HAS GIVEN YOU. IT IS HARD FOR YOU TO UNDERSTAND THE SUFFERING, YET YOU PERSEVERE IN PRAYER, HAVING OBTAINED THE WISDOM OF ACCEPTING GOD'S WILL. REMEMBER THAT THE CROSS WILL BE REWARDED BUT YOU MUST REMAIN IN FAITH. YOUR REMEDIES ARE NOW IN PROGRESS AND YOU WILL HAVE PEACE. UNTIL SUCH TIME, BELIEVE IN GOD'S LOVE AND MERCY AND KNOW THAT I INTERCEDE FOR YOU BEFORE THE FATHER AS OFTEN AS YOU REPEAT MY NAME. PRAY WITH CONFIDENCE. PRAY IN TRUST.

LITTLE ONES, YOU HONOR ME AS MOTHER OF THE HOLY EUCHARIST. I HONOR YOU BY BEING WITH YOU AS YOU RECEIVE IT. MY SON WELCOMES EACH OF YOU AS I GREET HIM AT THE ALTAR ANNOUNCING EACH OF YOU AS YOU APPROACH THIS HOLY COMMUNION. HOW BLESSED YOU ARE LITTLE CHILDREN, AS YOU ARE RECIPIENTS OF SO MUCH GRACE.

I GIVE YOU NOW MY BLESSING. I SO DESIRE TO HOLD EACH OF YOU IN MY EMBRACE. AS I DO THIS FOR EACH OF YOU I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I HOLD YOU AS A LITTLE ONE WHO NEEDS THE COMFORT OF THEIR MOTHER. I LOVE YOU, I LOVE YOU, I LOVE YOU. HOLD FIRM NOW IN ALL I HAVE TAUGHT YOU AND GIVE PRAISE AND THANKS TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

8TH DAY OF OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT NOVENA FRIDAY, MAY 12, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, BEHOLD THE LORD -- HE DWELLS IN THE TABERNACLES OF THE WORLD. BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD. GIVE YOURSELVES TO ADORATION TO THE MOST HOLY EUCHARIST. IT IS JESUS -- HUMBLE YOURSELVES BEFORE HIM. OFFER TO HIM YOUR POOR HEARTS THAT HE KNOW YOUR LOVE, THAT HE WEEP OVER YOUR SORROWS, AND HAS MERCY ON YOUR SUFFERINGS. HE WAITS TO CONSOLE YOU AND TO SHARE YOUR JOYS. HE WAITS MANY TIMES IN LONELINESS. BECOME TRUE SENTINELS AND GO TO HIM, GO TO JESUS AND THERE IN HIS PRESENCE, ADORE, PRAISE AND THANK HIM.

THE DAYS OF THIS NOVENA ARE NOW CLOSING. BUT THE FRUITS OF YOUR EFFORTS SHALL REMAIN. MANY WILL BE RECIPIENTS OF THE GRACE YOUR PRAYERS PROVIDED AND I HAVE THESE SAME PRAYERS ACCUMULATED FOR THIS PURPOSE.

DEAR CHILDREN, LISTEN TO YOUR MOTHER. I KNOW YOU, EACH OF YOU. I KNOW YOUR JOYS AND SORROWS. DO NOT HESITATE TO CALL OUT TO ME -- I ASSURE YOU THAT I HEAR YOU.

I GREET YOU IN THE DISCOMFORT OF THE RAIN. YOU UNDERSTAND PERSEVERANCE. MY LOVES, CONTINUE TO PERSEVERE, THESE ARE THE CRITICAL DAYS.

I GIVE YOU NOW MY BLESSING. AS THE RAIN DAMPENS YOU I USE THE SAME TO ANOINT YOU. THESE RAIN DROPS SHALL SIGNIFY THE OUTPOURING OF GRACE AND AS YOUR HEARTS ARE OPEN SO SHALL THEY BE FILLED.

I BLESS YOU, DEAR CHILDREN, IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I BLESS YOU, I LOVE YOU, I EMBRACE YOU.

WITH HEARTS FILLED TO OVERFLOWING, PRAISE AND ADORE THE ALMIGHTY GOD NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

9TH DAY OF OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT NOVENA SATURDAY, MAY 13, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, TODAY YOU CONCLUDE A NOVENA OF GREAT IMPORTANCE. THIS TIME OF PRAYER HAS BEEN MOST DIFFICULT AND YOU HAVE PERSEVERED DESPITE YOUR WEARINESS AND OTHER OBSTACLES. THE WEATHER HAS NOT BEEN INVITING AND YOU HAVE EXPERIENCED MANY OPPORTUNITIES TO FORFEIT YOUR EFFORTS -- BUT YOU PERSEVERED. MY CHILDREN, THESE DAYS ARE CRITICAL AND EVIL INVADES THE MOST SACRED THINGS -- THE CHURCH, THE FAMILY, EVEN PERSONAL ATTACKS HAVE TAKEN ON MORE FORCE. PERSEVERE CHILDREN, EVEN THOUGH IT BE MOST DIFFICULT AND THE WEIGHT OF YOUR CROSS UNBEARABLE. PERSEVERE.

LOOK AT THE SKY, HOW BEAUTIFUL IT IS. FEEL THE WARMTH OF THE SUN AND THE BEAUTY OF THIS SPRING. I TELL YOU THAT THE CLOUDS THAT NOW SEEM TO HOVER OVER YOU WILL BECOME DISTANT AND ALL THESE TRIALS WILL BECOME A REMEDY. THUS YOUR SKY WILL BE BEAUTIFUL. JUST AS THE SUN WARMS YOU AND MAKES EVERYTHING SEEM SO BRIGHT -- MY SON SHALL TAKE YOU TO WITHIN THE WARMTH OF HIS HEART AND EVERY TRIAL SHALL BECOME BRIGHT WITH HOPE. AND JUST AS THE SPRING BRINGS ABOUT A NEWNESS FOR THE EARTH, THE GRACES YOU HAVE WON SHALL BE LIKE SPRING TIME FOR MANY SOULS.

NOW, WITH GRATITUDE FOR THE NOVENA HONORING ME, I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. LISTEN TO WHAT I TELL YOU. CONCERN YOURSELVES WITH MY WORDS -- THEY FALL UPON YOU, DEAR CHILDREN, LIKE PETALS FROM HEAVEN.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD. THANK HIM, TRUST HIM, ADORE HIM.

YOU HAVE NOT BEEN FORGOTTEN -- NOR WILL YOU BE ABANDONED -- NO MY CHILDREN, YOU ARE MY PRECIOUS ONES, MY DEAR, DEAR, SPECIAL, LITTLE CHILDREN.

TUESDAY, MAY 9, 2000 RECEIVED FROM JESUS AT THE ADORATION CHAPEL

WIPE AWAY YOUR TEARS AND REJOICE IN MY BLOOD SHED FOR YOU. HOPE IN MY PROMISES TO YOU AND SEE THE POWER OF MY HAND. SUFFER WHAT YOU CAN AND UNITE YOUR SUFFERINGS TO MY OWN. WITH MERCIFUL WISDOM I SHALL EXPEL DEMONS AND RESTORE THE SOULS HE HAS PENETRATED. THUS YOU WILL HAVE THE REMEDIES I HAVE PROMISED YOU. WIPE AWAY YOUR TEARS AND ABSORB YOURSELF IN THE BLOOD OF YOUR SAVIOR.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

MOTHER'S DAY SUNDAY, MAY 14, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, TODAY YOU HONOR MY SON AS THE GOOD SHEPHERD AND ME AS YOUR MOTHER. OH LOVES OF MINE, I AM GRATEFUL THAT YOU COME SO LOVE-FILLED. HOW OFTEN SO MUCH IS TAKEN FOR GRANTED. DO NOT BE SLIGHT IN YOUR OBSERVANCE OF YOUR GOD. MAKE HOLY YOUR DAYS AHEAD THAT HE RECEIVE THEM FROM THE LOVE YOU CARRY SO DEEPLY WITHIN YOU.

I DESIRE TO ONCE MORE ACKNOWLEDGE THAT ALL THOSE WHO COME TO THIS PLACE OF GRACE RECEIVE THE MARK OF MY SON. TO RECEIVE THIS GIFT OF TREMENDOUS LOVE, ONE MUST COME IN FAITH AND TRUST AND LOVE. HENCE I TRACE THE CROSS CAREFULLY UPON THE FOREHEAD AND THIS SIGN BECOMES THEN A PART OF YOU. IT IS KNOWN IN HEAVEN, THEREFORE THOSE WHO CARRY IT BE KNOWN ALSO. ONCE MORE I ACKNOWLEDGE THAT I WILL SEND OUT TO ALL THE INNOCENTS, ANGELS THAT SHALL BECOME ALSO COMPANIONS. THEY SHALL ASSIST THE APPOINTED GUARDIANS, THAT THESE SOULS BE AIDED IN THESE TIMES.

AND WHAT DO I MEAN BY THESE TIMES. MY CHILDREN, EVIL IS EVIDENT EVERYWHERE. SATAN ATTACKS, ATTACKS, ATTACKS. SIN IS EXCUSED AND MANY REFUSE TO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT THEY HAVE THE DARKNESS OF SIN. LOOK AT THE WORLD -- EVERYTHING GOD HAS CREATED, HAS BEEN TAINTED BY SIN. BUT I ASSURE YOU, THAT THE BEAUTY OF HIS CREATION WILL BE RESTORED AND HE SHALL REIGN AS KING FOREVER.

CONTEMPLATE THE DAYS OF YOUR PAST NOVENA. LOOK DEEPLY INTO THE MEANING OF MY WORDS. DO NOT TAKE THEM LIGHTLY AND KNOW THAT THESE PETALS FROM HEAVEN ARE YOUR HOPE.

GENTLY AND WITH TREMENDOUS LOVE I GIVE MY BLESSING. IT SHALL BE FOR MY LITTLE ONES, THE LITTLE LAMBS I CHERISH AND I THEN IMPLORE THE GOOD SHEPHERD TO LOOK UPON THIS FLOCK WHO REMAIN IN UNITY AND BLESS THEM TENDERLY.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD. SEEK AFTER HIM, THIS SHEPHERD SHALL LEAD YOU TO PARADISE.

PRAISE BE TO GOD -- FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, MAY 17, 2000

OH MY PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU COME TO PRAY AND TO LEAVE BEHIND THE CONCERNS OF THE WORLD. YOU HAVE COME TO PRAY WITH THE MOTHER OF GOD AND HERE YOU FIND YOUR PEACE. I GREET YOU THEN AS MOTHER, A MOTHER EAGER TO EMBRACE HER CHILDREN AND EAGER TO BRING YOU HOPE.

DEAR ONES, YOU HAVE MANY STRUGGLES NOW AND EACH ONE SEEMS TO WEIGH MORE THAN THE LAST. YOUR CROSS COMES DOWN ON YOU WITH TREMENDOUS HEAVINESS. THIS WEIGHT YOU MUST ACCEPT BECAUSE IT IS WITH GREAT LOVE THAT GOD PLACES IT UPON YOU. CONSIDER THE WEIGHT OF JESUS' CROSS. REMEMBER HE CARRIED THE WEIGHT OF THE ENTIRE WORLD. TAKE THEN YOUR CROSS AND EMBRACE -- IT IS TRULY BEING UNITED TO MY BELOVED SON.

I SPEAK NOW ABOUT THE CROSS BECAUSE YOU ARE IN A MOST DIFFICULT TIME. YOU ANTICIPATE GREAT HAPPENINGS AND YOU BECOME DISTRAUGHT WHEN THE WAITING SEEMS ENDLESS. RECALL NOW MY WORDS, I TOLD YOU THAT TO PERSEVERE WOULD BE MOST DIFFICULT AND WHERE WOULD YOU GO -- YOU WHO ARE MY SPECIAL, LITTLE CHILDREN. KEEP HOPE ALIVE IN YOUR HEARTS AND TREAT EACH DAY AS A TREASURE. EACH DAY IS YET ANOTHER OPPORTUNITY TO SAVE SOULS.

I WELCOME MY LITTLE PRIEST-SON AND I EMBRACE HIM ALSO. I UNDERSTAND YOU LITTLE SON AND I AM ALWAYS WILLING TO HELP YOU. TRUST IN GOD'S LOVE AND MERCY, AND TRUST THIS MOTHER WHO HAS TAKEN YOU FOR HER OWN.

I IMPLORE YOU DEAR PRIEST-SON TO GIVE TO THESE LITTLE ONES, SO PRECIOUS TO ME, YOUR BLESSING. THIS IS A BLESSING IMPOWERED BY GOD AND SHALL AID THEM AT THIS TIME. DO NOT GIVE IN TO FRUSTRATIONS, BUT INSTEAD GREET EACH DAY AS A GIFT TO YOU. YOU CAN CHANGE LIVES, STRENGTHEN THE WEAK, PURIFY SOULS AND BRING MANY INTO THE MERCY OF GOD. LET PEACE FILL YOUR HEART, I YEARN TO GIVE IT TO YOU. OPEN YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE ALL I DESIRE TO PLACE THERE.

TO ALL OF YOU I SAY, PRAISE GOD, ADORE HIM, THANK HIM. HE TOO AWAITS THE TIME WHEN YOU SHALL ENTER THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH. HE TOO AWAITS THIS NEW ERA. BUT BE ASSURED THAT ALL MUST BE ACCORDING TO HIS HOLY AND DIVINE WILL.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER. AMEN.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, MAY 20, 2000

MY PRECIOUS, PRECIOUS CHILDREN, OH HOW I LOVE YOU AND HOW I HAVE LONGED TO TOUCH YOU IN THIS SPECIAL WAY. I HAVE PLACED LONGING IN YOUR HEARTS THAT I THUS BRING YOU INTO THIS MEETING.

THE TIME HAS COME FOR YOUR DEEPEST SUFFERING. I TOLD YOU MANY TIMES THAT YOU WHO ARE LOVED SO MUCH WILL BE ASKED MUCH. WHAT YOU SUFFER YOU MUST SUFFER IN UNION WITH JESUS. IN THIS WAY YOUR CROSS BECOMES ONE WITH HIS AND IT WILL BE HIS TREMENDOUS LOVE THAT SHALL GIVE YOU THE NECESSARY HELP TO CARRY IT. THE TIME HAS COME, DEAR CHILDREN, FOR ALL I HAVE REVEALED TO YOU TO BECOME REALITY. THE TIME IS NOW.

TODAY I WILL HELP YOU TO PUT ON YOUR ARMOR. I SHALL GO TO EACH OF YOU AND FASTEN IT UPON YOU. YOUR PLIGHT IS NOW, ONE CONTINUOUS BATTLE AND WITHOUT THE HELP I GIVE YOU NOW, YOU WILL WEAKEN AND FALL BEYOND MY HELP. IF YOU CAN STILL LONG FOR MY WORDS, ACCEPT YOUR CROSS AND PERSEVERE, YOU WILL OVERCOME WHAT YOU MUST STILL ENDURE. MANY NOW HAVE BECOME DISPLACENT AND DO NOT WISH TO CONTINUE DURING THIS CRUCIAL TIME. THEY DO NOT SEE WHAT IS IN MY HEART, BECAUSE OF WHAT HAS OVERCOME THEIRS. THIS IS THE MOST DIFFICULT, THE MOST PAINFUL TIME NOW FOR THOSE IN UNITY. HOW MUCH MORE DIFFICULT AND HOW MUCH MORE PAINFUL FOR YOU WHO HAVE BEEN CHOSEN FOR LEADERSHIP. I TAKE YOU NOW WITHIN THE DEEPEST RECESSES OF MY HEART, AND THERE I DRESS YOU IN THE ARMOR OF GRACE AND YOU WILL NEED UPCOMING. AS I FASTEN THIS WAR GEAR ABOUT YOU, I PRAY THE PRAYERS DESIGNED BY THE FATHER FOR THIS PURPOSE AND HAVING DONE THIS, YOU ARE AWARDED THE INSIGNIA OF THE FATHER. NOW YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN WHAT WAS LONG AWAITED IN MY HEART.

HOLD TO EACH OTHER. I WILL BE WITH YOU NOW IN A MOST POWERFUL WAY. DO NOT BECOME DISCOURAGED BY WHAT HAPPENS AROUND YOU. YOU ARE ASSURED BY GOD THE FATHER THAT HE WILL SEND YOU INTO NO BATTLE THAT YOU CANNOT OVERCOME.

I LOVE YOU, LITTLE ONES. YOU HAVE DECIDED. YOU ARE PREPARED.

HAVING SAID THIS, HAVING DRESSED YOU PROPERLY, I GIVE MY OWN BLESSING. THIS BLESSING IS FROM THE HEART OF YOUR MOTHER AND IS GIVEN IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD. THANK HIM WITH GREAT SINCERITY AND DO THIS OFTEN -- MY LOVES, DO IT NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, MAY 21, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I GREET YOU HERE AT THIS PLACE OF GRACE AND I GREET YOU WITHIN MY IMMACULATE HEART. I AM MOST GRATEFUL THAT YOU HAVE GIVEN THIS DAY OVER TO PRAYER AND REST. THIS IS THE DAY OF THE LORD AND HE HAS RECEIVED YOU TODAY AS GUESTS OF HIS HEART. HOW TRAGIC THAT THOSE WHO BELONG TO THE WORLD, NO LONGER GIVE OVER TO GOD THAT WHICH BELONGS TO HIM.

ON THIS OCCASION OF PRAYER I AM EAGER TO GO TO ALL THOSE WHO HAVE COME IN FAITH AND TRUST AND LOVE AND PLACE UPON THEIR FOREHEADS THE MARK OF MY SON. I TRACE THE CROSS SO CAREFULLY THAT IT BECOMES STRIKINGLY BEAUTIFUL AND IS NOTED IN HEAVEN. THIS MARK WILL REMAIN WITH YOU FOREVER -- AND HOW JOYFUL THE ANGELS WHO HAVE NOW BEEN APPOINTED TO THE INNOCENTS THAT FROLIC ABOUT THIS PLACE OF GRACE, THIS PLACE OF PEACE. THESE ANGELS HAVE LONG AWAITED THESE LITTLE ONES AND WILL NOW BE WITH THEM ALWAYS.

DEAREST CHILDREN, I VISIT WITH YOU OFTEN AND BECAUSE I DO, YOU ARE LOOKED UPON WITH DOUBT. YOU DO NOT APPEAR TO BE OF ANY HIGH RANK AND YOU ARE AMONGST THE MOST SIMPLE. HOW THEN COULD THE MOTHER OF GOD DECIDE FOR YOU? DEAR CHILDREN, THE WORLD DOES NOT KNOW YOU, GOD KNOWS YOU AND HAS CHOSEN YOU FOR THESE TIMES. YOUR FAITH IS DEEPLY ROOTED AND YOUR HEARTS HAVE OPENED FULLY TO ALL I DESIRE FOR YOU. GOD THE FATHER HAS INSTRUCTED ME AS TO YOUR CARE, AND EVEN WHEN YOU BECOME DISPLACED I AM EAGER TO BRING YOU BACK TO THE DESIGNS GOD HAS FOR YOU. I HAVE COME TO THIS PLACE OF GRACE BECAUSE GOD THE FATHER INSTRUCTED IT AND FROM THIS PLACE THE TRUTH WILL BECOME EVIDENT. MY WORDS HAVE FALLEN GENTLY, FIRMLY, CONCLUSIVELY HERE. THEY FALL LIKE PETALS FROM HEAVEN AND THEY ARE NOW FOR THE WORLD.

THE TIME FOR TRUTH TO OVERCOME EVIL HAS ARRIVED AND THIS TRUTH WILL PREVAIL.

I AM NOW EAGER FOR YOU TO RECEIVE MY BLESSING. IT IS GIVEN WITH PURIST LOVE BUT MY BLESSING FALLS GREATLY BEHIND THE BLESSING OF THE PRIEST. AND SO FOR YOU I IMPART MY MOTHER'S BLESSING, BUT IMPLORE MY PRIESTS TO BLESS YOU WITH THE BLESSING OF CHRIST AS THEY TOO COME TO THIS PLACE ALREADY DESIGNATED AS HOLY.

PRAISE BE TO GOD WHO SHALL REIGN AS KING FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

FEAST DAY OF MARY HELP OF CHRISTIANS WEDNESDAY, MAY 24, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I AM GRATEFUL THAT YOU COME TO PRAY WITH THE MOTHER OF GOD. YOU COME TO ME THAT I BECOME PART OF YOUR PRAYER AND THAT I INTERCEDE FOR YOU. OH LITTLE ONES, I DO THAT AND MUCH MORE. I HAVE TAKEN YOUR HEARTS AND ALL YOU HOLD THERE AS MY OWN AND THEREFORE I BRING ALL TO THE THRONE OF GOD. YOU HAVE ME AS YOUR MOTHER, YOUR PROTECTOR, YOUR LOVE. BE GRATEFUL TO THE FATHER, IT IS HE WHO ALLOWS IT.

I AM JOYFUL WHEN I CAN TRACE THE MARK OF MY SON ON THOSE WHO COME IN TRUST AND LOVE. I DO THIS WITH GREAT LOVE AND THUS THIS MARK IS PLACED UPON YOU AS THE SIGN OF THE CROSS. THIS REMINDS ALL OF HEAVEN THAT YOU HAVE BEEN SEPARATED FROM THOSE OF THE WORLD. I PRESENT TO THE INNOCENT THEIR SPECIAL ANGEL. THIS IS DONE WITH TREMENDOUS JOY AS THIS COMPANION NOW TAKES UP THIS NEW POSITION. WHAT GIFTS OF LOVE YOU HAVE RECEIVED.

YOU HONOR ME THIS NIGHT IN A SPECIAL WAY AND I TELL YOU, MY LITTLE ONES, THAT I TAKE THIS TO MY HEART. I AM YOUR HELP, YOUR CONSOLATION IN THIS TIME OF TROUBLE AND SORROW. EACH TRIAL BEFALLS YOU WITH STRONG BLOWS, YET YOUR LOVE AND TRUST IN GOD AND IN ME, TELLS YOU THAT THE TRIAL WILL ALSO HAVE A REMEDY. DO NOT GIVE IN TO ANXIETY AND FEAR. LET THESE FALL FROM YOU AS YOU RADIATE GOD'S LOVE FOR YOU.

I BRING YOU INTO THE DEEPEST RECESSES OF MY IMMACULATE HEART. THERE I BLESS YOU WITH MY KISS. SO SWEET IS IT THAT THE ANGELS BLUSH BECAUSE OF IT. NOW ACCEPT THIS KISS, THIS BLESSING IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND HOLY SPIRIT. RECEIVE ALL I OFFER AND THEN GIVE PRAISE TO GOD. THANK HIM ENDLESSLY -- DO THIS MY CHILDREN NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, MAY 27, 2000

MY POOR LITTLE CHILDREN SO PRECIOUS TO ME, WHY DO YOU SEEM SO DISTANT? I AM WITH YOU IN ALL ENDEAVORS AND YOU ARE NOT WITHOUT YOUR NEEDED HELP. ALL OF HEAVEN NOW HAS EYES ON YOU. YOU HAVE BEEN TRODDEN UPON AND YOU FEEL THAT THE CROSS HAS SLIPPED INTO A POSITION MAKING IT IMPOSSIBLE TO CARRY. OH CHILDREN. I AM VERY CLOSE TO YOU AND THE CROSS IS NOT TOO HEAVY OR POSITIONED IN A UNSETTLING WAY. YOU ARE THE REMNANT AND YOU WERE FORMED INTO A UNITY OF SOULS FOR THIS VERY TIME. YOU ARE BURDENED NOW WITH TRIALS UNTOLD AND YOU FEEL THE WEIGHT OF THE CROSS CAUSED BY THE SINS OF THE WORLD. THIS IS THE TIME I SPOKE SO OFTEN OF. IT IS THE TIME FOR THE GREATEST BATTLE. YOU HAVE THE ARMOR, THE WEAPONS AND YOU HAVE THIS MOTHER. SUFFER YOUR AFFLICTIONS WITH GREAT COURAGE AND TRUST. THE DAY APPROACHES WHEN THE CROSS WILL BE LIFTED AND YOU WILL BE FREE -- FREE OF THE EVILS OF THIS WORLD AND THE WEIGHT OF THE SINS CAUSED BY THEM. THEN THERE WILL BE GREAT REJOICING AND YOU WILL SEE THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH. YOU ARE IN BATTLE. MY LITTLE ONES. AND IN BATTLE YOU RECEIVE WOUNDS -- BUT I TELL YOU THAT I MYSELF, TEND TO THESE WOUNDS, AND JESUS WILL REBUKE THE EVIL ONE AND IT SHALL BE SATAN THAT FALLS UNDER THE SWORD.

YOU ARE GIVEN REMEDIES, DEAR CHILDREN. WHAT YOU MAY LOOK UPON AS A TRIAL -- MAY INDEED BE THE REMEDY. LISTEN IN YOUR HEARTS AS THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL ENLIGHTEN YOU. TAKE LEAVE OF ALL DOUBTS AND FEARS -- LET THERE BE NO ROOM IN YOUR HEARTS FOR SELF. INSTEAD GIVE OVER TO GOD THAT YOU NO LONGER CONSIDER SELF, BUT BECOME INSTEAD CONSUMED WITH GOD'S LOVE AND THE LOVE OF THIS MOTHER. THEN THE DECISIONS YOU MAKE TO HELP YOURSELVES AND OTHERS WILL TAKE ON A NEW LOOK AND YOU WILL BE RELIEVED BY YOUR DECISIONS.

I TAKE EACH OF YOU WITH MY IMMACULATE HEART, THE HEART THAT BURSTS WITH LOVE FOR YOU, AND THERE I ENJOIN MY HEART TO EACH OF YOURS THAT I SHARE YOUR PAIN AND SORROWS, YOUR CONCERNS AND YOUR JOYS. I PRAY FOR YOU THAT THIS WILL LIFT YOU FROM YOUR AGONY AND BRING YOU CONSOLATION. WHAT DO YOU DESIRE, HEAVEN AND ALL IT'S GLORIES, OR THE EARTH, NOW TAINTED WITH POISONS? GIVE IN NOW TO MY LOVE AS I PERSUADE THE FATHER TO GIVE YOU A GLIMPSE OF THESE GLORIES OF GOD.

I BLESS EACH OF YOU THIS DAY WITH THE BLOOD OF MY SON. IT SHALL GLISTEN UPON YOU AS I SAY, I DO THIS IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND HOLY SPIRIT.

LET NOW THE HOLY SPIRIT ENTER YOUR HEARTS AND BRING TO YOU MUCH NEEDED REMEDIES.

PRAISE BE TO GOD, WHO HAS MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH, AND PRAISE BE TO GOD WHO WILL BRING ABOUT THIS NEW ERA, THIS NEW HEAVEN AND THIS NEW EARTH.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, MAY 28, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, OH MY POOR LITTLE CHILDREN, YOUR HEARTS CARRY MANY BURDENS AND YOU ACCEPT THIS AS PART OF GOD'S PLAN OF LOVE FOR YOU. I REMIND YOU, MY LOVES, THAT THE CROSS YOU CARRY WAS ESPECIALLY DESIGNED FOR YOU AND I ASSURE YOU THAT WHEN YOU ACCEPT IT FOR THE GLORY OF GOD -- THE GLORY OF GOD IS YOURS.

YOU DO HAVE CAUSE FOR CELEBRATION AS YOU BECOME AWARE OF GOD'S HAND MOVING SILENTLY AGAINST ALL EVIL. I HAVE MY HAND ALSO GUIDING MY CHILDREN INTO THE SECLUSION OF MY IMMACULATE HEART. THIS REFUGE WILL BE YOUR STRONGHOLD, AND AS YOU HAVE TAKEN UP RESIDENCE THERE YOU ARE THE RECIPIENTS OF THE GRACE IT HOLDS. NOW LISTEN TO MY WORDS, ARE THEY NOT LIKE BEAUTIFUL PETALS FROM HEAVEN, AND DO THEY NOT FALL SWEETLY UPON YOU?

IT IS MY JOY TO APPROACH ALL THOSE WHO HAVE COME IN FAITH AND TRUST. I GENTLY HOLD YOUR FACE AND UPON YOUR FOREHEADS TRACE THE MARK OF MY SON. HOW BEAUTIFUL IS THIS MARK MADE AS THE SIGN OF THE CROSS. HEAVEN ACCEPTS YOU AS ONE CHOSEN FOR THIS BEAUTIFUL GIFT. I ALSO ASSURE ALL WHO BRING THE CHILDREN, THE INNOCENTS THAT ANGELS HAVE BEEN ASSIGNED THEM. THEY EAGERLY TAKE THEIR PLACES BESIDE THESE LITTLE SOULS AND ARE JOY-FILLED AT THIS ASSIGNMENT.

I GREET MY LITTLE PRIEST-SON TODAY WITH SPECIAL TENDERNESS. BE AWAKE LITTLE SON OF MINE AS YOU MUST NOW HOLD FAST TO THE TRUTH AND TO THOSE PLACED IN YOUR CARE. I IMPLORE FOR THESE CHILDREN -- THESE PRECIOUS CHILDREN, THE BLESSING OF CHRIST. THIS MUST COME FROM YOU, MY LITTLE SON, THAT THEY RECEIVE TO THE FULLEST.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD, DEAR CHILDREN. WASH YOUR SOULS OFTEN IN THE PURIFYING GRACE OF CONTRITION. RECEIVE FREQUENTLY THE BODY AND BLOOD OF JESUS. BE OPEN TO THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND GIVE THANKS TO THE FATHER. YOU DID NOT CHOOSE GOD -- HE CHOSE YOU -- AND YOU WHO SUFFER HAVE A CLOSE PLACE WITH HIM.

PRAISE BE TO GOD NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

FEAST OF THE VISITATION WEDNESDAY, MAY 31, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, THIS IS INDEED A DAY FOR CELEBRATION AS I VISIT WITH YOU IN A MOST SPECIAL WAY. I MAKE MYSELF AVAILABLE FOR YOU AS YOUR MOTHER, INSISTING THAT YOU KNOW I AM ALWAYS WITH YOU. I ACCOMPANY YOU THROUGH YOUR JOYS AND SORROWS, I AM WITH YOU IN YOUR TRIALS AND I PRAY AND INTERCEDE FOR THE REMEDIES TO THESE. SOME MAY FEEL THAT PRAYERS ARE NOT HEARD NOR ANSWERED, BUT I ASSURE YOU THAT EACH PRAYER IS GIVEN GREAT CONSIDERATION AND THEN IN GOD'S WISDOM THEY ARE ANSWERED. EACH PRAYER IS HEARD, BUT YOU DO NOT ALWAYS UNDERSTAND GOD'S PLAN. THEREFORE, YOU MUST PLACE YOUR TRUST IN HIS MERCIFUL HEART, KNOWING THAT HE LOVES YOU DEEPLY AND ENDLESSLY.

ON THIS OCCASION I AM EAGER TO PLACE THE MARK OF MY SON ON YOUR FOREHEADS. YOU WHO HAVE COME IN FAITH AND TRUST KNOW THAT I NOW TRACE THE CROSS UPON YOU. THIS IS THE SIGN THAT HEAVEN KNOWS AS TRUE AND IT IS WITH YOU FOREVER. WITH TREMENDOUS JOY I APPOINT FOR THE INNOCENT A NEW COMPANION. THIS ANGEL SHALL BE ADDED PROTECTION FOR THESE TIMES OF EVIL AND UGLINESS. BE AWARE THAT THESE INNOCENTS HAVE ALSO THE MARK AND THEY TOO ARE KNOWN IN HEAVEN.

DEAR CHILDREN, I AM MOST GRATEFUL THAT YOU ARE AWARE OF MY HAND MOVING TO PLACE HOLY PRIESTS IN YOUR MIDST. EVERYTHING SHALL BE PUT IN ORDER IN A QUIET AND SIMPLE WAY, ONLY TO BRING ABOUT FULFILLMENT OF GOD'S PLAN FOR YOU AND FOR MANKIND. BE GRATEFUL AND BE ALWAYS HUMBLE IN THOUGHT AND DEED. MAKE READY FOR MANY HOLY PRIESTS AS THEY COME FULL OF HOPE AND FULL OF LOVE.

AND NOW TO ALL OF YOU I GIVE MY BLESSING. I GO TO EACH OF YOU AND LOOKING INTO YOUR HEARTS I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I GIVE TO YOU AN ABUNDANCE OF GRACE WHICH SHALL ACT IN YOU, THAT YOU HAVE STRENGTH AND COURAGE AS YOU ACCEPT THE HOLY AND DIVINE WILL OF GOD.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD, THANK HIM, ADORE HIM. REMEMBER THAT HE TOO LOOKS INTO YOUR HEARTS, AND WITH MERCIFUL WISDOM SHALL GIVE WHAT IS NEEDED THAT YOU ARE SUSTAINED.

GIVE PRAISE TO THIS ALMIGHTY AND MERCIFUL GOD -- DO IT NOW AND DO IT FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

1ST DAY OF THE NOVENA TO THE HOLY SPIRIT FRIDAY, JUNE 2, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, AS YOU COME INTO NOVENA AND MAKE YOURSELVES AVAILABLE TO THE HOLY SPIRIT, LET ME GUIDE YOU IN A CONVERSATION WITH THE LORD.

WHY OH LORD DO YOU PROMOTE SUFFERING? WHY OH LORD DO SO MANY INNOCENTS SUFFER? WHY OH LORD HAS EVIL OVERCOME THE WORLD?

LET ME SPEAK THESE WORDS AT THE INITIATION OF MY SON. SUFFERING ALLEVIATES SIN AND CONQUERS WEAKNESS. THE INNOCENTS COME TO THE SACRIFICIAL ALTAR PURE AND BEAUTIFUL. THESE SOULS ARE THE MOST BELOVED AND HAVE UNITED WITH THE SUFFERING OF THE CROSS. SIN HAS BEEN SATAN'S WAY TO MAKE THE LITTLE SEEM BIG BECAUSE THEY ARE SWOLLEN WITH PRIDE. EVERY UNTHINKABLE EVIL HAS BEEN BROUGHT DOWN ON MANKIND. THE UNTHINKABLE EVILS THAT SATAN HAS PLACED IN THE HEARTS OF MAN. BUT NOW THOSE WHO ARE WEAK WILL BE MADE STRONG. THOSE WHO SUFFER WILL BE RELIEVED. THOSE WHO CRY OUT FOR MERCY WILL BE HEARD. YOU MY CHILDREN, YOU WHO HAVE ALLOWED ME TO BRING YOU INTO THE FULLNESS OF GOD'S LOVE WILL SEE THE NEW WORLD -- THE NEW HEAVENS. I URGE YOU TO TAKE LEAVE OF YOUR SORROWS AND BE CONFIDENT THAT YOU ARE LOVED BEYOND WORDS AND EVEN NOW MY LITTLE PETALS FROM HEAVEN SEEM INADEQUATE. BELIEVE CHILDREN IN GOD'S GREAT LOVE, HIS ENDLESS MERCY AND MAKE READY FOR THE DAYS PROMISED.

I GATHER YOU ALL INTO MY ARMS. AS I EMBRACE YOU AND HOLD YOU CLOSE TO MY HEART, I PRESENT YOU TO MY BELOVED SPOUSE THAT HE BRING ABOUT IN YOU A NEWNESS.

YOU HAVE HEARD THE FATHER, YOU HAVE BEEN BLESSED BY THE SON, AND YOU ARE NOW SUBJECTS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

THERE IS NO NEED TO GIVE A BLESSING OF MY OWN, YOU ALREADY HAVE THE SPLENDOR OF HEAVEN. SO WITH THIS HAVING ALL BEEN DONE, I SAY TO YOU GIVE PRAISE AND THANKS TO THE ALMIGHTY GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER. AMEN.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

2ND DAY OF THE NOVENA TO THE HOLY SPIRIT BUS FROM KENTUCKY SATURDAY, JUNE 3, 2000

MY DEAR CHILDREN, MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I GREET YOU THIS DAY HERE AT THIS PLACE DESIGNATED BY GOD AS HOLY. I GREET YOU AS MY LITTLE CHILDREN AND INVITE YOU INTO DEEP PRAYER. YOU ARE COMMITTED TO THESE FIRST SATURDAYS AND THIS COMMITMENT SHALL MERIT MUCH FOR YOU AND FOR THE WORLD, AND FOR THIS COMMITMENT I AM GRATEFUL.

ON THIS OCCASION I TAKE CARE TO PLACE ON THOSE WHO COME IN FAITH AND TRUST THE MARK OF MY SON. I TRACE UPON YOUR FOREHEADS THE CROSS AS THIS IS THE MARK THAT DISTINGUISHES YOU IN HEAVEN. THE INNOCENTS WHO ARE BEAUTIFUL BEFORE GOD ARE NOW RECIPIENTS OF YET ANOTHER GUARDIAN COMPANION. THESE ANGELS AND THE MARK OF MY SON SHALL REMAIN WITH YOU FOREVER.

BE GRATEFUL THAT YOU HAVE COME TO KNOW OF THIS PLACE. MANY WERE INVITED. BUT NOT ALL RESPONDED TO THE INVITATION. THERE IS GREAT SIGNIFICANCE OF THOSE WHO WERE PLACED HERE. FROM THIS PLACE OF GRACE, SHALL COME THE POWERFUL ARRAY OF LOVE AND PRAYER AND THOSE WHO UNDERSTAND THE COMMITMENT MADE HERE WILL BECOME THE WEIGHT OF MY HEEL THAT SHALL CRUSH SATAN. IS THIS NOT REASON FOR THE EVIL ONE TO SET OUT TO DESTROY YOUR FAITH, YOUR TRUST IN GOD AND IN ME? BUT TO PERSEVERE WHEN THERE ARE MULTITUDES CALLING OUT TO SWAY YOU. SHALL BE THE FINAL PERSEVERANCE. SO MANY CLAIM RIGHTEOUSNESS, BUT SO MANY HAVE BEEN TAKEN IN BY THE ANTICS OF SATAN. HE IS WISE AND KNOWS ME WELL, THEREFORE, IT TAKES LITTLE EFFORT TO CONFUSE THOSE WHO SEEK OUTWARD SIGNS. BE ASSURED THAT I AM SIMPLE AND QUIET JUST AS THIS PLACE IS SIMPLE AND QUIET. RECALL THE MANY EXAGGERATIONS OF THE PAST AND BE STEADFAST. BE CAUTIOUS IN WHAT IS CLAIMED TO BE SEEN. DO NOT RISK YOUR SANCTITY FOR THE EXCITEMENT, THE ENTICEMENT OF FALSE CLAIMS. I AM THE MOTHER OF GOD AND HE HAS MADE ME POWERFUL BEFORE MAN, BUT I REMAIN SILENT, AND I MOVE WITHOUT GREAT SHOWS OF LIGHTS AND FLASHES. BE CAUTIOUS AS YOU PROCEED. PROCEED IN FAITH AND TRUST WHAT YOU FIND HERE -- QUIET, PEACE AND SIMPLICITY.

I BECKON NOW MY BELOVED PRIEST-SON TO BRING ABOUT FOR YOU THE BLESSING OF CHRIST. I IMPLORE FOR THESE LITTLE ONES THIS BLESSING AND FOR MYSELF, ONLY THE RESIDENCE OF YOUR HEART WHERE YOU HAVE RECEIVED ME AS YOUR MOTHER.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD -- THEN CONTEMPLATE THESE PETALS FROM HEAVEN.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

3RD DAY OF THE NOVENA TO THE HOLY SPIRIT SUNDAY, JUNE 4, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, TODAY IS THE DAY OF THE LORD AND FOR YOU WHO HAVE GIVEN IT OVER TO HIM, MAY YOU TAKE IN THE PEACE AND LOVE OFFERED HERE.

MY DEAR CHILDREN, TO OBTAIN PEACE YOU MUST LOVE. TO OBTAIN LOVE YOU MUST HAVE PEACE. THEY GO TOGETHER AND YOU MUST GRASP THEIR MEANING. WHEN YOU ARE AT PEACE, THERE IS NO ANXIETY AND YOU FEEL ONLY GRATITUDE WITHIN YOUR HEARTS. BUT TO HAVE PEACE YOU MUST KNOW HOW TO LOVE. CONSIDER YOUR OWN REFLECTION. LOOK AT YOURSELF. ARE YOU SELFISH WHEN YOU DESIRE ONLY AFTER YOUR OWN NEEDS? DO YOU PUT YOURSELF ASIDE, THAT YOU GIVE COMFORT TO THOSE WHO SUFFER? HOW DO YOU TREAT OTHERS? DO YOU FORFEIT YOUR NEEDS FOR THEIRS? I SEE YOUR HEARTS AND IT IS TIME NOW TO PUT THEM IN ORDER.

MANY WILL NEED TO REST ON YOU. SO MANY NOW ARE WEAK AND NEED LOVE AND PEACE. IF YOU DO NOT POSSESS THIS IN YOUR OWN HEARTS, HOW CAN YOU GIVE THIS TO OTHERS? EXAMINE YOUR MOTIVES. ARE YOU READY TO SERVE OTHERS AND FORGET SELF? PONDER THESE QUESTIONS AND ANSWER CAREFULLY.

I TAKE JOY INTO MY OWN HEART AS I PLACE ON THOSE WHO COME IN FAITH AND TRUST THE MARK OF MY SON. I TRACE THE CROSS UPON YOU CAREFULLY AND EXACTLY, MAKING YOU KNOWN IN HEAVEN. AND AS I CALL THE ANGELS TO TAKE UP THEIR NEW LITTLE ONES, I SEE THE JOY NOT ONLY OF MY HEART BUT ALL OF HEAVEN. BE GRATEFUL FOR THESE GIFTS, THEY ARE GIVEN IN LOVE AND WITH A PEACEFUL HEART.

THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS ALSO TAKEN UP A NEW POSITION. HE NOW MAKES READY FOR THE MULTITUDES OF SOULS AWAITING HIM. MY SPOUSE HAS A GREAT MISSION AND THAT MISSION IS WITHIN YOU. LET YOURSELVES BE ABSORBED IN THIS MISSION AS YOU OPEN YOUR HEARTS TO HIS DIRECTION.

HOW BEAUTIFUL THE DAY. APPRECIATE THIS MOMENT AS IT HAS ALLOWED YOU TO RETREAT FROM THE WORLD AND REST IN MY HEART.

I GIVE NOW TO EACH OF YOU MY EMBRACE AND TO EACH OF YOU MY BLESSING. I DO THIS IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I DO THIS FOR YOU WITH TREMENDOUS PEACE, AND WITH PURE LOVE.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD WHO IS ALL GOOD. GIVE THANKS TO GOD WHO IS ALL GENEROUS AND ADORE HIM WHO HAS GREAT MERCY.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

4TH DAY OF THE NOVENA TO THE HOLY SPIRIT MONDAY, JUNE 5, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, AS YOU GRASP YOUR ROSARIES AND PRAY DEEPLY FROM THE HEART, I IMPLORE FOR YOU THE WONDERS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. HOW HE DESIRES TO FILL YOU WITH HIS GRACE AND GUIDE YOU FROM WITHIN. OPEN NOW YOUR HEARTS AND SOULS AND WELCOME MY SPOUSE. THESE DAYS OF PRAYER WILL BE POWERFUL IN YOUR GROWTH AND IN YOUR WISDOM. YOU HAVE NOW THESE DAYS SET ASIDE THAT YOU BE VESSELS BEING FILLED TO OVERFLOWING. YOU COMPREHEND LITTLE NOW, BUT AS YOU PRAY AND PERSEVERE YOUR UNDERSTANDING WILL COME OF AGE.

OH MY SWEET CHILDREN, THIS NIGHT I HAVE THE NEED TO HOLD YOU CLOSE AND TO BRING YOU TO THE DEEPEST RECESSES OF MY HEART. I DO COMPREHEND THE MERITS OF THIS NOVENA, HENCE I AM DELIGHTED BY THE WORK OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. I PRAY WITH YOU AND I PRAY FOR YOU -- I MUST STEP ASIDE ONLY THAT YOU TAKE IN ALL THAT IS OFFERED. I DO NOT MEAN THAT I LEAVE YOU, BUT ONLY ALLOW THE HAPPENINGS OF YOUR GIFTS TO COME IN SUCH A WAY THAT YOU RECOGNIZE THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

I GIVE YOU THIS NIGHT MY MATERNAL BLESSING. I DO THIS FOR YOU AS A MOTHER, SMILING UPON HER CHILDREN, AND I DO IT IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

PRAISE BE TO THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. PRAISE BE NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

5TH DAY OF THE NOVENA TO THE HOLY SPIRIT TUESDAY, JUNE 6, 2000

MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN, MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, IF ONLY YOU COULD GRASP THE DEPTHS OF GOD'S LOVE. IF ONLY YOU COULD UNDERSTAND MY MOTHERHOOD. HOW MUCH EASIER IT WOULD BE TO CARRY YOUR CROSS. YET EVEN THOUGH YOU LACK THE KNOWLEDGE, YOU DO NOT LACK IN ZEAL. THERE WILL COME A DAY WHEN YOU WILL REALIZE HOW GREAT IS GOD'S LOVE AND YOU WILL RECOGNIZE MY MOTHERHOOD AS NEVER BEFORE. YOU WILL HAVE THE PEACE YOU SO LONG FOR AND LOVE WILL HAVE OVERCOME YOUR WEARINESS. PRAY DEAR ONES, ASSURED THAT WHAT YOU DO IS NECESSARY AND THAT WHAT YOU DO WILL HAVE EFFECTS ON ALL THE WORLD.

AS YOU OPEN YOURSELVES TO THE HOLY SPIRIT, YOU WILL TAKE WITHIN YOU HIS GIFTS, HIS LOVE, HIS WISDOM. AS YOU CONSIDER WHAT HAS BEEN DONE FOR YOU, YOU WILL HAVE AN AWAKENING.

THE DAYS FAST APPROACH WHEN YOUR HEARTS WILL HAVE BEEN CONSUMED BY GOD AND YOU WILL REJOICE. YOUR TRIALS CONTINUE, BUT YOUR REMEDIES ARE AT HAND.

PRAY MY CHILDREN, PRAY AS THOUGH JESUS WERE HERE, VISIBLE TO YOU. PRAY SO DEEPLY THAT YOU ACCOMPLISH THAT WHICH HAS BEEN SET OUT FOR YOU. YOU ARE NOT ALONE, ALL OF HEAVEN HAS BEEN ASSIGNED YOUR CAUSE, THUS YOUR PRAYERS ARE MULTIPLIED AND THEN TAKE ON MY FRAGRANCE. WHAT YOU DO, YOU MUST DO WITH TRUST AND CONVICTION.

NOW I GIVE MY BLESSING. IT SHALL BE WARM AND LOVING AND I SHALL GIVE IT NOW IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. YOU HAVE BEEN BLESSED MY CHILDREN, IN A MOST BEAUTIFUL AND FRUITFUL WAY. NOW YOU MAY GIVE OVER TO THE HOLY SPIRIT, THAT YOU TAKE WITHIN ALL HE OFFERS THIS NIGHT AND THROUGHOUT THIS NOVENA.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

PRAISE BE TO GOD.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

6TH DAY OF THE NOVENA TO THE HOLY SPIRIT WEDNESDAY, JUNE 7, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I AM GRATEFUL THAT YOU HAVE GIVEN THESE DAYS TO DEEP PRAYER. SO MUCH PRAYER IS NEEDED NOW AS THE EARTH BEGINS IT'S JOURNEY TO RENEWNESS. THOSE WHO BELONG TO THE WORLD WILL BE SUBJECT TO ALL THOSE INFLUENCED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND THEY WILL BE IN VAST CONFUSION AS THEY BEGIN THEIR JOURNEY FROM DARKNESS INTO THE LIGHT. YOU MY LITTLE ONES, HAVE A GRAVE RESPONSIBILITY BECAUSE YOU HAVE SAID YES MOTHER NOT ONCE, BUT OFTEN. NOW YOUR GIFTS WILL BE MADE MANIFEST AS YOU WELCOME SOULS INTO A NEW LIFE WITH CHRIST.

AS I GAZE ABOUT I AM FILLED WITH JOY AS I DRAW CLOSE THOSE I SHALL MARK WITH THE SIGN OF MY SON. GENTLY AND WITH GREAT CARE, I TRACE THE SIGN OF THE CROSS UPON YOUR FOREHEADS. THIS IS VALID IN HEAVEN IF YOU HAVE TRUST, FAITH, LOVE. AND QUICKLY I PRESENT THE LITTLE INNOCENT WITH A NEW COMPANION AND THIS ANGEL HAS PURE DELIGHT.

YOU GROW WEARY NOW NOT JUST FROM THE DAYS OF NOVENA, BUT FROM THE CONSTANT TRIALS THAT BEFALL YOU. YOU ARE BEWILDERED BY THEM, BUT ACCEPT THESE DAYS, BECAUSE I DEEMED THEM NECESSARY. CONCENTRATE ON MY WORDS, I TELL YOU ONCE MORE, EVERY TRIAL HAS IT'S REMEDY, AND THEY SHALL COME NOW QUICKLY. YOU WILL FIND THE REMEDIES TO BRING ABOUT PEACE -- THE PEACE NEEDED IN YOUR HEARTS THAT YOU ARE ABLE TO LOVE AS JESUS LOVES. REMEMBER THESE PETALS FROM HEAVEN, THEY WILL BECOME MOST FRAGRANT AS YOUR REMEDIES COME UPON YOU.

DEAR SWEET CHILDREN, YOU HAVE NOW WITNESSED THE POWER OF GOD AS IT HAS PLACED IN STRATEGIC PLACES THOSE WHO VEST IN HOLINESS. YOU WILL SEE MY HAND IN THIS PLAN OF GOD AS IT SHALL MOVE SILENTLY, YET MOST EFFECTIVELY AGAINST EVIL WHICH HAS ITS EFFECTS ON SO MANY.

PRAY THESE NEXT DAYS OF NOVENA WITH AN OPENNESS TO THE HOLY SPIRIT. HIS WORK IS NOT FINISHED IN YOU, BUT WILL BE CONTINUAL AS YOU COMPLETE YOUR WORK THAT SHALL BRING ABOUT THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH.

OH CHILDREN, PRAISE GOD. HE IS WONDROUS. PRAISE HIM, ADORE HIM AND THANK HIM. AND AS YOU COME DEEPLY WITHIN MY HEART, I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND HOLY SPIRIT. YOU HAVE MUCH NOW IN YOUR HEARTS -- BUT REMAIN CONFIDENT IN GOD'S LOVE.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

7TH DAY OF THE NOVENA TO THE HOLY SPIRIT THURSDAY, JUNE 8, 2000

LITTLE CHILDREN, MY PRECIOUS LITTLE ONES, YOU COME ONCE MORE TO THIS MOTHER IN PRAYER. YOU ARE TIRED AND YOU FEEL SPENT, YET MY LITTLE LOVES YOU PERSEVERE AND HAVE MADE A COMMITMENT TO THESE DAYS OF PRAYER. AS POWERFUL AS YOUR PRAYERS, SO TOO IS THE EFFORTS MADE TO COMPLETE YET ANOTHER NINE DAYS OF INTENSE PRAYER. I SAY THIS TO YOU TO LIFT YOU UP THAT YOU WELCOME THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH JOY FILLED HEARTS. IT IS NOT EASY FOR ANY OF YOU, AND I REMIND YOU THAT THE SAINTS IN THEIR QUEST FOR HOLINESS ALSO HAD A MOST DIFFICULT ROAD. BE THEN GRATEFUL FOR THE OPPORTUNITIES GIVEN YOU TO PRAY WITH ME, THE MOTHER OF GOD.

THE ANGELS STIR IN HEAVEN AS DO THE BABES IN THE WOMB AND THEY REACT TO THESE INNOCENTS AT MY REQUEST. THEREFORE, BE ASSURED THAT THE MARK HAS BEEN INSCRIBED AND THE ANGEL ASSIGNED.

THE HOLY SPIRIT VISITS YOU, MY CHILDREN, AND EACH DAY BRINGS FOR YOU YET ANOTHER MARVEL. YOU DO NOT ALWAYS EXPERIENCE THIS WORK, BUT I TELL YOU THAT HIS WORK TAKES PLACE AND YOU BENEFIT FROM IT. THOUGH YOU ARE TIRED AND WORN AND SOME HAVE EVEN BECOME LISTLESS, CONTINUE MY LITTLE ONES, YOU OBTAIN FAR MORE THAN YOU OFFER.

NOW COME REST UPON MY HEART AS I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. YOU ARE BLESSED ABUNDANTLY AND THUS YOU ARE UNITED IN TRUTH AND IN FAITH.

GIVE MUCH PRAISE TO GOD -- YOU ARE THE LITTLE ONES, THE SIMPLE AND YOU ARE THE REMNANT.

PRAISE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

8TH DAY OF NOVENA TO THE HOLY SPIRIT FRIDAY, JUNE 9, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU HAVE COME ONCE MORE TO FILL THE HEAVENS WITH DEEP AND SINCERE PRAYER. OH LITTLE LOVES OF MINE, YOUR PRAYERS RESOUND TO ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH. HEAVEN HAS COLLECTED THEM THAT THEY BE ALL PRESENTED AT THE THRONE OF GOD. THEY BECKON THE HOLY SPIRIT AND I TELL YOU THAT THE HOLY SPIRIT IS RESPONDING.

THESE DAYS OF NOVENA HAVE BEEN EXTREMELY DIFFICULT FOR YOU. YOU ALL HAVE THE PERILS OF LIFE AND THEN YOU MUST DRAW NEAR TO ME HERE THAT THIS NOVENA BECOME A REALITY. DO NOT THINK THAT I DO NOT UNDERSTAND YOU. MY CHILDREN, I TOO PLACED MYSELF ALONG WITH THE APOSTLES INTO NINE DAYS OF DEEP PRAYER. THESE ARE THE TIMES FOR SCRIPTURE TO BE FULFILLED, THESE ARE THE TIMES FOR GOD'S GREAT ACT OF MERCY. CONCENTRATE ON THE HOLY SPIRIT AS HE PENETRATES YOUR SOULS AND FILLS YOU TO OVERFLOWING.

LITTLE CHILDREN, I HOLD YOU CLOSE THIS NIGHT. I TOUCH YOU GENTLY AND WITH COMPASSION. I WRAP YOU IN MY MANTLE THAT YOU FEEL SECURE IN THIS MOTHER'S LOVE. DEPEND ON MY LOVE DEAR ONES, DEPEND ON ME.

I NOW PLACE IN YOUR HEARTS A SPECIAL BLESSING. IT SHALL BE BEAUTIFUL AND BE CAUSE FOR YOU TO BECOME RADIANT IN GOD'S GRACE. OH HOW I LOVE YOU MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN. AND SO WITH A DEEP AND TRUE LOVE I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD. IT IS HE WHO HAS CAUSED YOU TO BE THE REMNANT OF THESE TIMES. PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, JUNE 10, 2000

MY PRECIOUS, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, TODAY WE COME INTO A MOST IMPORTANT MEETING. I DESIRE ON THIS OCCASION TO TAKE YOU INTO A VERY SPECIAL PLACE IN MY HEART. FEW HAVE ENTERED THERE AND I BRING YOU THAT THE HOLY SPIRIT CONVERSE WITH YOUR SOULS. YOUR WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING ARE AT THE THRESHOLD AND SO TODAY I GIVE YOU HELP OF MIND AND SOUL.

MY LOVES, YOU MAKE READY FOR AN EVENT SUCH HAS NEVER OCCURRED BEFORE NOR WILL IT EVER HAPPEN AGAIN. YOU WHO ARE SIMPLE AND SO WILLING WILL TAKE THE ROLE OF WARRIOR AND THEN WHEN THE FINAL BATTLE IS OVER, YOU SHALL DON YET ANOTHER GARMENT -- THE GARMENT OF LOVE AND COMPASSION. YOU MAKE READY FOR THE FULFILLMENT OF ALL I HAVE TOLD YOU AND THOUGH YOU ARE IN BEWILDERMENT, THIS WILL BE OVERCOME WITH KNOWLEDGE AND YOU WILL COME INTO AWE OF YOUR GOD AND THIS MOTHER.

WATCH CONTINUOUSLY AS ALL IS DONE QUIETLY AND SIMPLY. THOSE WHO ARE IN THE PLAN WILL HAVE TAKEN THEIR POSITIONS AND JUST AS YOU BLINK AN EYE, YOU WILL HAVE MOVED FROM TRIALS TO REMEDIES -- YOU WILL COME UNTO THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH.

I URGE YOU TO PUT AWAY ALL SPECULATIONS AND CONCENTRATE ONLY ON PRAYER. YOU WILL NOT NEED TO KNOW THE TIME AS YOU ARE WELL PREPARED. OPEN YOURSELVES TO THE SERVICE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. HE WILL WORK IN YOU AND THROUGH YOU.

YOU HAVE COME INTO A VERY PRIVATE PLACE IN MY HEART, REST THERE FOR THE MOMENT AS I EMBRACE AND BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

AS YOU ENTER THE WORLD ONCE MORE, AS YOU EMERGE FROM THIS MEETING -- KNOW THAT YOU HAVE VISITED A PLACE OF GREAT LOVE -- THEN WITH ALL YOUR HEARTS PRAISE GOD AND THANK HIM. YOU ARE ABOUT TO SEE THE SPLENDOR OF HEAVEN.

HAVE PEACE IN YOUR HEARTS AND GOOD WILL AND EXTEND THIS PEACE TO OTHERS.

I LOVE YOU DEEPLY AND AS WE SHARE OUR LOVE, YOU GROW INTO A DEEPER SPIRITUALITY THAT SHALL BRING TO YOU GREAT JOY.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER, FOREVER, FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

9TH DAY OF THE NOVENA TO THE HOLY SPIRIT SATURDAY, JUNE 10, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU HAVE COME TO THE CLOSE OF A MOST POWERFUL TIME OF PRAYER -- I TELL YOU, LITTLE ONES, THIS IS NOT THE END BUT THE BEGINNING. HAVE TREMENDOUS HOPE IN YOUR HEARTS AND PLACE AN ABIDING TRUST IN GOD.

WHAT YOU DO, YOU DO BECAUSE OF LOVE. WHAT I DO, I DO OUT OF LOVE. WHAT IS DONE FOR THE WORLD IS BECAUSE OF THIS LOVE.

SPECIAL LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU ARE GREETED THIS DAY IN THE DEEPEST RECESSES OF MY HEART. I GREET YOU THERE BECAUSE OF LOVE. LOVE AND PEACE SHALL SOON INHABIT THE EARTH AND YOU WILL BE THE RECIPIENTS. PRAY THEN WITH A NEW HOPE, A NEW TRUST, BECAUSE MY CHILDREN, YOUR DAYS OF WAITING ARE SOON TO EXPIRE.

MY LOVES, MY LOVES, LET THE HOLY SPIRIT NOW REIGN IN YOU. HE SHALL AWAKEN A NEWNESS THAT SHALL BE EVIDENT TO ALL THE WORLD -- MY LOVES, HE WILL RENEW THE FACE OF THE EARTH.

COME HOLY SPIRIT COME.

I GIVE YOU TODAY MY HUMBLE BLESSING. IT SHALL BE SWEET AND IT SHALL FALL UPON YOU LIKE HEAVENLY DEW. GRACE ABOUNDS NOW AND IT IS YOURS WHO SEEK IT. TAKE IT ALL, LITTLE ONES, AND REJOICE IN THESE ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS, THESE LITTLE PETALS FROM HEAVEN. I BLESS YOU, DEAR CHILDREN, IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I BLESS YOU BEFORE GOD AND ALL OF HEAVEN AND AS HEAVEN WATCHES -- I PLACE ON EACH OF YOU MY KISS.

PRAISE BE TO GOD NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

FEAST OF PENTECOST SUNDAY, JUNE 11, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, WAKE UP TO THE LOVE AND GIFTS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. BE ALERT TO HIS ACTIONS IN AND ABOUT YOU. AWAKEN FAITH THAT SLEEPS AS YOU TAKE UPON YOU THIS TIME -- THIS TIME OF RENEWAL. SLEEP NO MORE, BUT BE READY NOW TO ACCEPT ALL THAT MY SPOUSE DESIRES FOR YOU.

YOU ARE SO LITTLE AND SO INSIGNIFICANT TO THE WORLD. NO ONE TAKES MUCH NOTICE OF YOU. YOU ARE LIKE WILD FLOWERS GROWING IN THE FIELD, YOU ARE BEAUTIFUL, BUT HARDLY NOTICED. I TELL YOU THAT YOU WILL SPREAD YOUR FAITH, JUST AS THE SEEDS OF WILD FLOWERS SCATTER IN THE WIND. THE HOLY SPIRIT NOW TAKES HIS STAND AND THE GLORY OF GOD WILL SOON BE PROCLAIMED.

ON THIS SPECIAL OCCASION OF PENTECOST, I TAKE YOU WHO HAVE COME IN FAITH AND TRUST AND PLACE UPON YOUR FOREHEADS THE MARK OF MY SON. I TRACE THE CROSS UPON YOU AND AS I DO SO IT BECOMES PERMANENTLY ENGRAVED. JUST AS I MARK YOU I PRESENT THE INNOCENT AN ANGEL. HOW GRATEFUL ARE THESE HEAVENLY CREATURES, THAT THEY ARE ASSIGNED THE SOULS TILL BATHED IN PURITY. THIS ANGEL SHALL REMAIN FOR ALL TIME.

THE DAY IS MOST BEAUTIFUL AND YOU BATHE IN THE PEACE AND SERENITY OF THIS PLACE. LET THIS PEACE ENTER ALL HEARTS THAT YOU BECOME A SOURCE OF HOPE FOR OTHERS.

COME NOW AND LET ME EMBRACE YOU. I TAKE EACH OF YOU TO ME AS I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

GIVE THANKS TO GOD THEN PRAISE AND ADORE HIM FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 14, 2000

OH MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU COME TO THIS PLACE OF GRACE TO UNITE YOUR PRAYERS WITH MINE, AND TO TAKE IN THE OFFERINGS HERE. OH LITTLE ONES, YOU COME TO PRAY WITH THE MOTHER OF GOD.

I KNOW YOU, I KNOW EACH OF YOU AND I TAKE ALL YOU HOLD IN YOUR HEARTS AS MY OWN. THE JOYS, SORROWS, THE SUFFERINGS, THE INSECURITIES ALL BECOME MINE, AS I LOOK DEEPLY INTO EACH HEART. YOU ARE MY CHILDREN AND YOU ARE HERE BECAUSE OF THE GRACE PLACED WITHIN YOU, DRAWING YOU HERE TO THIS PLACE AND INTO THE REFUGE OF MY IMMACULATE HEART.

I OFFER NOW A SPECIAL GIFT. I GO TO THOSE WHO COME IN FAITH AND TRUST AND GIVE THE MARK OF MY SON. NEVER SHALL YOU BE WITHOUT IT AND I ASSURE YOU THAT AS IT IS INSCRIBED UPON YOUR FOREHEADS, IT IS ALSO INSCRIBED IN HEAVEN. WITH GREAT JOY AND TENDERNESS, I PRESENT TO THE INNOCENT A SPECIAL ANGEL. THESE COMPANIONS SHALL AID THE LITTLE ONES, ALL THE INNOCENTS THAT COME HERE, IN A VERY PROTECTIVE WAY. TAKE NOTE OF THESE GIFTS AS YOU ARE HERE NOW BECAUSE IT WAS ARRANGED FOR YOU IN HEAVEN.

DEAR LITTLE CHILDREN, TO CONTINUE IN PRAYER WITH FORTITUDE, HAS BECOME YOUR WAY OF LIFE. ALWAYS YOU REACH OUT TO ME, THOUGH YOU HAVE GROWN TIRED AND WEARINESS HAS ALMOST CONSUMED YOU. I TELL YOU DO NOT LOSE HEART. THOUGH YOU ARE IN DIFFICULT TIMES YOU ARE IN A MOST PROFOUND TIME. SCRIPTURE WILL BECOME REALITY AS YOU LIVE THESE DAYS. YOU WILL CONTINUE TO RECEIVE SPECIAL BLESSINGS AND AS YOU PERSEVERE, YOU WILL ALSO GROW IN GRACE AND LOVE.

YOU WILL NEED MUCH GRACE AND MUCH LOVE TO RESPOND TO THE WORK DESIGNATED BY GOD THE FATHER FOR YOU. YOU WILL SEE THE GLORY OF GOD -- YOU WILL SEE THE SPLENDOR OF HEAVEN.

FOR NOW I TOO CAN ONLY CONTINUE IN PRAYER AND IN DOING THAT, I GIVE YOU MY BLESSING. I GIVE THIS BLESSING IN SUCH A WAY THAT IT SEARS YOUR HEART. IT SHALL BURN WITHIN YOU CAUSING YOU TO LOOK DEEPER INTO THE HOLY EUCHARIST. THERE YOU WILL FIND WHAT IS NEEDED DURING THESE DAYS. I BLESS YOU, MY LOVES, IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

I GIVE YOU THIS BLESSING, BUT I ALSO GIVE YOU MY KISS AND MY EMBRACE AS I IMPLORE YOU TO PRAISE AND THANK GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, JUNE 18, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I WELCOME ALL OF YOU HERE TO THIS PLACE OF GRACE AND INTO PRAYER WITH THE MOTHER OF GOD. HOW BLESSED ARE YOU WHO HAVE GIVEN THIS DAY OVER TO REST AND PRAYER. WHEN YOU KEEP HOLY THE LORD'S DAY, YOU MERIT MUCH.

ON THIS OCCASION OF CELEBRATION OF THE MOST BLESSED TRINITY, I AM MOST HAPPY TO GO TO THOSE WHO COME IN FAITH AND TRUST AND PLACE UPON YOU THE MARK OF MY SON. I TRACE A DEFINITE CROSS UPON YOUR FOREHEADS, I DO THIS WITH TREMENDOUS LOVE, I DO THIS IN THE FORM OF THE CROSS.

THE LITTLE ONES YOU LOVE ARE BEAUTIFUL AND PURE AND ALL THE INNOCENTS WHO COME TO THIS PLACE RECEIVE A SPECIAL GUARDIAN. THEY ALSO HAVE ENGRAVED UPON THEM THE MARK OF JESUS AND THIS WILL REMAIN FOREVER.

MY HEART IS ALWAYS WARMED BY THE PRESENCE OF MY LITTLE PRIEST-SONS. I LOOK AT THEM AS THE APPLE OF MY EYE AND SO TO YOU MY BELOVED SON, I TELL YOU I HAVE RECEIVED YOU INTO MY HEART AND THERE I TREASURE YOU. BUT IT IS MOST IMPORTANT NOW FOR THE PRIESTS AND RELIGIOUS TO UNDERSTAND THAT NOW IN THESE TIMES THERE IS RADIATED FROM THIS PLACE AND ALL THOSE WHO ARE IN UNITY A GREAT SOURCE OF STRENGTH AND COURAGE FOR YOU. THE TRUTH OF CHRIST MUST DWELL IN YOU AND YOU WILL BE CALLED TO STAND BEFORE THOSE WHO DO NOT WANT THIS TRUTH AND REMAIN FIRM IN YOUR CONVICTIONS. YOU ARE NOW A VISIBLE SIGN TO THE WORLD THAT THERE IS HOPE, THERE IS TRUTH AND THIS TRUTH SHALL PREVAIL.

DEAR CHILDREN, YOU HAVE HONORED GOD THE FATHER, AND THE EARTHLY FATHERS THIS DAY. LET ME REMIND YOU THAT THE FATHERS MUST BE ALSO A VISIBLE SIGN TO THEIR CHILDREN. THEY MUST BE EXAMPLE OF HOLINESS AND THEY TOO MUST HOLD FAST TO THE TRUTH AND PROMOTE A DEEP FAITH IN THEIR FAMILIES.

I NOW IMPLORE YOU LITTLE PRIEST OF MINE, TO GIVE TO THESE CHILDREN THE BLESSING OF CHRIST. I FALL BEHIND YOU AND LINGER IN YOUR SHADOW, AS YOU GIVE THEM WHAT I CANNOT. GIVE THEM ALSO YOUR HEART, BECAUSE LITTLE SON, THEY HAVE GIVEN YOU THEIRS.

AND NOW ALL OF YOU PRAISE GOD, THANK HIM AND SEEK AFTER HIM ALWAYS. HIS LOVE FOR YOU IS ENDLESS AND IS MOST MERCIFUL. ACCEPT HIS LOVE AND THEN THIS LOVE WILL RADIATE FROM YOU.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 21, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I GREET YOU THIS NIGHT AS MOTHER. I CALL YOU TO THE DEPTHS OF MY HEART WHERE I DESIRE TO REFRESH YOU IN MY LOVE. YOU ARE OF MANY DIFFERENT TRIALS, SORROWS AND JOYS, YET YOU ALL NEED THE LOVE AND COMFORT OF THIS MOTHER. THEREFORE, I HOLD YOU TENDERLY AND AS I EMBRACE YOU, I FILL YOU WITH THE GRACES ALLOWED YOU BY HEAVEN. NOW REST WITHIN MY HEART AND BE CONFIDENT THAT I AM YOUR MOTHER, NOW AND FOREVER.

I DRAW CLOSE NOW THOSE WHO HAVE COME IN FAITH AND IN TRUST. I TRACE THE CROSS UPON YOUR FOREHEADS AND THUS YOU ARE KNOWN IN HEAVEN BECAUSE YOU CARRY THE MARK OF MY SON. TO THE LITTLE INNOCENT I DISPERSE THE ANGEL THAT HAS BEEN AWAITING THIS ASSIGNMENT AND I ASSURE YOU THAT JOY RESOUNDS. LET IT BE KNOWN THAT THESE GIFTS OF THE FATHER, REMAIN WITH YOU ALWAYS.

IT BRINGS MUCH GLADNESS TO MY HEART THAT MY PRIEST-SON GIVES OF HIMSELF THAT YOUR SOULS TOO BE REFRESHED. TAKE MANY OPPORTUNITIES TO CONFESS YOUR FAULTS AND WEAKNESSES, THAT YOUR SOULS BE PURE AND BEAUTIFUL BEFORE GOD. I TELL YOU LITTLE ONES THAT YOU WILL ALSO BE GLADDENED AS YOU COME TO KNOW THE IMPORTANCE OF FREQUENT AND SINCERE CONFESSION.

DEAR CHILDREN, WE HAVE SEEN MANY TRIALS AND FOR SOME, REMEDIES. BUT I SAY TO YOU, THAT THE REMEDIES FOR ALL AFFLICTIONS ARE NEAR AND YOU WILL FEEL THE RELIEF OF YOUR SORROWS. FOR THOSE WHO EXPERIENCE JOY NOW, BE HELP FOR THOSE STILL IN NEED AND BE FOR EACH OTHER. LOVE EACH OTHER -- BE ALWAYS FOR EACH OTHER.

I IMPLORE FOR YOU NOW THE BLESSING OF CHRIST. ONLY FROM THE HEART OF THE PRIEST CAN YOU OBTAIN SUCH A GRACE, AND SO LITTLE SON OF MINE, BE GENEROUS NOW TO THESE LITTLE ONES. GIVE THEM YOUR LOVE ALONG WITH THE BLESSING OF CHRIST HELD DEEP WITHIN YOUR HEART. AND AS YOU GIVE TO THEM, I OFFER TO YOU THE SIMPLE LOVE OF THIS MOTHER, TO KEEP YOU TRUE, STRONG AND COURAGEOUS.

I LOVE YOU MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN, AND I AM GRATEFUL THAT GOD THE FATHER HAS ALLOWED THAT YOU BE MINE NOW AND FOREVER -- AND I SAY TO YOU, PRAISE GOD, ADORE HIM, DO THIS MY CHILDREN, NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, JUNE 24, 2000

OH MY PRECIOUS, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I GREET YOU THIS DAY WITHIN THE DEEPEST RECESSES OF MY HEART. I BRING YOU ONCE MORE TO THAT SPECIAL PLACE OF RESERVE. I DO THIS THAT YOU UNDERSTAND THE IMPORTANCE AND DEPTHS OF THESE MEETINGS. I LOVE YOU AS A TRUE MOTHER AND MY DESIGNS FOR YOU ARE TO EXCEED ANYTHING YOU COULD EVER COMPREHEND. THEREFORE YOU MUST GREET ME IN THIS PLACE OF MY HEART WITH RENEWED TRUST AND CONFIDENCE. MY LOVES, MY LITTLE LOVES, THIS IS MOST IMPORTANT, NOT ONLY FOR YOUR SANCTITY, BUT FOR THE SANCTITY OF OTHERS.

YOU HAVE WATCHED AS MY BELOVED SON HAS TOUCHED HEARTS, YOU HAVE SEEN THE HAND OF THE FATHER ALLOW MIRACLES OF LOVE, YOU NOW WITNESS THE HOLY SPIRIT AS HE ENTERS THE SOULS OF MAN AND THE SANCTUARIES OF THE CHURCH. AND I TELL YOU THAT NOW THE HAND OF THE FATHER SHALL COVER MINE AS QUIETLY AND SWIFTLY ORDER IS RESTORED TO THE WORLD. WATCH AND WITNESS THE GLORY OF GOD AS YOU SEE THE RENEWAL OF THE CHURCH – OF THE WORLD – THIS WILL BECOME REALITY WITH THE RENEWAL OF SOULS. WATCH – BE AWAKE.

I BRING YOU MY LITTLE ONES INTO THIS VERY PRIVATE PLACE IN MY HEART THAT YOU TAKE ON HOLINESS, THAT YOUR HEARTS BECOME THE HEART OF JESUS. THEN AS THE GREAT ACT OF LOVE AND MERCY BEFALLS MANKIND, YOU WILL LIFT THOSE SOULS FROM THEIR WEARINESS AND BRING THEM FROM DARKNESS INTO THE LIGHT -- THE LIGHT OF JESUS.

YES MY CHILDREN, REMEDIES ARE AT HAND. WHAT SEEMS IMPOSSIBLE IS NOT ONLY POSSIBLE FOR GOD, BUT CLOSE AT HAND.

NOW, TAKE YOUR POSITIONS AS LEADERS, COMFORTERS, AND BE FOR EACH OTHER. YOU WILL MORE AND MORE FIND THAT YOU WILL HAVE THE STAMINA FOR LEADERSHIP AND THE WORDS OF COMFORT AS YOU VISIT THIS SPECIAL PLACE IN MY HEART.

I GO TO EACH OF YOU AND EMBRACING YOU AND KISSING YOU AS A MOTHER SENDING HER LOVED ONES INTO THE WORLD. I BLESS YOU TENDERLY AND WITH DEEPEST LOVE IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I BLESS YOU TODAY – I BLESS YOU ALWAYS.

PRAISE BE TO GOD WHO HAS ALLOWED ME TO BRING YOU TO TODAY.

PRAISE TO THE ALMIGHTY AND MERCIFUL GOD NOW AND FOREVER

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

FEAST OF CORPUS CHRISTI SUNDAY, JUNE 25, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, WHAT GREAT LOVE I SHARE WITH YOU. THE HOLY EUCHARIST, MY BELOVED SON, IS OUR COMMON GROUND. WHAT LOVE, WHAT MERCY, WHAT PEACE WE SHARE. I AM THE MOTHER OF THE HOLY EUCHARIST, I AM ALSO YOUR MOTHER, GIVEN TO YOU IN A HUMBLE AND SIMPLE WAY. I AM WITH YOU TO BRING YOU TO HOLINESS AND TO ACHIEVE THIS HOLINESS YOU MUST BE ABSORBED WITH MY SON. TAKE ON A DEEP REVERENCE AND BE GOOD EXAMPLE. DO NOT JUDGE THOSE WHO DO NOT SHARE THIS REVERENCE WITH YOU, BE ONLY EXAMPLE AND KEEP FREE OF SELF. LET THE PRECIOUS BODY AND BLOOD OF CHRIST PENETRATE YOUR SOULS AND THUS YOU COME DEEPER AND DEEPER INTO THE LOVE OF GOD.

I AM GIVEN INSTRUCTION TO MARK ALL THOSE WHO COME TO THIS PLACE OF GRACE WITH THE MARK OF MY SON. I AM OBEDIENT TO THE HOLY WILL OF GOD, AND SO I DO THIS NOW WITH MUCH LOVE AND TENDERNESS. AS LIGHT AS THE BREEZE, I TOUCH YOU, FORMING THE CROSS UPON YOUR FOREHEADS. HOW BEAUTIFUL IS THIS MARK THAT YOU SHALL CARRY FOREVER.

I EAGERLY ANNOUNCE TO THE ANGELS THAT THEY ARE NOW GUARDIANS OF THOSE INNOCENTS BROUGHT HERE IN FAITH. SUCH DELIGHT THEY TAKE ON AS THEY NOW ACCOMPANY THESE LITTLE ONES ON THEIR JOURNEY OF LIFE.

BUT EVEN NOW STIRS IN MY HEART YET ANOTHER YEARNING. BECAUSE YOU HONOR TODAY THE BODY AND BLOOD OF CHRIST, I AM GIVEN LEAVE TO SPRINKLE YOU WITH THIS PRECIOUS BLOOD AND TO GIVE THIS GIFT OUT OF PURE LOVE. ACCEPT THIS GIFT AS IT IS CAUSE FOR HUMBLE HEART. REMEMBER WHAT HAS BEEN DONE FOR YOU AND REJOICE THAT YOU WERE BROUGHT TO THIS PLACE AND ARE PART OF THESE DAYS OF FULFILLMENT.

DEAR, DEAR CHILDREN, HOW SWEET IS THE DAY -- SO FILLED WITH LOVE AND FRUITS OF THIS LOVE. LET THE LOVE OF GOD AND THIS MOTHER BE EXAMPLE FOR YOU, AS YOU ARE SENT FROM THIS PLACE TO LOVE AND RESTORE PEACE. DO NOT RELINQUISH THE TRUTH BUT INSTEAD BE FILLED WITH COMPASSION WHICH CAN ONLY COME FROM GOD.

AS YOUR MOTHER, I DRAW YOU TO ME. I DO NOT HESITATE TO EMBRACE YOU, NOR DO I HESITATE TO LET MY OWN LOVE-FILLED TEARS FALL UPON YOU. AND TODAY THIS IS YOUR BLESSING DONE IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

PRAISE GOD, THANK HIM. WHAT HE DOES FOR YOU, IS DONE FOR FEW.

REJOICE IN HIS GOODNESS AND HIS MERCY AND LOVE DEAR CHILDREN -- LOVE.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 28, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, HOW JOYFUL IS THIS MOTHER AS I GAZE UPON MY CHILDREN. I PONDER MANY THINGS IN MY HEART AND IT IS THERE THAT I HOLD YOU. I AM A GOOD MOTHER AND I WATCH OVER MY LITTLE ONES WITH GREAT CARE. OFTEN I URGE YOU TO REMAIN CLOSE TO JESUS IN THE HOLY EUCHARIST. HE FEEDS YOUR SOUL WITH HIS FLESH AND QUENCHES YOUR THIRST WITH HIS BLOOD. GIVE UP SIN AND APPROACH HIS HOLY ALTAR THAT YOU ARE UNITED TO HIM IN THE MOST PERFECT WAY. CONFESS YOUR AFFLICTIONS OFTEN THAT GRACE ABIDE IN YOU AND HOLINESS RADIATE FROM YOU.

DEAR SWEET CHILDREN, YOU HAVE LONG AWAITED THE TIME SO OFTEN TOLD YOU, YET YOU WAIT STILL. LET ANXIETY FALL FROM YOU, AND INSTEAD KNOW THAT WHAT I SAY TO YOU COMES FIRST FROM THE FATHER, AND IT IS BY HIS AUTHORITY THAT I SPEAK TO YOU. I DO NOT HOLD YOU IN CONTEMPT WHEN YOU GROW TIRED OF THE WAITING AND FEEL THAT YOUR PRAYERS HAVE BEEN FRUITLESS. MY LOVES, MY LOVES, THERE IS MUCH FRUIT HERE. LOOK AROUND YOU. ARE YOU NOT SURROUNDED BY LOVE AND PEACE? DO YOU NOT HAVE A BOND THAT EXISTS BECAUSE OF LOVE AND ARE YOU NOT REFRESHED HERE? YOU HAVE WAITED AND WATCHED, BUT I TELL YOU THAT PRAYER HAS CAUSED THE DELAY. EACH PRAYER HAS MUCH VOLUME AND SO IT IS THAT SOULS HAVE RELINQUISHED THE DARKNESS AND COME INTO THE LIGHT. SOULS YOU SEE AND MANY THAT YOU DO NOT. WOULD YOU NOT DESIRE TO SAVE SOULS, TO BRING THEM TO JESUS? BE CONTENT WITH MY WORDS, THEY OFFER YOU HOPE AND THEY ASSURE YOU OF THE TRUTH. THEREFORE, KNOW THAT GOD'S MERCY IS AT HAND AND THAT SOON YOU WILL GREET MANY. THEN YOU WILL RECALL THESE DAYS OF PRAYER AND REJOICE.

I AM GRATEFUL FOR THE PRESENCE OF MY LITTLE PRIEST-SON. HOW HAPPY I AM THAT HE COMES CLOTHED IN THE GARMENT OF THE PRIEST. THIS TOO IS IMPORTANT, BECAUSE THE WORLD MUST SEE THAT THERE IS A HOLY CHURCH. I IMPLORE LITTLE SON OF MINE THAT YOU GIVE TO MY LITTLE CHILDREN, THE BLESSING OF CHRIST. I SHALL STAND BEHIND YOU WITH A HUMBLE AND JOYFUL HEART. AND SO IT IS THEN THAT AS YOU BLESS THESE LITTLE ONES I PRESENT YOU WITH MY HEART, THAT YOU REMEMBER ALWAYS THAT IT IS YOUR REFUGE -- YOUR HOPE.

I LOVE YOU, MY CHILDREN, AND I WAIT WITH YOU THAT YOU REMAIN ENCOURAGED AND FILLED WITH GRACE. GIVE TO GOD SINCERE THANKS. YOU HAVE NO COMPREHENSION OF WHAT HAS BEEN DONE FOR YOU, YET WHAT AWAITS YOU SURPASSES IT ALL. BE CONFIDENT IN PRAYER AND BE JOYFUL -- EVEN YOUR TRIALS WILL DISSIPATE AS YOU COME INTO REMEDIES UNTOLD.

PRAISE BE TO THE GOOD AND MERCIFUL GOD. PRAISE AND THANKS BE HIS NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, JULY 1, 2000

MY PRECIOUS, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I GREET YOU TODAY IN THE MOST PRIVATE DWELLING WITHIN MY HEART. YOU HAVE VISITED THIS PLACE BEFORE, BUT NOW IT SHALL BE YOUR PERMANENT RESIDENCE. THIS PLACE OF RESERVE IS PRIVATE AND KNOWN TO FEW, BUT YOU HAVE COME HERE BECAUSE IT IS WHERE MY HEART AND THE SACRED HEART OF MY SON ARE UNITED. IT IS WHERE WE BECAME UNITED AND HAVE REMAINED SO SINCE THE DAY OF HIS CONCEPTION. THIS IS YOUR GIFT, TREASURE IT AS YOU COME TO IT S UNDERSTANDING. THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL ENLIGHTEN YOU AND IT WILL BE FOR YOU GREAT COMFORT AS WELL AS GREAT COURAGE.

THIS IS A MEETING THEN THAT YOU BE GIVEN ENTRANCE TO THIS PLACE IN MY HEART AS YOU SET YOUR FEET FIRMLY ON THE PATH OF SALVATION AND YOUR SOUL IN THE TRUTH. YOU WILL BE CHALLENGED OFTEN AS TO OUR RELATIONSHIP, BUT ONLY BY THOSE WHO SUFFER FROM PRIDE AND ENVY. DO NOT FEAR THESE CONFRONTATIONS, BUT INSTEAD BE HUMBLE AND SINCERE. THE TRUTH ABIDES IN YOU AND NO MAN SHALL TRIP YOU UP. EVEN WHEN YOU ARE WEAK, THE HOLY SPIRIT SHALL GUIDE YOU, BECAUSE MY DEAR CHILDREN, YOUR TIME HAS COME, HENCE THE TRUTH WILL PREVAIL AND EVIL WILL HAVE NO HOLD ON IT.

I KNOW YOUR HEARTS AND I UNDERSTAND YOUR JOYS, YOUR SORROWS, YOUR SUFFERINGS. ACCEPT EACH DAY WITH TOTAL TRUST IN GOD S LOVE AND MERCY, FOR THIS LOVE AND MERCY POURS OUT FROM THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS, SPILLING FIRST INTO MY OWN IMMACULATE HEART THAT I SHARE WITH MY BELOVED SON, HIS ACT OF PURE LOVE.

NOW CLOSE THE DOOR TO YOUR NEW ABODE, THAT YOU REMAIN IN THIS MOST PRIVATE PLACE OF MY IMMACULATE HEART. I GIVE YOU, LITTLE ONES, MY EMBRACE AND MY KISS AS I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I BLESS YOU AS MY LITTLEST, MY MOST SIMPLE CHILDREN AND I LOVE YOU WITH THE TENDERNESS THAT CAN COME ONLY FROM THIS MOTHER S HEART.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD. THANK HIM ENDLESSLY, THE FAVOR YOU HAVE RECEIVED IS INCOMPREHENSIBLE, YET IN YOUR SIMPLICITY YOU WILL COME INTO FULL UNDERSTANDING. PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

FEAST OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY FIRST SATURDAY - KENTUCKY BUS SATURDAY, JULY 1, 2000

MY DEAR CHILDREN, MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I GREET YOU TODAY IN MY IMMACULATE HEART AND I THANK YOU FOR YOUR COMMITMENT TO FIRST SATURDAYS. ONCE MORE I ASSURE YOU THAT THIS IS POWERFUL IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH.

IT IS ON THE OCCASION OF THIS FEAST DAY THAT I DESIRE TO HELP YOU UNDERSTAND THE PURPOSE OF MY IMMACULATE HEART. AS MOTHER THIS HEART LOVES HER CHILDREN AND CARES FOR THEM IN SPECIAL WAYS. THIS HEART OF LOVE IS ALSO A REFUGE AND IT WAS CREATED FOR YOU BY THE FATHER. NO HUMAN HANDS COULD BUILD SUCH A REFUGE AND SO IT IS THAT IT IS CALLED THE ONLY SAFE, SURE REFUGE FOR SOULS. LISTEN CAREFULLY AND COME TO UNDERSTANDING THAT WHAT IS CREATED AND FORMED BY GOD IS TRUE AND I ASSURE YOU THAT MY HEART IS YOUR ONLY REFUGE. CELEBRATE THE GIFT OF MY IMMACULATE HEART WITH LOVE AND GRATEFULNESS BECAUSE THIS HEART WAS CREATED NOT ONLY FOR GOD THE SON BUT FOR YOU AS WELL.

I GREET MY LITTLE PRIEST-SON WITHIN MY HEART AND IT IS PLEASING TO ME THAT HE DESIRES TO DWELL THERE. I AM GRATEFUL THAT YOU OFFER THE CLEANSING GRACE OF CONFESSION, THAT THESE CHILDREN MAKE BEAUTIFUL THEIR SOULS.

NOW I APPROACH ALL THOSE WHO HAVE COME IN FAITH AND PRESENT YOU WITH THE MARK OF MY SON. GENTLY AND WITH GREAT CARE I TRACE THE CROSS UPON YOUR FOREHEADS. THIS SIGN IS SEEN IN HEAVEN AND THUS YOU ARE KNOWN THERE FOREVER. LITTLE ANGELS HAVE AWAITED THE INNOCENTS THAT THEY BECOME THEIR COMPANIONS. THEY WATCH OVER THESE CHARGES ALONG WITH THEIR OWN GUARDIANS THAT THEY CONTINUE WITH THEM ALONG THE JOURNEY OF LIFE. THESE GIFTS ARE YOURS AND I ASK THAT YOU CONSIDER THE SIGNIFICANCE OF SUCH AN ACT. THEN BE GRATEFUL AND STRIVE FOR HOLINESS.

ONCE MORE I IMPLORE FOR YOU THE BLESSING OF CHRIST. LITTLE PRIEST OF MINE GIVE THEM THIS BLESSING AND DRAW IT FROM THE WELL OF LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HEART. AS YOU COMPLY TO MY DESIRE, I BLESS YOU AS A MOTHER LOVING AND CARING FOR YOU.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD, THANK HIM, ADORE HIM AND REMAIN ONLY IN THE TRUTH.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, JULY 2, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, HOW BEAUTIFUL THIS DAY -- THIS DAY OF THE LORD. HOW BEAUTIFUL ARE YOU WHO HAVE GIVEN THIS DAY OVER TO PRAYER AND REST. YOU DRAW FROM THE FOUNTAIN OF GRACE AND AS YOU ARE FILLED WITH THIS GRACE YOUR GOD DRAWS FROM YOUR PRAYERS. YOU ARE COMING TO UNDERSTAND THAT THE WISDOM OF GOD CANNOT BE SURPASSED, NOR CAN YOU BEGIN TO COMPREHEND HIS LOVE AND HIS MERCY. ACCEPT THEN EACH DAY WHETHER IT BE FILLED WITH JOY OR SORROW, AS A GIFT AND USE THE DAY TO RESCUE SOULS.

I AM FILLED WITH JOY AS I MARK EACH ONE COMING HERE IN FAITH AND TRUST. THIS IS PLACED UPON YOUR FOREHEADS AS THE SIGN OF THE CROSS AND IS NOW INDELIBLE. THIS MARK WILL REMAIN WITH YOU ALWAYS -- AND SO TOO THE ANGELS DISPERSED THIS DAY TO THE INNOCENTS SHALL BE WITH THEM ALL THE DAYS OF THEIR LIVES. YOU HAVE COME TO THIS PLACE, DEAR CHILDREN, TO BE FILLED -- I TELL YOU THAT YOU ARE FILLED TO OVERFLOWING. TAKE YOUR GIFTS WITH GRACIOUS HEARTS AND SEEK AFTER HOLINESS. BE EXAMPLE THAT THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN CONFUSED AND NO LONGER RECOGNIZE THE TRUTH, WILL ALSO COME INTO THE LIGHT.

I GREET MY BELOVED PRIEST-SON IN THE DEPTHS OF MY IMMACULATE HEART. HE IS ALSO EXAMPLE AND MUST LIVE ONLY IN THE LIGHT -- IN THE TRUTH. I LOVE YOU LITTLE PRIEST OF MINE. YOU WHO KNOW THE TRUTH, WHO LIVE THE TRUTH, REMAIN EVER THE APPLE OF MY EYE. IT TAKES GREAT COURAGE AND MUCH STRENGTH TO WITHSTAND THE ILL WINDS THAT BLOW AGAINST THE CHURCH. BUT I ASSURE YOU THAT THIS WIND SHALL BE QUIETED AND SHALL NEVER COME AGAINST THE STRONGHOLD OF THE HOLY CHURCH AGAIN.

ON THIS OCCASION I DESIRE TO MAKE IT KNOWN THAT I AM MOTHER OF PERPETUAL HELP. ALWAYS MY HAND IS OUTSTRETCHED AND ALWAYS AM I READY TO RECEIVE YOU INTO MY HEART. COME TO ME AS LITTLE CHILDREN, I AM YOUR MOTHER.

I IMPLORE NOW, MY PRIEST-SON, THAT YOU RESPOND TO THESE LITTLE ONES AS I RESPOND TO YOU -- LOVE-FILLED AND ALWAYS READY TO BLESS THEM. GIVE THEM THEN, THE BLESSING OF CHRIST. LET YOUR HANDS AND HEART, CONSECRATED TO GOD, BRING DOWN UPON THEM THIS BLESSING OF THE LORD. I STAND IN YOUR SHADOW, BUT AS YOU BLESS THESE LITTLE SOULS, THERE FLOWS FROM MY HEART A DEEP LOVE FOR YOU AND FOR MY SPECIAL LITTLE CHILDREN.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD. HOW GOOD HE IS. HOW GENEROUS -- PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

1ST DAY OF THE ROSA MYSTICA NOVENA WEDNESDAY, JULY 5, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU ENGAGE NOW IN NINE DAYS OF PRAYER. YOU OFFER YOUR PRAYERS AND SACRIFICES FOR ALL PRIESTS AND RELIGIOUS. I TELL YOU THAT YOUR OFFERING IS MOST IMPORTANT, BECAUSE AS THE HAND OF GOD AND THE HAND OF THIS MOTHER BEGIN TO MOVE, YOU SHALL BRING ABOUT IN THESE SOULS A NEW COURAGE AND A NEW STRENGTH. AS ORDER IS RESTORED IN THE HEARTS OF MAN AND IN THE CHURCH, THERE WILL BE THOSE WHO WILL RESIST THIS MOVEMENT AND THEY TOO WILL RAISE THEIR HANDS. BUT JUST AS THEY INTEND TO MINISTER BLOWS TO THE HOLY, THE HANDS NOW JOINED SHALL HALT THESE BLOWS AND LEAVE NOT THE CHURCH DEVASTATED, BUT THOSE WICKED MEN WHO ARE ABOUT EVIL DEEDS.

YOU EXPERIENCED THIS NIGHT FIRST THE STORM, THEN THE RAINBOW, THEN THE JOY OF LITTLE DOVES KEEPING YOU COMPANY. SO IT IS NOW IN THE WORLD. THE STORM OF EVIL, THE SIGN OF HOPE AND ULTIMATELY PEACE. EXPECT STORMS IN YOUR LIVES, BUT BE ASSURED THAT THERE WILL ALSO COME THE RAINBOWS, AND YOU TOO WILL ENJOY PEACE AND JOY.

PRAY THIS NOVENA WITH DEEP COMPASSION FOR THE PRIESTS AND RELIGIOUS WHO HAVE FORSAKEN THEIR GOD. PRAY INTENTLY FOR THOSE WHO REMAIN HOLY AND LIVE IN TRUTH. THEY SHALL ALL BENEFIT FROM YOUR OFFERING.

I GATHER YOU TO ME. I GIVE TO EACH OF YOU MY KISS AND THIS BE FOR YOU A SPECIAL BLESSING GIVEN IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

GIVE TO GOD MUCH PRAISE, GIVE MUCH THANKS. HE HAS ALLOWED YET ANOTHER OPPORTUNITY TO BRING THESE SELECTED SOULS INTO THE FULLNESS OF HIS CHURCH AND HIS LOVE.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

2ND DAY OF THE ROSA MYSTICA NOVENA THURSDAY, JULY 6, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, HOW OFTEN HAVE I REMINDED YOU THAT TO BE GOOD EXAMPLE, IS TO GLORIFY THE LORD? IF IT BE IMPORTANT FOR YOU, THEN HOW MUCH MORE SHOULD PRIESTS AND RELIGIOUS STRIVE TO BE GOOD EXAMPLE? HOW CAN THERE BE VOCATIONS, IF THOSE WHO HAVE DECIDED FOR GOD, DO NOT SET THE APPROPRIATE EXAMPLE? SOME HAVE CAST OFF THE GARB OF THEIR VOCATION AS THOUGH ASHAMED. THE WORLD HAS ENTICED THEM AND THEY HAVE GIVEN IN TO IT. HOW BEAUTIFUL TO SEE MY PRIEST-SONS DRESSED AS PRIESTS AND THE WOMEN DRESSED AS BRIDES OF CHRIST. LOOK AT THE LITTLE ONES WHO DO NOT RECOGNIZE THE PRIESTS -- THE WOMEN OF CHRIST. BUT GOOD EXAMPLE MUST BE MORE THAN THE OUTWARD APPEARANCE. THE HEART MUST BE DRESSED IN HOLINESS AND THE SOUL CLOTHED IN GRACE. THEN THERE IS AN ENTICEMENT AND THOSE WHO MAY BE HEARING GOD S CALL, WILL BE SWAYED BY THESE EXAMPLES. WE PRAY THEN, LITTLE SOULS, FOR AN INCREASE OF AWARENESS FOR OUTWARD SIGNS OF THEIR LOVE FOR GOD AND AN INNER GLOW THAT RADIATES GOD S LOVE AND PEACE.

WITH A SWEET GENTLENESS I MARK THE LITTLE INNOCENT WITH THE SIGN OF MY SON. AS I FORM THE CROSS UPON THE FOREHEAD, I DISPERSE A SPECIAL ANGEL THAT SHALL ACCOMPANY YOU ALL THE DAYS OF YOUR LIFE.

I ENCOURAGE YOU DEAR CHILDREN, TO CONTINUE IN DEEP PRAYER, ASSURED THAT ORDER WILL BE RESTORED. BE ASSURED OF GOD'S LOVE AND HIS MERCY -- AND BE ASSURED THAT THOSE WHO GIVE THEIR LIVES OVER TO GOD SHALL BE GIVEN COURAGE AND STRENGTH ESPECIALLY NOW AS THE HANDS OF GOD AND OF THIS MOTHER WORK QUIETLY THAT ALL BE DONE ACCORDING TO THE HOLY WILL OF GOD.

TO ALL OF YOU I GIVE MY BLESSING. IT IS GENTLE AND SWEET AND DEEP WITH LOVE. I RECOGNIZE EACH OF YOU, UNDERSTANDING YOUR HEARTS. AND SO IT IS THAT I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. MANY BLESSINGS ARE YOURS THIS DAY AS YOU PRAY AND HOPE.

GIVE TO GOD THEN A PURE HEART, A KIND HEART FILLED WITH LOVE AND THANKSGIVING. GIVE TO GOD YOUR ALL.

PRAISE BE TO HIM WHO IS ALL.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

3RD DAY OF THE ROSA MYSTICA NOVENA FRIDAY, JULY 7, 2000

SWEET CHILDREN, PRECIOUS CHILDREN, ON THIS NIGHT OF NOVENA YOU HAVE BEEN TAKEN TO A DEPTH OF LOVE FOUND ONLY IN THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS. THROUGH THE HANDS OF THE PRIEST YOU WERE GIVEN THE SPLENDOR OF HEAVEN. HOW BEAUTIFUL, HOW BEAUTIFUL -- AND AS YOU STAY IN ADORATION, I TOO KNEEL IN PRAYER WITH YOU. AND NOW YOU HAVE COME TO THIS PLACE OF GRACE, ONLY TO GIVE YOU THIS TIME AWAY FROM THE WORLD, THAT YOU REFLECT ON GOD'S GREAT LOVE AND MERCY. RECALL THE PRIVILEGE GIVEN YOU THIS NIGHT AND PRAY FOR THE PRIESTS WHO FEED THEIR SHEEP.

TONIGHT WE SHALL CONCENTRATE ON THOSE PRIESTS SO LOVE-FILLED FOR THE BLESSED SACRAMENT. THEY NEED MUCH PRAYER NOW BECAUSE THEY GO AGAINST THE WORLD AND IN RETALIATION THE WORLD SHALL STRIKE AT THEM IN HOPE THAT THEY WILL BE SWAYED TO LIVE IN ONLY HALF TRUTHS AND TO TAKE ON DECEIT. AND SO IT IS THAT WE PRAY WITH TRUE LOVE FOR THOSE PRIESTS WHO ARE FIRM IN FAITH AND DEDICATED TO LIVING THE TRUTH. PRAY DEAR CHILDREN, PRAY MUCH.

I DO NOT EXTEND MY BLESSING THIS NIGHT. YOU HAVE BLESSING SUBLIME. YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN DEEP LOVE, THE LOVE OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND HOLY SPIRIT. SO WITH TRUE LOVE IN MY OWN HEART, I GO TO THOSE WHO COME IN FAITH AND TRUST AND PRESENT THE MARK OF MY SON. I TRACE THE CROSS GENTLY UPON YOUR FOREHEAD AND THERE THE CROSS IS EMBEDDED IN YOU. ANGELS AWAIT THE INNOCENT THAT THEY BE GIVEN THE HOPE THAT THEY ARE UNDER THE GREAT CARE OF HEAVENLY LOVE. RECEIVE YOUR GIFTS WITH OPEN HEARTS AND LET GRACE PENETRATE YOU THAT YOU CAN BELIEVE IN GOD S GREAT LOVE FOR YOU.

NOW TAKE YOUR LEAVE DEAR CHILDREN, FILLED TO OVERFLOWING. KNOW THAT WHAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS NIGHT BE MOST POWERFUL AND MOST BEAUTIFUL.

I LOVE YOU LITTLE SOULS OF MINE. I LOVE AND CHERISH YOU AS YOU BECOME EVER SO CLOSE TO MY BELOVED SON, THE DELIGHT OF MY SOUL.

GIVE THEN MUCH PRAISE AND THANKS TO GOD, WHO HAS BLESSED YOU ABUNDANTLY.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, JULY 8, 2000

MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN, MY PRECIOUS, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I DRAW ON MY MOTHER S HEART TO FIND THE GREETING SUITABLE FOR YOU, YET I TELL YOU THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN UPON YOU A GREAT RESPONSIBILITY. THOSE WHO ENVY YOU WOULD SHUDDER IF THEY KNEW WHAT IS EXPECTED OF YOU. RECALL THAT I HAVE SAID TO YOU, THAT FROM THOSE WHO ARE GIVEN MUCH, MUCH IS EXPECTED. YOU ALL HAVE BEEN GIVEN MANY GRACES, BUT YOU HAVE BEEN ASKED TO RELINQUISH MUCH. THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW YOU, ARE PUZZLED BY THE GIFTS YOU HAVE RECEIVED, AND SO TO ALL WHO READ THESE WORDS, I GIVE ASSURANCE, THESE GIFTS WERE COSTLY AND THESE LITTLE ONES HAVE PAID THE PRICE.

HAVING SAID THIS, I SAY TO YOU, MY LITTLE ONES, THAT THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL BEGIN NOW HIS WORK IN YOU, WHAT HE PLACES IN YOUR HEART WILL BE REINFORCED BY THIS MOTHER. IN THAT WAY YOU WILL HAVE COURAGE AND THE SECURITY OF KNOWING THAT YOUR MOTHER NEVER LEAVES YOU. DO NOT BE DISAPPOINTED BY THE MANY MISUNDERSTANDINGS THAT SHALL SEIZE YOUR HEARTS, THESE SUFFERINGS ARE NECESSARY THAT GOD S WILL BE DONE IN YOU AND THROUGH YOU. DO NOT ACCEPT THE TEMPTATIONS OF SATAN THAT COULD CAUSE SELF-PITY AND DISTRESS. REJOICE IN THE CROSS. GOD HAS PROMISED YOU REMEDIES FOR ALL TRIALS AND ONCE MORE I TELL YOU THAT THESE REMEDIES ARE AT HAND.

YOU ARE PRAYING NOW IN UNITY FOR THE TREASURES OF THE CHURCH. TAKE SERIOUSLY THIS COMMITMENT. YOU DO NOT SEE BEYOND THE GROTTO, BUT WHAT IS UNSEEN IS POWERFUL BEYOND WORDS.

NOW REST IN MY HEART. YOU HAVE TAKEN UP DWELLING THERE. I GIVE YOU MY BLESSING. OH LITTLE CHILDREN, I WANT YOU TO UNDERSTAND FULLY WHAT HAS BECOME OF YOU, YET I RELINQUISH MY DESIRES BECAUSE THE FATHER HAS ASKED IT OF ME. DO YOU SEE, MY LITTLE ONES, THAT I PRAY AND INTERCEDE FOR YOU BEFORE HIS THRONE, BECAUSE HE HAS GIVEN YOU OVER TO ME, THAT I LOVE AND NURTURE YOU AS A TRUE MOTHER? YOU ARE MY CHILDREN, YOU ARE MY LOVES.

I BLESS MY LITTLE ONES IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I BLESS YOU WITH TRUE LOVE AND WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE FATHER. YOU DO NOT COMPREHEND YET THE FULLNESS OF THESE WORDS, BUT THEIR MEANING WILL BE REVEALED TO YOU AS YOU THANK GOD, AS YOU PRAISE HIM, AS YOU ADORE HIM -- DO THIS, MY LOVES, NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

4TH DAY OF THE ROSA MYSTICA NOVENA SATURDAY, JULY 8, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I BRING YOU INTO YET ANOTHER DAY OF PRAYER AND ON THIS OCCASION WE PRAY DEEP FROM THE HEART WITH TRUE LOVE AND WE PRAY FOR OUR BELOVED POPE. HE HAS FORMED IN HIS HEART A SPECIAL LOVE FOR HIS PEOPLE AND HE MAKES GREAT SACRIFICES THAT HIS SHEEP ARE FED. HE LIVES WITH MUCH PAIN AND SORROW AND HE SUFFERS MUCH. HIS SORROW IS GREATEST OVER THOSE PRIESTS AND RELIGIOUS WHO HAVE FORFEITED THE TRUTH TO COMPLY TO THE WORLD. LET THEN THESE PRAYERS BECOME FOR HIM COMFORT. I OFFER YOUR PRAYERS THAT HE BE CONSOLED AND THAT HE REMAIN COURAGEOUS.

DEAR CHILDREN, YOU OFFER MUCH FOR THESE PRIESTS AND RELIGIOUS AND MANY TIMES YOU DO NOT SEE THE REWARDS OF YOUR OFFERINGS. I TELL YOU LITTLE ONES THAT MANY NOW ARE ON THE PATH TO HOLINESS BECAUSE OF YOUR PRAYERS, YOUR SACRIFICES AND SUFFERINGS, AND BECAUSE OF YOUR LOVE. SO MANY DO NOT KNOW FROM WHERE THIS GRACE HAS COME, BUT I ASSURE YOU THAT ALL IS RECORDED IN HEAVEN AND THAT BOOK IS BEFORE THE FATHER.

WITH SWEETNESS I NOW MARK THE ONE WHO HAS COME IN FAITH WITH THE MARK OF MY SON. THIS IS NOW INDELIBLE AND IT SHALL BE KNOWN IN HEAVEN FOREVER. THIS IS A GIFT OF GREAT LOVE. CONSIDER WHAT HAS BEEN DONE FOR YOU AND THEN STRIVE FOR HOLINESS AND A NEWNESS IN YOUR RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD.

MY SWEET CHILDREN, I PLACE IN YOUR HEARTS MY MATERNAL BLESSING. MY DESIRE FOR YOU IS ALWAYS THE BLESSING OF THE PRIEST. THIS IS THE BLESSING OF CHRIST AND CANNOT BE SURPASSED. BUT AS YOUR MOTHER I GIVE A MATERNAL BLESSING AND I KISS EACH OF YOU. THIS I DO IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I GIVE THIS BLESSING WITH A TRUE AND PURE LOVE.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD. BE GENEROUS IN YOUR THANKSGIVING. BE EVER OPEN TO THE WILL OF GOD -- BE FOREVER HIS.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

5TH DAY OF THE ROSA MYSTICA NOVENA SUNDAY, JULY 9, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I GREET YOU TODAY IN THE DEEPEST RECESSES OF MY IMMACULATE HEART. I WELCOME YOU THERE THAT YOU TAKE UP PRAYER AND THAT YOU REST IN THIS PREPARED REFUGE. TODAY IS THE DAY OF THE LORD. AND I AM GRATEFUL THAT YOU HAVE DECIDED TO KEEP IT HOLY.

AS YOU WHO HAVE COME IN FAITH AND TRUST TAKE IN THIS PLACE OF GRACE, I GRACIOUSLY APPROACH EACH ONE AND ON YOUR FOREHEADS TRACE THE MARK OF MY SON. HOW BEAUTIFUL IS THIS MARK MADE AS THE SIGN OF THE CROSS. TAKE SERIOUSLY THIS PROFOUND ACT, THIS SPECIAL GIFT AND THEN CONSIDER YOUR LIVES. LEARN HOLINESS WITH FREQUENT CONFESSION AND RECEPTION OF THE MOST HOLY EUCHARIST, STRIVE DEAR CHILDREN, FOR HOLINESS. LET PRAYER BECOME A STRONG FORCE IN YOUR LIVES AND YOU WILL SEE GOD BUILD A STRONGHOLD OF FAITH.

THE LITTLE ONES, THE INNOCENTS BRING ME DELIGHT. SO PURE ARE THESE LITTLE SOULS. WITH THE AUTHORITY GIVEN ME BY THE FATHER, I APPOINT TO EACH ONE AN ANGEL. I ASSURE YOU THAT THEY TOO TAKE ON THE MARK AND THIS MARK AND THESE NEW COMPANIONS SHALL REMAIN ALL THE DAYS OF YOUR LIVES.

WE PRAY WITH SINCERITY AND WITH HOPE, THAT THOSE PRIESTS AND RELIGIOUS WHO REMAIN FIRM IN THE TRUTH, TAKE ON COURAGE AND STRENGTH. YOUR PRAYERS MAKE POSSIBLE FOR THEM TO TAKE THE GRACES YOU HAVE WON FOR THEM AND BECOME UNCONQUERABLE. EVIL WILL HAVE NO HOLD ON THEM AND THEY WILL BE THE STRENGTH OF THE CHURCH. THOSE WHO DECLINE THESE GRACES, ARE OF THE WEAK AND REFUSE THE NEEDED HELP BECAUSE THEY SUFFER FROM PRIDE. BUT I TELL YOU, I SHALL CONTINUE TO NUDGE AND ENCOURAGE EACH ONE THAT THEY DO NOT CHOOSE DEATH OVER LIFE. CONSIDER NOW THE PURPOSE OF YOUR PRAYERS AND THEN CONTINUE TO BRING YOUR PRAYERS AND SACRIFICES THAT I MAY BRING THEM BEFORE THE FATHER.

I GIVE TO EACH OF YOU A SPECIAL BLESSING. LIKE THE BREEZE IT SHALL TOUCH YOU GENTLY, SWEETLY AND GIVE YOU CAUSE FOR JOY. I DO THIS FOR YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

GIVE MUCH PRAISE AND THANKS TO GOD. IT IS HIS WISDOM THAT HAS ALLOWED THIS MOTHER TO GUIDE YOU IN PRAYER, IN HOLINESS.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER -- PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

6TH DAY OF THE ROSA MYSTICA NOVENA MONDAY, JULY 10, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU GATHER IN PRAYER IN UNITY FOR THE SAKES OF PRIESTS AND RELIGIOUS, YOU PRAY WITH HOPE. I TELL YOU THAT HOPE IS YOURS AND YOU WILL SEE THIS AS ORDER IS RESTORED. YOU WONDER ABOUT THIS ORDER, WHEN THERE IS SO MUCH EVIL, SO MUCH SUFFERING, BUT I TELL YOU THAT THIS SUFFERING CAN ALLEVIATE SIN AND BRING BACK TO THE WORLD A LOVE FOR GOD.

WE PRAY THIS NIGHT FOR THOSE PRIESTS AND RELIGIOUS WHO ARE SEPARATED FROM GOD BY PRIDE AND ERROR. HOW OFTEN YOU SEE ERROR AND THE PRIDE THAT ALLOWS IT. THE SIMPLE WAY, THE WAY OF THE TRUTH IS NO LONGER ATTRACTIVE TO THOSE CONSECRATED TO GOD AND THUS THE TRUTH IS NO LONGER HELD AS SACRED. THIS IS A TIME FOR REFLECTION. HOPE FOR THE GRACE TO HELP THESE SOULS THAT THEY REMOVE THE CLOAK OF PRIDE AND ACCEPT THE ROBES OF THE CONSECRATED.

AS YOU GATHER IN NOVENA AND PRAY WITH HOPE, LET ME ASSURE YOU, THAT HOPE IS NOW A REMEDY, SO PRAY MUCH. BELIEVE IN THE POWER OF PRAYER AND BELIEVE IN THE POWER OF GOD.

I BLESS YOU, DEAR CHILDREN, AND ASK THAT YOU ACCEPT THE DISCOMFORT OF THE HEAT WITH JOYFUL HEARTS. YOUR SUFFERINGS, YOUR PRAYERS ARE WELL ACCEPTED BY THE FATHER AND I MYSELF PRESENT THEM TO HIM. GIVE PRAISE AND THANKS. CONTINUE IN HUMILITY AND PRAY, PRAY, PRAY.

I BLESS YOU THIS NIGHT WITH A SWEETNESS. I BLESS YOU, SWEET CHILDREN, IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

GIVE THANKS TO GOD. PRAISE HIM, THANK HIM. DO THIS NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

7TH DAY OF THE ROSA MYSTICA NOVENA TUESDAY, JULY 11, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU HAVE COME INTO PRAYER YET ANOTHER NIGHT FOR THE SAKE OF PRIESTS AND RELIGIOUS AND YOU HAVE COME TIRED AND WORN. IT IS MOST IMPORTANT TO PERSEVERE, ESPECIALLY WHEN YOU ARE SO TIRED, WHEN YOUR MIND FLUTTERS FROM THOUGHT TO THOUGHT, WHEN YOU STRUGGLE. THESE ARE THE TIMES THAT YOUR PRAYERS SEEM MONOTONOUS AND OF LESS VALUE. MY LOVES, THESE ARE THE TIMES I TAKE YOUR EFFORTS, KISS THEM AND THEN WITH THE HEART OF A TRUE MOTHER, OFFER THEM TO THE FATHER. BECAUSE I AM MOTHER AND PLEAD BEFORE HIS THRONE, EACH PRAYER TAKES ON VALUE AND THEY BECOME THE SOURCE OF GRACE SO NEEDED FOR THOSE FOR WHOM YOU PRAY. RECALL THAT YOU ARE THE LITTLEST, THE MOST SIMPLE. YOU HAVE FLAWS AND YOU DO NOT TAKE ON AIRS, BECAUSE YOU ARE WHAT YOU ARE, BECAUSE YOUR FAITH IS WHAT IT IS. YOU ARE RESCUED BY THE LOVE OF THIS MOTHER AS I HOLD YOU AS MY SPECIAL LITTLE CHILDREN. DO NOT FRET, BUT INSTEAD LOOK TO ME THAT I BRING YOU FROM YOURSELVES, INTO THE OUTPOURING OF GOD S LOVE.

THERE ARE MANY PRIESTS NOW WHO HAVE TAKEN ON A NEW PLAN. THEY SEE THE OLD AS WEAK AND THEY PROMOTE THE NEW. WHAT IS THIS NEWNESS THEY TEACH? THEY ARE CONFUSED AND LAY IN ERROR AND THEY HAVE CLOSED THEIR HEARTS TO THE TRUTH. EVEN NOW AS THE HAND OF GOD AND THE HAND OF THIS MOTHER MOVE TO RESTORE ORDER, THEY RESIST. YET THE TIME IS AT HAND WHEN DARKNESS WILL BE NO MORE AND THE LIGHT THEY RESIST NOW WILL OVERCOME THEM. PRAY THEN MY CHILDREN, THAT THIS DARKNESS BE PENETRATED QUICKLY AND THOSE WHO EMBRACE IT WILL ACCEPT THE GRACE THAT IS THEIRS TO COME INTO THE BRILLIANCE OF GOD S LIGHT.

YOU DO NOT PRAY FOR SOMETHING TO BE LEFT UNSEEN -- NO MY LOVES, THE FRUIT OF YOUR EFFORTS YOU WILL SEE AND YOUR HEARTS WILL SWELL IN LOVE AND GRATITUDE. CONTINUE WITH YOUR MOTIVES TO SERVE GOD THROUGH MY DIRECTION. I LEAD YOU TO TRIUMPH OVER EVIL AND TO A NEW TIME -- A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH.

I BLESS YOU NOW WITH A DEEP LOVE. I SPRINKLE YOU WITH HEAVENLY DEW AND I DO THIS FOR YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I DO THIS FOR YOU BECAUSE YOU ARE MY PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN AND I HOLD YOU DEEP WITHIN MY HEART.

PRAISE BE TO GOD WHO HAS ALLOWED YOU SO MUCH.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

8TH DAY OF THE ROSA MYSTICA NOVENA WEDNESDAY, JULY 12, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I GREET YOU ONCE MORE AND WELCOME ALL WHO COME TO THIS PLACE OF GRACE WITHIN THE DEPTHS OF MY HEART. IT FILLS MY HEART WITH JOY AS MY PRIEST-SON HELPS THOSE OF MY CHILDREN WITH PURIFYING GRACE. IT GIVES ME JOY WHEN THE RELIGIOUS COME INTO PRAYER HERE AT THIS PLACE DESIGNATED BY GOD THE FATHER AS HOLY. MY LOVES, I GREET YOU ALL IN MY IMMACULATE HEART.

YOU HAVE COME ONCE MORE INTO PRAYER FOR PRIESTS AND RELIGIOUS. YOU COME WITH A TRUE DESIRE TO WIN THEM ALL OVER TO THE TRUTH. I TELL YOU THAT THESE PRAYERS AND SACRIFICES ARE DRAWN UPON AS FROM A SPRING AND FROM THIS SPRING THERE COMES RELIEF FROM THIRST. SOON THERE WILL BE MANY WHO COME TO HELP THE LOST FIND THE LIGHT OF JESUS AND THEY WILL RESCUE SOULS FROM THE ABYSS. PRAYER IS POWERFUL AGAINST EVIL. BELIEVE IN THE VALUE OF PRAYER, THE FRUITS WILL BE MOST EVIDENT. AND SO ON THIS OCCASION WE SHALL PRAY ESPECIALLY FOR THE RELIGIOUS. THOSE WHO ARE FIRM IN THE FAITH AND THOSE WHO ARE NOT. YOU WILL KNOW THEM BY THE HEART. IF THEIR HEARTS ARE PURE AND FILLED WITH LOVE OF GOD, YOU WILL KNOW AND THOSE WHO ARE NOT CANNOT HIDE THEIR DISTRESS AT BEING EXPOSED TO THE TRUTH. LOVE THEM ALL BUT REMEMBER THAT YOUR PRAYERS MUST BE FOR THEM A SOURCE OF STRENGTH AND COURAGE AND A SOURCE OF HOPE.

WITH A LOVE-FILLED HEART I PLACE ON THOSE WHO COME IN FAITH THE MARK OF MY SON. WITH GREAT CARE DO I TRACE THE CROSS UPON THE FOREHEAD. THIS NOW WILL BE WITH YOU ALWAYS, AND ALL OF HEAVEN SHALL RECOGNIZE YOU. THIS IS A TREMENDOUS GIFT OF LOVE AND SHOULD BE TAKEN MOST SERIOUSLY. CONSIDER THEN THE GIFTS GIVEN THIS NIGHT AND PONDER THEM IN YOUR HEARTS.

ON THIS NIGHT THERE IS NO NEED FOR MY BLESSING. I IMPLORE FOR YOU FROM MY LITTLE PRIEST-SON THE BLESSING OF CHRIST. THIS I CANNOT DO FOR YOU, BUT AS YOU ARE BLESSED WITH LOVE FROM THE HEART OF MY LITTLE PRIEST, I OFFER MY EMBRACE AND HOLDING YOU CLOSE, DRAW YOU EVER SO DEEPLY INTO MY HEART. BE ASSURED THAT THIS BE A SAFE REFUGE FOR ALL OF YOU AND WAS PREPARED FOR YOU WITH SPECIAL GRACE.

I IMPLORE YOU DEAR CHILDREN, TO GIVE MUCH PRAISE TO GOD. BE FOREVER THANKING HIM -- IT IS THE ALMIGHTY GOD WHO HAS ALLOWED YOU SUCH INTENSE AFFECTION.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

9TH DAY OF THE ROSA MYSTICA NOVENA THURSDAY, JULY 13, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I THANK YOU FOR YOUR PERSEVERANCE. YOU HAVE GIVEN OVER NINE DAYS OF PRAYER FOR THE SAKE OF THE PRIESTS AND RELIGIOUS. YOU UNDERSTAND THE VALUE OF THESE TREASURES OF THE CHURCH. THESE DAYS HAVE BEEN WEIGHED AND FOUND ACCEPTABLE FOR PROVIDING THE GRACE NEEDED TO HELP ALL PRIESTS, ALL RELIGIOUS AND ESPECIALLY THE HOLY POPE. I NOW GATHER THESE TREASURES TOGETHER AND BRING THEM TO THE SPRING OF GRACE AND SO THIS NIGHT WE PRAY THAT THEIR HEARTS WILL OPEN TO CONTAIN THEM. THE WORLD ACTS AGAINST YOU, SO THAT AS YOU PRAY, THERE IS MORE CONFUSION AND DISTRESS ABOUT THEM. YET IF THEY ACCEPT WHAT HAS BEEN WON FOR THEM, THESE TEMPTATIONS WILL HAVE NO HOLD. WE PRAY DEAR CHILDREN, WE PRAY. ALREADY MUCH HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED AND ALREADY YOU HAVE SEEN THE RESULTS. YOU WILL KNOW MANY OF THESE SOULS AS THEY FIND THEMSELVES HERE.

DEAR CHILDREN, YOU HAVE GIVEN MUCH TO COMPLETE THESE DAYS. I TELL YOU THAT YOU WILL ALSO BE GIVEN MUCH BACK. I HAVE WATCHED AND PRAYED WITH YOU, MAKING EACH DAY BEAUTIFUL IN MERIT. TRUST MY WORDS AND BE CAREFUL THAT WHAT IS GOOD AND HOLY REMAIN SO. LET THE EVIL ONE UNDERSTAND YOU ARE UNITED IN MY HEART AND THAT HE CANNOT INTERFERE WITH MY PLANS FOR YOU. TAKE YOUR LEAVE THIS NIGHT CONFIDENT IN THE POWER OF PRAYER. TRUST IS SO IMPORTANT. WHEN YOU ADD TRUST TO YOUR PRAYERS THEY TAKE ON POWER -- THE POWER TO CHANGE NOT ONLY SOULS IN NEED, BUT THE ENTIRE WORLD.

I GIVE TO EACH OF YOU MY SPECIAL BLESSING. IT HAS FIRST BEEN APPROVED BY THE FATHER. I GIVE IT TO EACH ONE HERE AND TO ALL IN UNITY AND I GIVE IT IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY GHOST. AND THIS BLESSING IS ALSO POWERFUL, FOR IT SURROUNDS YOU WITH MY FRAGRANCE.

BE EVER GRATEFUL MY CHILDREN, FOR AS YOU CONTINUE IN PRAYER AND PERSEVERANCE. YOU ARE BLESSED BEYOND WORDS.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, JULY 15, 2000

MY PRECIOUS, PRECIOUS CHILDREN, I AM EAGER TO BRING YOU FROM YOUR DISTRESS INTO THE PEACE AND JOY OF MY SON. YOU ARE LEARNING THE TRUE MEANING OF TRUST -- TO TRUST COMPLETELY AND WITHOUT ANXIETY AND FEAR. YOU MUST REMEMBER ALWAYS THAT YOU ARE NO LONGER OF THE WORLD, BUT HAVE CONSENTED TO BELONG FULLY TO GOD AND TO THIS MOTHER. YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN A GREAT PRIVILEGE, YOU HAVE BEEN RECEIVED INTO THE MOST PRIVATE AND SPECIAL ABODE OF MY HEART. THIS ALONE WILL CAST DOUBTS UPON YOU, AS THE LEARNED DO NOT UNDERSTAND THIS PLACE RESERVED FOR FEW. THIS IS NOT TO CAUSE YOU WORRY, ONLY JOY AND A DEEPER EXPERIENCE OF TRUE LOVE.

DEAR CHILDREN, YOU COME TO ME IN FULL CONFIDENCE THAT I WILL RESPOND TO YOU AS YOU FORGE ON IN THIS LEADERSHIP. THIS IS NOT AN EASY POSITION, AND IN FACT WILL BE COSTLY. ALREADY YOU EXPERIENCE THE EVIL ONE INVADING YOUR PEACE AND TRYING TO INSTILL CONFUSION AND EVEN FEAR. BUT I HAVE TAUGHT YOU WELL AND WITHOUT INTERFERENCE FROM THOSE IN AUTHORITY, THAT YOU BE TOTALLY FORMED BY ME FOR THIS TIME WHEN YOU SHALL LEAD MANY INTO THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH. AS I AM ALWAYS YOUR TEACHER, YOUR GUIDE, YOU ARE ASSURED THAT ALL YOU HAVE OBTAINED HAS BEEN THE TRUTH AND THIS TRUTH WILL PREVAIL OVER EVERY EVIL ATTACK. STAND FIRM IN ALL I HAVE TAUGHT YOU, I AM THE MOTHER OF GOD, I AM YOUR MOTHER AND I AM ALWAYS ADMIRABLE. NEVER WOULD I BRING TO YOUR SPIRITUALITY ANYTHING THAT WOULD NOT BE IMPORTANT FOR YOU IN THESE TIMES.

NOW, I HAVE ASSURED YOU THAT YOU ARE AMONGST THOSE CHOSEN. THIS MEANS THAT YOU HAVE AND WILL RECEIVE SPECIAL GIFTS AND INVITATIONS, BUT AS SURELY AS YOU ARE BLESSED SO ABUNDANTLY, YOU CAN BE ASSURED THAT YOUR CROSSES LAY IN WAITING. WHEN YOU RECEIVE THE REMEDIES FOR ONE TRIAL -- ANOTHER CROSS IS PUT IN IT S PLACE. SOME WILL NOT WEIGH ON YOU AS MUCH AS OTHERS, BUT EACH ONE IS NECESSARY, NOT ONLY FOR YOUR GOOD, BUT FOR THE GOOD OF OTHERS.

CONTINUE TO RECOGNIZE THESE REMEDIES, BE GRATEFUL AND THEN ACCEPT EACH CROSS WITH LOVE AND PEACE, KNOWING THAT ONLY GOOD WILL PREVAIL -- MY LOVES, GOD IS ALL GOOD AND NO EVIL, NO MATTER HOW PROFOUND, CAN WIN OVER HIM.

AS WE PRAY WITHIN THIS SPECIAL PLACE IN MY HEART, I AM GIVEN THE OPPORTUNITY TO BESTOW ON YOU A BEAUTIFUL BLESSING. THIS SHALL EXTEND TO ALL YOUR FAMILY MEMBERS, AND TO ALL THOSE YOU LOVE AND IT IS GIVEN IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. TAKE DELIGHT IN MY WORDS AND TAKE DELIGHT IN THE LORD. HOW DEEPLY YOU ARE LOVED. DO NOT QUESTION HOW THIS CAN BE, ONLY ACCEPT ALL THAT IS GIVEN YOU WITH GRATEFUL HEARTS AND THUS PERSEVERE.

PRAISE BE YOURS, ALMIGHTY AND MERCIFUL FATHER, PRAISE BE TO YOU, SWEET JESUS, PRAISE BE TO YOU MY MOST SPLENDID SPOUSE.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, JULY 16, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN, I AM GRATEFUL THAT YOU HAVE GIVEN THIS DAY OVER TO PRAYER AND REST. WE JOIN OUR HEARTS AS WE PRAY FOR SOULS LOST AND SCATTERED AND REMEMBER THAT TO SAVE SOULS, WE MUST REMAIN ALWAYS IN THE TRUTH.

YOU HONOR ME TODAY UNDER THE TITLE OF OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, AND YOU KNOW THE IMPORTANCE OF WEARING THE GARMENT I HAVE PROVIDED. JUST AS YOU TAKE ON THE SCAPULAR AND WEAR IT IN FAITH, YOU MUST WEAR IN OBVIOUS WAYS THE GARMENT OF TRUTH. DO NOT GIVE IN TO THE WHIMS OF OTHERS BUT INSTEAD LISTEN TO THE WORDS OF JESUS. THEY CONTAIN THE TRUTH, YESTERDAY, TODAY AND TOMORROW. BE EVER FIRM IN YOUR FAITH. LISTEN AS I HELP YOU IN THESE TIMES OF LIES AND DECEIT.

WITH JOY I EMBRACE ALL WHO COME HERE IN FAITH AND TRUST. I TRACE CAREFULLY UPON YOUR FOREHEADS THE MARK OF MY SON. THIS IS DONE NOT JUST FOR THE MOMENT BUT THIS CROSS OF CHRIST WILL REMAIN WITH YOU FOR ALL TIME -- AND IT IS NOTICED AND RECORDED IN HEAVEN. FOR ALL THE INNOCENTS THAT MAY COME HERE, EVEN THOSE IN THE WOMB, I PRESENT EXTRA ANGELS. THESE ANGELS HAVE BEEN APPOINTED TO THIS SERVICE BY THE FATHER AND THEY DO THIS IN REMEMBRANCE OF THE INNOCENTS THAT GAVE THEIR LIVES IN THE WOMB. THESE ARE ALL SPECIAL GIFTS AND THEY ARE GIVEN WITH TREMENDOUS LOVE. ACCEPT THEM DEAR CHILDREN, IN FAITH AND THOUGH THIS MAY BE QUESTIONED BY SOME, DO NOT FRET -- WHAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED YOU HAVE RECEIVED AND NO HUMAN BEING CAN DISPUTE THE POWER OF GOD.

DEAR CHILDREN, THIS IS THE DAY OF THE LORD. IT IS A DAY FOR PRAISE AND THANKSGIVING. EVERYTHING IS YOURS THROUGH THE LOVE AND GENEROSITY OF GOD AND SHOULD NOT BE TAKEN FOR GRANTED. EVEN THE CROSSES YOU ARE ASKED TO CARRY ARE GOD S GIFT. REMEMBER, THAT WITHOUT THE CROSS THERE COULD NOT HAVE BEEN THE SALVATION WON FOR MANKIND ON CALVARY. PRAY MUCH AND TRUST IN GOD S UNENDING LOVE AND MERCY. EACH ONE IS LOVED, EACH ONE TREASURED NOT ONLY IN MY HEART, BUT IN THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

AND NOW WITH A DEEP LOVE I GIVE MY BLESSING. I DO THIS AS A MOTHER, YOUR MOTHER, BUT FROM THE HEART OF MY BELOVED PRIEST-SON I IMPLORE THE BLESSING OF CHRIST. LITTLE SON OF MINE, GIVE TO THESE LITTLE ONES WHAT I CANNOT AND LOVE THEM. THEY ARE ASKED TO SUFFER MUCH FOR YOU AND ALL PRIESTS AND RELIGIOUS. THIS THEY DO WILLINGLY AND KNOWINGLY, IF ONLY TO SAVE ONE.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD. GIVE MUCH THANKS. YOU WHO ARE LITTLE, YOU WHO ARE MISUNDERSTOOD, YOU WHO RELINQUISH ALL, YOU TOO ARE TREASURES AND AS YOU PRAISE AND THANK GOD, I PRAISE AND THANK HIM, THAT YOU WERE GIVEN TO ME AS MY PRECIOUS AND SPECIAL, LITTLE CHILDREN.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

TRIP TO SCHOENSTATT, WISCONSIN MONDAY, JULY 17, 2000

MY PRECIOUS, PRECIOUS CHILDREN, SO SWEET TO ME, I GREET YOU THIS DAY IN MY IMMACULATE HEART AND THERE I GROOM YOU AND PREPARE YOU FOR YOUR JOURNEY. NOT JUST THE JOURNEY YOU MAKE TODAY -- BUT FOR THE JOURNEY OF LIFE. OH MY CHILDREN, I HAVE ARRANGED EACH OF THESE DAYS OF RETREAT FOR YOU. LET EVERYTHING FALL FROM YOU, LET ALL YOUR WORRIES AND CONCERNS NOW TAKE THEIR LEAVE. MY CHILDREN, BECOME EMPTY, THAT I MAY FILL YOU WITH THE GRACES PROVIDED BY GOD'S GOODNESS AND THEN THE HOLY SPIRIT CAN ACT IN YOU AT NEW HEIGHTS. AWAKEN TO THE WILL OF GOD -- HE AWAITS YOUR CONSENT THAT NOW YOU BRING INTO FULLNESS ALL I HAVE TAUGHT YOU.

I GIVE YOU MY BLESSING. UPON EACH HEART I PLACE MY KISS, INTO EACH SOUL I POUR OUT GRACES AND I DO THIS IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. THIS IS DONE IN CONSIDERATION OF THE LITTLE LAMB AND HIS CARETAKER, THAT THEY KNOW I CARRY THEM TO THIS RETREAT IN MY HEART.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

TRIP TO SCHOENSTATT, WISCONSIN RECEIVED FROM JESUS AT ADORATION TUESDAY, JULY 18, 2000

MY CHILD, MY MOTHER HAS BROUGHT YOU HERE BECAUSE THIS TOO IS A PLACE OF GRACE. IT IS HERE THAT YOU HAVE BEEN REMOVED FROM YOUR DAILY CONCERNS AND THUS YOU ARE NOT DISTRACTED. I AM HERE, I AM IN ALL DIRECTIONS, SO AS YOU TURN EACH CORNER, I AM THERE TO FILL YOUR EMPTINESS WITH THE GRACE THAT RADIATES FROM MY HEART. I FILL YOU AND THOSE WHO HAVE CONSENTED TO MY WILL WITH THE GRACE OF HEALING WATER THAT FLOWS FROM MY SIDE. MY MERCY WHICH IS AS AN OCEAN POURS OUT TO YOU ALSO, AND SO AS YOU HAVE EMPTIED YOURSELVES I FILL YOU. YOU WILL LEAVE THIS PLACE OF GRACE ONLY TO RETURN TO YOUR DESIGNATED PLACE THAT THOSE WHO SUFFER FROM DRYNESS CAN BE EMERGED, THOSE WHO THIRST WILL BE QUENCHED, THOSE WHOSE SOULS ARE DEAD WILL RETURN TO LIFE -- ALL BECAUSE YOU HAVE CONSENTED TO BE MY VESSELS. AND SO YOU CARRY WITH YOU THE GUIDANCE OF MY MOTHER, THE BLESSING OF MY FATHER, AND THE WISDOM OF MY SPIRIT.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SCHOENSTATT RETREAT CENTER TUESDAY, JULY 18, 2000

MY PRECIOUS, PRECIOUS, CHILDREN, ON THE EVE OF YOUR DEPARTURE FROM THIS PLACE OF RETREAT, I BRING FOR YOU THE COMFORT OF YOUR MOTHER. I WRAP YOU ALL IN MY MANTLE, I COMFORT YOUR HEARTS, AND I PLACE UPON EACH ONE MY KISS. FOR THOSE WHO MAY DOUBT, LET THERE FALL FROM THEM THE SCALES THAT KEEP THEM FROM SEEING. I DO NOT COME TO CAUSE DISPUTE, BUT TO CREATE WITHIN A BEAUTIFUL PLACE. I LONG FOR HARMONY BETWEEN THOSE WITH AUTHORITY, AND THOSE WHO REMAIN SO SIMPLE. I DO NOT COME THAT THERE BE CONFUSION BUT THAT THERE BE UNITY.

MY LITTLE ONES, YOU HAVE BEEN BLESSED WITH MUCH GRACE. LEAVE THEN THESE DAYS OF RETREAT FILLED WITH A NEWNESS AND CONFIDENT THAT SOON THERE WILL BE A NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH.

TO MY LITTLE PRIEST-SON I DO NOT WANT TO INSTILL FEAR. I ONLY WANT THAT COURAGE BECOME FOR YOU A NEW ROBE THAT YOU NO LONGER WALK WITHOUT CONFIDENCE, BUT INSTEAD TAKE TRUST INTO YOUR HEART. YOU ARE NOT ALONE IN YOUR PLANNING, YOU ARE THE INSTRUMENT TO BRING ABOUT HOPE FOR YOUR BROTHER PRIESTS.

I DO NOT GIVE A BLESSING, BUT I DO IMPLORE FOR YOU THE BLESSING OF CHRIST. I COME TO YOU MY LITTLE PRIEST AND ASK IT OF YOU. GIVE TO THESE LITTLE ONES THE BLESSING THAT ONLY YOU CAN GIVE. LET YOUR HEART BE OVERCOME WITH LOVE AND THIS LOVE WILL BE RETURNED TO YOU A HUNDREDFOLD.

GIVE MUCH THANKS TO GOD -- GIVE PRAISE. GIVE YOUR HEARTS, YOUR SOULS THAT THEY ARE NO LONGER YOURS BUT GOD S WHO CREATED YOU FOR HIS GLORY.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

NOTE:

TO THE PRIESTS:

WE INVITE YOU TO SPEND ONE HOUR BEFORE THE BLESSED SACRAMENT EACH WEEK IN REPARATION FOR YOUR BROTHER PRIESTS.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RETURNING HOME FROM THE SCHOENSTATT RETREAT WEDNESDAY, JULY 19, 2000

MY PRECIOUS, PRECIOUS CHILDREN SO SWEET TO ME, I ADDRESS YOU TODAY AS QUEEN MOTHER. I DO THIS SO THAT YOU UNDERSTAND THAT I SIT WITH THE KING OF KINGS AND THOUGH MY AUTHORITY BE GREAT IN HEAVEN, IT STILL IS HUMBLED BEFORE THE PRIESTS. IF THEY DO NOT RESPOND TO THE AUTHORITY OF THE QUEEN OR THE LOVE OF THE MOTHER, I ACCEPT THIS AND GO ON. THIS IS A LESSON FOR YOU WHO HAVE NO AUTHORITY BUT ARE FORMED OUT OF LOVE, ACCEPT WHAT IS AND THEN PROCEED TRUSTING ALL THINGS TO THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND THE IMMACULATE HEART OF THIS MOTHER.

DEAR CHILDREN, YOU HAVE EMPTIED YOURSELVES AND THUS CONSENTED TO THE HOLY WILL OF GOD. HENCE YOU WERE FILLED TO OVERFLOWING WITH GRACE AND GIFTS UNTOLD. YOUR HEARTS ARE FULL OF GRATITUDE AND SO THEY SHOULD BE -- YOU HAVE CONSENTED TO FULFILL ALL THAT I HAVE TAUGHT YOU FOR THE ARRIVAL OF THE NEW ERA.

TAKE YOUR LEAVE NOW OF THIS TIME SET APART, AND RECEIVE YOUR DUTIES AS MY SPECIAL LITTLE CHILDREN WITH JOY AND LOVE. YOU HAVE FASTENED YOUR SANDALS AND HAVE TAKEN UP YOUR STAFF AND NOW YOU MOVE FORWARD DRAWING EVER CLOSER TO THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH.

I DO NOT BLESS YOU TODAY AS QUEEN, BUT I DO GIVE YOU THE BLESSING OF YOUR MOTHER AND THIS IS DRAWN FROM THE DEEPEST RECESSES OF MY HEART. THIS I DO THEN IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

PRAISE BE TO GOD WHO HAS ALLOWED MY CHILDREN SUCH GRACE.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, JULY 19, 2000

MY DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, WHAT JOY I HAVE THIS NIGHT AS THE AIR IS FILLED WITH THE SWEETNESS OF YOUR PRAYERS. I TELL YOU THAT I GATHER THEM LIKE LITTLE BLOOMS, I KISS THEM AND THEN PRESENT THEM TO THE FATHER. I REMIND YOU OF THIS THAT THERE BE NO QUESTION AS TO THE VALUE OF YOUR OFFERINGS. EACH PRAYER IS COUNTED AND EACH ONE USED FOR THE GLORY OF GOD. HOW IS IT THEN THAT THERE BE SOME WHO DO NOT OFFER IN FAITH? TRUST IN THE POWER OF GOD IS IMPERATIVE AND MANY OF YOU HAVE RECEIVED THE BENEFITS OF PRAYER OFFERED IN TRUST AND WITH LOVE. TAKE UP YOUR ROSARIES FOR THE SAKE OF SOULS AND KNOW THAT MANY OF THEM BE THOSE OF PRIESTS AND RELIGIOUS. PRAY MY CHILDREN, WITH CONFIDENCE, YOU DO NOT COMPREHEND ALL I SAY TO YOU.

WITH A TRUE LOVE FOR MY CHILDREN, I GO TO THOSE WHO HAVE COME IN FAITH AND LOVE AND PLACE UPON YOU THE MARK OF MY SON. SO GENTLY DO I TRACE THE CROSS UPON YOUR FOREHEADS, BUT THIS CROSS IS ENGRAVED THERE FOREVER. HEAVEN KNOWS THIS MARK AND RESPONDS TO IT.

MY DEAR LITTLE PRIEST-SONS, I GREET YOU WITH DEEPEST LOVE. AS YOUR MOTHER I GAZE UPON YOU WITH SWEET TENDERNESS. HOW MY HEART LONGS FOR YOUR LOYALTY AND FOR THE LOVE YOU CARRY IN YOUR HEARTS. IT IS NOT EASY FOR YOU TO REMAIN CHRIST-LIKE, YET YOU HAVE THE ASSURANCE THAT MANY PRAYERS ARE OFFERED FOR YOUR COURAGE AND YOUR STRENGTH. BECAUSE OF THIS, I IMPLORE FOR THESE LITTLE ONES YOUR BLESSING -- THE BLESSING OF CHRIST. TAKE SERIOUSLY THE LOVE THESE LITTLE ONES OFFER AND RESPOND TO THEM WITH TRUE LOVE. I LOVE YOU LITTLE PRIESTS OF MINE AND I LONG FOR THE TIME WHEN YOUR BROTHERS SHALL FIND THEMSELVES HERE, TAKING CARE OF THE SHEEP THAT ARE SOILED AND EVEN THOSE WHO ARE SO LOST. BE TRUE SHEPHERDS OF CHRIST AND LOOK UPON EACH SOUL AS JESUS SEES IT AND THEN LOVE AS JESUS LOVES.

IT IS NOT NECESSARY FOR MY BLESSING AS YOU, MY CHILDREN, HAVE THE TREASURES OF THE CHURCH AT HAND. FROM THEIR HEARTS THEY WILL GIVE A BLESSING OF LOVE AND I WILL THEN GIVE TO EACH ONE MY KISS, CONSOLING AND LOVING AS YOUR MOTHER -- AS THE MOTHER OF GOD.

BE FOREVER GRATEFUL, MY CHILDREN, AND PRAISE AND THANK GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, JULY 22, 2000

MY PRECIOUS, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, COME NOW AND REST IN THE PLACE PROVIDED IN MY HEART. YOU HAVE RECEIVED ABUNDANTLY AND I TELL YOU, LITTLE ONES, THAT YOU HAVE THE GRACE TO PERSEVERE YOUR TRIALS, YOU ONLY NEED TO ACCEPT THEM. YOU HAVE MANY TRIALS, MY LOVES, THOSE THAT INVOLVE YOUR LIFE S VOCATION, AND THE TRIALS THAT ARE YOURS BECAUSE OF YOUR CONSENT TO ABIDE WITHIN THE HOLY WILL OF GOD. THE TRIALS OF LIFE WILL BE AS TINY THORNS THAT PRICK YOUR HEARTS, THE TRIALS THAT FALL ON THOSE WHO ABIDE AND CONSENT TO THE HOLY WILL OF GOD SHALL BE AS THE CRUCIFIXION. DO NOT BE FEARFUL. GOD HAS FILLED HIS VESSELS TO OVERFLOWING AND SO YOU CAN BE ASSURED THAT ALL WILL HAVE REMEDIES.

I DESIRE TO HELP YOU TO UNDERSTAND TO SOME DEGREE THE GRACES GIVEN YOU. DEAR CHILDREN, THE TRIALS YOU MUST OVERCOME WILL DEMAND OF YOU PERSEVERANCE. YOU WILL STRUGGLE ONLY WHEN YOU CLOSE YOURSELVES OFF FROM THE GRACES BESTOWED ON YOU. SET YOUR EYES ON WHAT GOES ON BECAUSE OF PRAYER. ORDER IS NOW BEING SET ABOUT IN THE WORLD AND IN THE CHURCH. LOOK -- BE ALERT, WHAT HAS BEEN PROCURED BY THE POWER OF PRAYER IS MOST ASTOUNDING. DON T BE ASLEEP -- STAY ALERT. TAKE NOTHING, NOTHING FOR GRANTED. LISTEN! WHAT ARE YOU HEARING? DO YOU HEAR OF FILLING SEMINARIES, DO YOU SEE ACCEPTANCE OF REVERENCE AND HOLINESS? LOOK! DON T SLEEP. APPRECIATE WHAT HAS BEEN DONE BECAUSE OF PRAYER. DON T KEEP LINGERING ON WHAT IS TO COME, BUT REJOICE IN WHAT OCCURS TODAY. TO UNDERSTAND, YOU MUST ACCEPT THE GRACE GIVEN YOU, AND THEN YOU WILL BE CONTENT -- YOU WILL KNOW THE POWER OF THE HAND OF GOD AND THE HAND OF THIS MOTHER.

TRUST IS YOUR KEY TO PERSEVERANCE. DO NOT GIVE IN TO FRUSTRATION, BUT INSTEAD FOCUS ON THE WAY THAT ORDER IS BEING RESTORED.

IT IS NECESSARY FOR ME TO KEEP YOU IN THIS SPECIAL PLACE IN MY HEART. YOU ARE OF HUMAN FRAILTY AND THOUGH YOU HAVE GIVEN CONSENT, YOU SWAY AND I MUST SUPPORT YOU IN A WAY THAT YOU DO NOT BREAK. RECALL THESE WORDS OFTEN AND THEY SHALL BE OF GREAT CONSOLATION.

BE PATIENT NOW IN YOUR PERSEVERANCE -- THIS BEING THE MOST DIFFICULT TIME. PERSEVERE, TRUST, PERSEVERE.

I BRING DOWN FOR YOU TODAY A SPECIAL BLESSING. I SUMMON THE ARCHANGELS THAT THEY TOO BLESS YOU. I DO THIS, MY LOVES, THAT YOU BE REMINDED TO CALL UPON THEM FOR SPECIAL NEEDS. AND SO GENTLY BUT WITH AUTHORITY GIVEN ME BY THE FATHER, I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND HOLY SPIRIT.

MY CHILDREN, MY LOVES, PRAISE AND THANK GOD WITH TREMENDOUS LOVE. WHAT HAS BEEN ALLOWED YOU, HAS BEEN ALLOWED FOR FEW AND I TELL YOU THAT IN YOUR SIMPLICITY, YOU DO NOT COMPREHEND.

PRAISE BE TO GOD -- PRAISE BE TO THE ALMIGHTY GOD. PRAISE BE TO FATHER, SON AND HOLY SPIRIT. PRAISE AND THANKSGIVING BE FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, JULY 23, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I GREET YOU THIS DAY WITH TRUE LOVE AND I SMILE UPON YOU AS YOU KEEP HOLY THE LORD S DAY. HOW BEAUTIFUL IS THE DAY AS THE BREEZE SEEMS TO COMFORT YOU AND THE WARMTH OF THE SUN LIFTS YOU. LITTLE CHILDREN, THAT IS WHAT I DESIRE FOR YOU. I WANT TO COMFORT YOU AND LIFT YOU AND HELP YOU THROUGH THE TRIALS THAT BESET YOU. I TELL YOU THAT I OFFER MY LOVE TO ALL, BUT YOU MUST BE OPEN TO IT.

I TAKE THIS MOMENT TO MARK EACH ONE WHO COMES IN FAITH AND TRUST. THIS MARK IS GIVEN IN THE FORM OF A CROSS AND THIS CROSS IS PLACED UPON YOUR FOREHEADS. IT IS NOT FOR THE MOMENT OR FOR THE DAY, BUT REMAINS WITH YOU FOREVER. THE INNOCENTS WHO COME TO THIS PLACE OF GRACE ARE NOW ACCOMPANIED BY YET ANOTHER ANGEL. THEY ARE GIVEN THESE ANGELS BECAUSE THE EVIL OF THE WORLD SEEKS AFTER THEM AND THIS ANGEL SHALL BE YET ANOTHER GUARDIAN. PONDER THE GIFTS GIVEN HERE AND PRAY FOR UNDERSTANDING. IF YOU OPEN YOURSELVES TO THE HOLY SPIRIT, YOU SHALL BE ENLIGHTENED.

THE TIME FOR RENEWAL HAS COME, AND JUST AS YOU HAVE WATCHED EVIL ATTACK ALL THE WORLD, YOU SHALL SEE THE HAND OF GOD RESTORE IT TO ORDER. LOOK AROUND YOU, CAN YOU SAY THAT EVIL DOES NOT EXIST? IT HAS OVERCOME MAN AND HE HAS ACCEPTED IT WILLINGLY. BUT NOW THE REIGN OF GOD IS AT HAND, AND THIS EVIL WILL BE ABOLISHED AND SWEETLY, GENTLY AND WITH MERCY, MANKIND SHALL BE BROUGHT ONCE MORE INTO GRACE. WATCH AND DO NOT LET THESE WONDERFUL GIFTS OF GOD BE UNNOTICED. BE AWAKE AND BE GRATEFUL. THIS IS A TIME FOR PERSEVERANCE. DIFFICULT WILL BE THESE DAYS OF WAITING -- YET EACH DAY WILL BRING MORE HOPE AND WHEN FINALLY GOD S GREAT ACT OF LOVE RESPONDS TO MAN S NEEDS, YOU WILL UNDERSTAND WHAT YOU HAVE DONE IN THE SIMPLICITY OF PRAYER.

I GIVE NOW MY BLESSING. I DRAW IT FROM THE DEPTHS OF MY HEART AND IT IS GIVEN IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I DO THIS WITH SUCH GREAT LOVE. I DO THIS WITH LOVE. GIVE MUCH THANKS TO GOD. HE HAS PROVIDED THIS TIME THAT YOU BECOME AS ONE, UNITED IN MY IMMACULATE HEART. HE HAS GIVEN THE SIMPLE. THE LITTLE. THE WEAPON TO DEFEAT SATAN AND THEN GREET HIM IN HIS GLORY.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, JULY 26, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I GREET YOU THIS NIGHT IN THE DEPTHS OF MY IMMACULATE HEART. IT IS THERE THAT I COMFORT YOU, IT IS THERE THAT I CONSOLE YOU. YOU, MY CHILDREN, HAVE COME TO THIS PLACE OF GRACE AND YOU ARE HERE BECAUSE OF MY INVITATION. THIS INVITATION IS A GRACE PLACED WITHIN YOU, DRAWING YOU TO THE PLACE FROM WHICH THIS GRACE ORIGINATED. YOU ARE HERE BECAUSE I HAVE GREAT LOVE FOR YOU.

AND SO ON THIS THE FEAST DAY OF MY PARENTS, I IMPLORE FOR EACH OF YOU THEIR PROTECTION AND ASK THAT THEY INTERCEDE FOR YOU AND YOUR CAUSE.

IT IS WITH JOY THAT I PLACE UPON THOSE WHO HAVE COME IN FAITH AND TRUST THE MARK OF MY SON. THIS IS DONE IN SUCH A WAY AS TO FORM UPON YOUR FOREHEADS THE SIGN OF THE CROSS. THOUGH YOU DO NOT SEE THIS MARK, I ASSURE YOU THAT IT IS SEEN IN HEAVEN AND I ASSURE YOU THAT IT WILL REMAIN WITH YOU FOREVER.

LITTLE PRIEST OF MINE, YOU OFFER YOUR HEART AS YOU COME INTO THE HEART OF THIS MOTHER. AS A MOTHER I DESPERATELY WANT FOR YOU PEACE AND CONTENTMENT, YET YOU MUST GIVE OVER COMPLETELY TO THE HOLY WILL OF GOD. DO NOT CONFUSE YOUR DESIRES WITH THE DESIRES OF DIVINE INTERVENTION. ALL YOU HOPE FOR IS CONTAINED IN THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS. LISTEN CLOSELY AND WATCH -- HOW MUCH LOVE IS YOURS AS YOU REMAIN FRAIL BEFORE HIM. ALL IS CONTAINED WITHIN JESUS HEART AND YOU NEED ONLY OPEN YOURS. AS MOTHER TO YOU ALL, I REMIND YOU, THAT I PRAY INTENSELY FOR ALL OF YOU, BECAUSE MY LOVES YOU ARE MY PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN.

LITTLE SON OF MINE, I IMPART TO YOU MY BLESSING. IT SHALL BE SUBSTANCE FOR YOU. I IMPLORE FROM YOU A BLESSING FOR THESE LITTLE ONES. THEY TOO ARE FRAIL -- SO FRAGILE. IMPART THE BLESSING OF CHRIST -- THE BLESSING FOUND ONLY WITHIN THE HEART OF THE PRIEST -- AND THEN CONSIDER WHAT HAS BEEN BESTOWED UPON YOU AND TREASURE IT. THE PRIESTHOOD HOLDS WITHIN IT THE POWER OF GOD AND REMAINS FOREVER THE TREASURE OF THE CHURCH. LET TRUST FALL UPON YOU ALL AS YOU TAKE IN THE SHOWER OF GRACE THAT NOW BEFALLS YOU. ACCEPT YOUR TRIALS, YOUR SUFFERINGS AND REJOICE THAT YOU ANSWERED MY INVITATION.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER. PRAISE BE TO HIM, WHO HAS DECIDED FOR YOU.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, JULY 29, 2000

MY PRECIOUS, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, COME NOW AWAY FROM THE WORLD AND TAKE YOUR REFUGE IN MY IMMACULATE HEART. ENTER THE PLACE OF PRIVILEGE AND THEN CAST ASIDE THOSE HURTS CAUSED BY THE WORLD. COME NOW TO THE MOTHER OF ALL AND REGAIN YOUR COURAGE. I REMIND YOU, MY LITTLE ONES, THAT MANY GO IN SECRET AGAINST YOU. THERE HAVE BEEN MANY PLOTS AGAINST YOU, BUT YOU HAVE BEEN CONTINUOUSLY RESCUED BY THE GRACE OF GOD.

I BRING YOU NOW INTO A MEETING BETWEEN MOTHER AND CHILDREN. I AM ALLOWED NOW BY THE FATHER, TO BRING YOU TO A LEADERSHIP OF DISTINCTION. THERE WILL BE NO JEALOUSY AMONGST THOSE IN UNITY, BECAUSE YOU, MY LOVES, MUST TAKE UPON YOU THE SCORNS OF THE WORLD. IT WILL BE YOU WHO WILL BE NOTED BY THOSE IN AUTHORITY AND YOU WILL BE HELD BY SOME IN CONTEMPT. BUT I ASSURE YOU, THAT THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN PLACED BY THE HAND OF GOD, WILL COME TO UNDERSTAND AND THEY WILL KNOW THAT YOU TOO WERE CHOSEN AND PLACED BY GOD. DO NOT TAKE ON FEAR OR ANXIETY -- INSTEAD BE CONFIDENT THAT YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE TRUTH AND IT WAS DELIVERED TO YOU BY THE MOTHER OF GOD. YOU BEAR MUCH RESPONSIBILITY, SO I SAY TO YOU, TAKE IN ALL THAT IS OFFERED YOU IN WAY OF GRACE, BECAUSE THROUGH THIS GRACE YOU SHALL COME TO ENJOY THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH.

PRECIOUS CHILDREN, I GIVE NOW PETALS OF EXTREME SOFTNESS. I DESIRE THAT MY WORDS FALL UPON YOU EVER SO SOFTLY, EVER SO SWEETLY, EVER SO FRAGRANT. I WANT YOU TO EXPERIENCE AT THIS MOMENT THE SENTIMENTS OF MY HEART. I HAVE GREAT LOVE FOR YOU, I HAVE FORMED YOU THAT YOU BE FOR THE GLORY OF GOD. I HAVE GIVEN YOU MANY LESSONS AND PREPARED YOU FOR THESE DAYS. YOU WALK THE ROAD THAT WAS PAVED BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS AND SO IT IS THAT YOU SHOULD NOT EXPECT THIS JOURNEY TO BE EASY. YOU ARE CALLED TO BE SAINTS. YOU WERE CALLED TO BE TRANSFORMED BY THE LOVE AND GRACE OF GOD. YOU WERE CALLED INTO SERVICE OF GOD AND THAT OF YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS. YOU WERE CALLED AS WERE MANY OTHERS, BUT THE MANY OTHERS WOULD NOT OR COULD NOT RESPOND TO MY CALL. YOU ARE FEW, BUT THE POWER OF GOD IS WITHIN YOU, SO THOUGH YOUR NUMBERS ARE FEW YOU WILL PERSEVERE.

NOW PRAY WITH TRUST. LET THE FAITH THAT RESIDES IN YOUR HEARTS BE ALIVE. LET THIS FAITH NEVER SLEEP. YOU MUST, MY LOVES, REMAIN EVER AWAKE.

AND NOW AS I HOLD YOU IN MY ARMS, I PRESENT TO EACH OF YOU MY KISS. I DO THIS WITH SUCH SWEETNESS AS TO MAKE ALL THE FLOWERS OF THE WORLD TURN AND BLUSH.

AND WITH THIS KISS YOU ARE GIVEN MY BLESSING DONE IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. BE GRATEFUL FOR ALL THINGS -- THE GOOD AS WELL AS THE PAINFUL, BECAUSE ALL IS NECESSARY THAT YOU ARRIVE BEFORE THE FATHER, THE SPLENDOR OF HEAVEN, AND THE SPOUSE OF MY HEART, ROBED IN HOLINESS.

PRAISE BE TO GOD. PRAISE AND THANKSGIVING BE HIS WHO HAS INSTRUCTED YOUR DESTINY.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, JULY 30, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU COME TO THIS PLACE OF GRACE TO UNITE YOUR PRAYERS WITH THOSE OF THIS MOTHER, THE MOTHER OF GOD. YOU COME FOR GRACE AND HOPE, YOU COME IN FAITH.

AND SO FOR THOSE WHO COME IN FAITH AND TRUST I PLACE UPON YOU THE MARK OF MY SON. THIS IS NOW WITH YOU FOREVER AND IS NOTED IN HEAVEN AS THE CROSS WHICH NOW RESIDES ON YOUR FOREHEADS. ANGELS ARE NOW PROCURED FOR THE INNOCENTS. THEY ARE GIVEN IN THESE DAYS OF TRIAL THAT THEY HAVE ADDITIONAL HELP IN THEIR NEED. TRUST THAT WHAT HAS BEEN GIVEN YOU WAS FIRST BLESSED BY GOD. IT IS BY HIS INSTRUCTION THAT YOU RECEIVE THESE GIFTS.

TODAY MY CHILDREN, I DESIRE TO IMPRESS ON YOUR HEARTS THE IMPORTANCE OF PRAYER. SO MUCH IS ACHIEVED BY THIS OFFERING. YOU COME INTO CONVERSATION WITH GOD AND HE HEARS. DO NOT LET LIFE S DIFFICULTIES PERSUADE YOU OTHERWISE. TRUST IN GOD S PERFECT LOVE AND HIS ENDLESS MERCY. YOU DO NOT UNDERSTAND HIS WISDOM, THEREFORE YOU DO NOT ALWAYS UNDERSTAND THE CROSS, NOR DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT PRAYER CAN CHANGE MANY THINGS. LET THE FAITH THAT BRINGS YOU TO THIS PLACE OF GRACE THRIVE ON TRUST. PRAY MUCH AND WITH CONFIDENCE. PRAY AND HOPE. ONLY THROUGH PRAYER CAN YOU HEAR WHAT GOD IS SAYING TO YOU. BE COURAGEOUS AND LET THE TRUTH BEAR WITNESS IN YOU. I ASSURE YOU, YOU CANNOT PRAY AND THEN GIVE IN TO WHAT OTHERS DO AGAINST THE TRUTH. IT TAKES COURAGE AND STRENGTH TO REMAIN IN THE TRUTH -- AND MANY TIMES, EVEN THOSE YOU LOVE WILL GO AGAINST YOU. STAND FIRM IN THE TRUTH. IT WAS GIVEN YOU BY JESUS, HOW THEN CAN YOU GO AGAINST IT.

AS I HAVE ASKED THAT YOU PRAY DILIGENTLY, I TELL YOU THAT AS YOUR MOTHER I PRAY WITH YOU AND FOR YOU AND, MY CHILDREN, I AM WITH YOU WHEN YOU ARE STRONG, AND ESPECIALLY WHEN YOU ARE WEAK. YOU HAVE ONLY TO CALL OUT AND I SHALL HELP YOU, THAT YOU DO NOT FALL FROM ALL I HAVE TAUGHT YOU.

NOW PRECIOUS CHILDREN, I GIVE TO YOU MY BLESSING. I GENTLY EMBRACE EACH OF YOU AND WELCOME YOU INTO MY IMMACULATE HEART. AND THERE I BLESS YOU, MY LITTLE ONES, IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

I IMPLORE YOU, MY LOVES, TO GIVE MUCH PRAISE TO GOD. THANK HIM, AND ABOVE ALL TRUST HIM.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS FEAST DAY WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 2, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, SPECIAL, LITTLE CHILDREN, HOW GRATEFUL I AM THAT YOU COME TO ME, THAT OUR PRAYERS ARE AS ONE, AND THAT YOU COME IN FAITH. THEREFORE, I GO TO EACH ONE WHO HAS COME IN FAITH AND TRUST AND INSCRIBE UPON THEIR FOREHEADS THE MARK OF MY SON. THIS SHALL BE THE CROSS AND YOU SHALL CARRY IT ALL THE DAYS OF YOUR LIVES. I TRACE THIS MARK UPON YOU BECAUSE OF GOD S GENEROSITY AND BECAUSE OF HIS GREAT LOVE FOR YOU. ANGELS AWAIT THE INNOCENTS THAT COME TO THIS PLACE OF GRACE -- AND ON THIS FEAST DAY I AM EXTREMELY HAPPY TO PRESENT THEM. WHAT TREASURES YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN. ACCEPT THEM WITH GRACIOUS HEART, AND REMEMBER WHAT HAS BEEN DONE FOR YOU.

HOW DEEPLY I APPRECIATE THE GENEROSITY OF MY LITTLE PRIEST-SON. HE GIVES OF HIMSELF THAT YOU CAN SEEK RECONCILIATION. TO BE GIVEN THE OPPORTUNITY TO CONFESS AND REPENT OF YOUR SINS IS TOO, A GREAT GIFT. LET ALL OF YOU BE GRATEFUL FOR THIS ACT OF CHARITY AND LOVE. CONSIDER THE IMPORTANCE OF THE PRIESTS. AS THE LAITY, YOU CANNOT RECEIVE ABSOLUTION FOR YOUR SINS, YOU CANNOT PARTAKE OF THE HOLY EUCHARIST. IT IS THE PRIEST WHO CALLS DOWN FOR YOUR FORGIVENESS. IT IS THE PRIEST WHO CALLS DOWN JESUS THAT HE BE PRESENT IN THE HOLY EUCHARIST. BUT IT IS THE LAITY WHO GIVE YOUR PRAYERS AND SUFFERINGS THAT THESE PRIESTS BE ALWAYS HOLY AND HAVE THE STRENGTH TO GIVE AND LIVE THE TRUTH. DO YOU SEE HOW YOU MUST ALL BE FOR EACH OTHER, BUT DO NOT CROSS THE LINE OF DISTINCTION? IT IS THE PRIEST WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN THE POWER OF GOD TO FORGIVE SIN, TO CHANGE MERE BREAD AND WINE INTO THE BODY AND BLOOD OF CHRIST. HIS HANDS ARE CONSECRATED -- YOURS ARE NOT. REMEMBER THAT YOU MUST NOT BE SPOILED CHILDREN, WANTING, WANTING EVEN IF YOU MUST BE OFFENSIVE TO GOD TO OBTAIN YOUR NEEDS. TO YEARN AND SUFFER THE WANTING CAN BRING DOWN FOR YOU UNCOUNTABLE GRACE.

MY LITTLE PRIEST-SON USE ONCE MORE YOUR POWER TO BRING FOR THESE LITTLE ONES THE BLESSING OF CHRIST. DO THIS WITH A TENDER LOVE. THEY HAVE SUFFERED MUCH FOR THE SAKE OF THE TRUTH AND HOLINESS. AND AS YOUR MOTHER I GIVE TO YOU MY EMBRACE THANKING YOU.

GIVE NOW ALL OF YOU PRAISE AND THANKS TO GOD. DO IT NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, AUGUST 5, 2000

MY PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN, I GREET YOU TODAY WITH A JOYFUL HEART. YOU MAKE SPECIAL POINT TO HONOR ME TODAY AND SO ON THIS OCCASION I MAKE A SPECIAL POINT TO BRING ABOUT FOR YOU MUCH, MUCH GRACE. LITTLE ONES, YOU ARE NOW CALLED INTO A SPECIAL MEETING AND FROM THIS MEETING YOU WILL GAIN MUCH FOR ALL THOSE WHO ARE COMMITTED TO THE UNITY OF SOULS I HAVE FORMED.

MY LOVES, IT IS BY THE GIFTS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT THAT YOU RECOGNIZE THE POWER OF PRAYER. KEEP YOUR EYES AS WELL AS YOUR HEARTS OPEN AS HE MOVES SILENTLY, YET QUICKLY OVER THE EARTH. RECALL THE PRAYER YOU RECITE FOR THIS VERY THING. BE CONFIDENT THAT ALL I HAVE TAUGHT YOU WITH REGARDS TO PRAYER, LOVE AND TRUST WILL NOW BECOME NECESSARY THAT YOU ARE ALWAYS WITHIN THE HOLY WILL OF GOD.

YOU PRAY OFTEN FOR THE STRENGTH AND COURAGE NEEDED TO REMAIN IN TRUTH. YOU WILL SEE THIS STRENGTH AND COURAGE COME ALIVE EVEN IN THE MOST TIMID OF SOULS. THE PRIESTS AND RELIGIOUS WHO SUFFER BECAUSE OF THE ERRORS AND ARROGANCE OF THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, WILL FIND THEIR JOY AS THEY WILL PHYSICALLY SEE THE HEARTS WOUNDED BY THE ARROW OF LOVE OPEN TO THE TRUTH AND ALL THAT BRINGS ABOUT JOY FOR JESUS, THE SAVIOR. THEY WILL SEE HEARTS BECOME HUMBLE AND LOVE SPEW FORTH, THAT ALL COME INTO COMMUNION WITH THE DESIGNS OF THE ONE, HOLY, APOSTOLIC CHURCH.

DEAR SWEET CHILDREN, YOU TOO MUST BATHE YOURSELVES IN THE GRACES PROVIDED FOR STRENGTH AND COURAGE. YOU HAVE TAKEN THE ROLL OF LEADERSHIP AND YOU WILL FEEL THE BLUNT OF THIS RESPONSIBILITY. BUT THOUGH THE ROAD YOU TRAVEL BE PAVED WITH THE BLOOD OF JESUS, YOU MUST RECALL THE GLORIES OF THE RESURRECTION. WHAT YOU DO, MY LOVES, IS ALL FOR THE GREATER HONOR AND GLORY OF GOD, AND LIKE THE THAT HUNG BESIDE MY SON, YOU WILL NOT BE FORGOTTEN.

NOW TAKE YOUR PRAISE AND GO ABOUT YOUR WORK WITH PEACE AND JOY, RECALLING OFTEN THE ORDER THAT NOW BESETS THE WORLD. LOOK, SEE AND THEN BE GRATEFUL.

I GIVE YOU TODAY A SPECIAL BLESSING AND AS YOU HAVE GIVEN THIS TIME AS A GIFT OF YOUR LOVE, I GIVE TO YOU ALSO A GIFT. LOOK TO THESE PETALS THAT HAVE JUST FALLEN UPON YOU, THESE PETALS FROM HEAVEN CONTAIN EVERY SWEETNESS. AND SO I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. WITH JOY FOR YOU, I GIVE YOU MY KISS. YOU HAVE CONSENTED TO THE PLAN NEEDED, THAT WHAT MUST TRANSPIRE, COME NOW, BUT WITH A GENTLENESS OVERFLOWING FROM THE MERCIFUL HEART OF JESUS. CONTEMPLATE AND LET THE HOLY SPIRIT ENLIGHTEN YOU.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD. BE GRATEFUL, YOU HAVE BLESSINGS BEYOND YOUR COMPREHENSION AND YOU WILL CONTINUE IN GRACE, AS GOD HAS ALLOWED MUCH ON YOUR ACCOUNT.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

KENTUCKY BUS SATURDAY, AUGUST 5, 2000

MY DEAR CHILDREN, MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU HONOR ME THIS DAY IN A SPECIAL WAY, AND SO I SHOWER YOU WITH GRACE. I AM GRATEFUL THAT YOU HAVE MADE A COMMITMENT TO KEEP THE FIRST SATURDAY DEVOTION. SO MANY NO LONGER HONOR THESE SPECIAL WAYS GIVEN TO AID YOU IN HOLINESS.

I URGE YOU ALL TO FREQUENT CONFESSION, SO AS YOU PARTAKE OF THE BODY AND BLOOD OF CHRIST, YOU WELCOME HIM INTO THE DWELLING OF YOUR HEART AND SOUL BEAUTIFUL IN GRACE. YOU MUST NEVER TAKE FOR GRANTED THE GIFTS GOD HAS GIVEN YOU. YOU CAN FREELY RECEIVE THE HOLY EUCHARIST AND HAVE MANY OPPORTUNITIES FOR FORGIVENESS. DO NOT HOWEVER, BECOME COMPLACENT AND THUS RECEIVE JESUS IN OTHER THAN WITH DEEPEST REVERENCE. DO NOT BE CASUAL ABOUT SUCH A PRIVILEGE. RECEIVE WITH TRUE LOVE AND ACCEPT HIS PRESENCE WITHIN YOU AS A TRUE TREASURE. CONSIDER MY WORDS. CONTEMPLATE THEIR MEANING. REMAIN ALWAYS IN THE TRUTH.

IT IS WITH CERTAIN JOY THAT I GREET MY BELOVED PRIEST-SON. HOW GRACIOUS HE IS AS HE CONTINUALLY GIVES OF HIMSELF TO SATISFY YOUR NEEDS. I TELL YOU LITTLE ONES, DO NOT TAKE THE PRIEST-HOOD FOR GRANTED. HOLD IT IN THE HIGHEST ESTEEM AND LET THE PRIEST BE THE PRIEST AND YOU RECIPIENTS OF THEIR VOCATION. YOU HAVE YOUR CALLING -- PRAY, PRAY, PRAY. DO NOT TAKE ON THE PRIVILEGES RESERVED ONLY FOR THE PRIEST. YOU WHO ARE IN THE TRUTH REMAIN WITHIN YOUR BOUNDARIES, AND LET THOSE WHO ARE CONSECRATED IN THE PRIEST-HOOD OCCUPY THE SANCTUARY.

I IMPLORE FOR YOU YET ONE MORE THING THAT ONLY THE PRIEST CAN DO. I REQUEST MY LITTLE PRIEST, THAT YOU GIVE TO THESE LITTLE CHILDREN THE BLESSING OF CHRIST. KNOWING YOU WILL RESPOND TO MY DESIRES, I SMILE UPON YOU AS I TAKE YOU INTO THE DEPTHS OF MY HEART.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD. HE HAS BLESSED YOU ABUNDANTLY AND ONLY SEEKS YOUR LOVE AND FIDELITY.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

FEAST OF THE TRANSFIGURATION SUNDAY, AUGUST 6, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, TODAY IS THE DAY OF THE LORD, AND YOU HONOR HIM BY KEEPING IT HOLY. AND SO IT IS THAT I GREET YOU AND WELCOME YOU INTO MY IMMACULATE HEART. IT IS A SPECIAL DAY WITHIN THE CHURCH AND IT WOULD BE GOOD TO CONSIDER IT WITH MEDITATION.

I AM WITH A DELIGHTFUL HEART AS I APPROACH ALL THOSE WHO HAVE COME TO THIS PLACE OF GRACE IN FAITH AND WITH TRUST. I TRACE EVER SO CAREFULLY UPON EACH FOREHEAD THE SIGN OF THE CROSS. THIS SMALL ACT HAS GREAT IMPORTANCE AND IT IS RECORDED IN HEAVEN. IT IS WELL TO KNOW THAT THIS MARK SHALL REMAIN WITH YOU FOREVER. I DRAW CLOSE NOW THE ANGELS DELEGATED FOR THESE INNOCENTS. THEY TOO TAKE ON MUCH JOY AS THEY NOW WILL BE THESE LITTLE ONES COMPANION ALL THE DAYS OF THEIR LIVES. SO CONSIDER NOW WHAT HAS BEEN DONE FOR YOU. PONDER THESE GIFTS AND RECALL OFTEN THE GREAT LOVE OF GOD THAT PROMPTED THEM.

THE DAYS OF SORROW HAVE BEEN LONG AND MOST DIFFICULT. I SPEAK OF THE SORROW THAT HAS SHADOWED HOLY CHURCH. THERE WAS LITTLE LIGHT, BUT NOW IT IS AS THOUGH THE SON SHINES BRIGHTLY THAT THE CHURCH COME TO HOLINESS, WITH UNITED SOULS AND AN AWAKENING OF THE FAITH. PRAY THAT ALL HEARTS BE OPEN NOW TO THE HOLY SPIRIT. IN THIS WAY THERE SHALL BE A RENEWAL THAT SHALL ENHANCE THE CHURCH AND AWAKEN THE FAITH.

I IMPOSE UPON YOU MUCH GRACE. I CONSIDER EACH ONE AND YOUR NEEDS. I PRAY FOR YOU BEFORE THE THRONE OF GOD AND I CALL DOWN FOR YOU EVERY GOOD.

I GIVE NOW MY BLESSING. IT SHALL BE BEAUTIFUL AND MOST MEANINGFUL AND THIS I GIVE IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

HAVING GIVEN YOU MY BEAUTIFUL PETALS FROM HEAVEN, I SAY TO YOU, GIVE PRAISE TO GOD. DO IT NOW AND DO IT FOREVER. AMEN.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 9, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU GATHER IN PRAYER BECAUSE OF FAITH. YOUR FAITH TELLS YOU THAT YOU PRAY HERE WITH THE MOTHER OF GOD. FAITH MUST BE YOUR HEART, BECAUSE IT IS ONLY BY FAITH THAT WHAT TRANSPIRES HERE CAN BE UNDERSTOOD.

I LOOK TO THOSE WHO COME IN FAITH AND GENTLY PLACE UPON THE FOREHEADS THE MARK OF MY SON. THE CROSS IS PLACED UPON YOU AND IS WITH YOU NOW FOREVER. THE ANGELS IN WAITING ARE ALWAYS EAGER TO ACCEPT THEIR POSITIONS AND THUS THEY NOW ACCOMPANY THESE INNOCENTS ALL THE DAYS OF THEIR LIVES. SO OFTEN I REPEAT THIS ACT AS MORE AND MORE FAITH CAUSES SOULS TO SEEK AFTER THESE GIFTS. BE GRATEFUL LITTLE CHILDREN, BECAUSE YOU ARE BLESSED ABUNDANTLY.

DEAR LITTLE CHILDREN, ON THIS EVENING YOU MUST ENDURE THE HEAT, FATIGUE, AND THE CLATTER OF NOISE FROM THE WORLD. BUT AS YOU COME INTO MY IMMACULATE HEART, ALL THESE DISTRACTIONS TAKE ON LITTLE NOTICE, AS YOU COME INTO NOT ONLY MY HEART, BUT INTO ABUNDANCE OF GRACE. THE WORLD S NOISE HAS NO HOLD ON YOU, AS YOU DISTANCE YOURSELVES FROM ALL THE WORLD OFFERS. LET PEACE RESIDE IN EACH HEART AS YOU PRAY, PRAY, PRAY.

THE DAYS OF GLOOM ARE SHORTENED. YOU HAVE ONLY TO COUNT YOUR BLESSINGS AS MY HAND AND THE HAND OF GOD UNITED, RESTORE, MEND, HEAL, AND PLACE IN THE WORLD, HARMONY AND ORDER.

PEACE WILL FLOW FROM THE SIDE OF JESUS, JUST AS GRACE BECOMES A CONSTANT FLOW -- JUST AS MERCY IS LIKE AN OCEAN. LISTEN ATTENTIVELY TO MY WORD, THESE PETALS FROM HEAVEN. BE ALERT AND TAKE NOTHING FOR GRANTED. I TELL YOU ONCE AGAIN, YOU ARE TRULY BLESSED.

AS I DRAW YOU DEEPER AND DEEPER WITHIN MY HEART, I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY GHOST.

TAKE WITH YOU, MY LOVES, ALL THAT IS OFFERED HERE, AND THEN PRAISE AND ADORE GOD THE ALMIGHTY NOW AND FOREVER.

GIVE MUCH IN THE WAY OF GRATITUDE, YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN BEYOND COMPREHENSION.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER -- FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

PRAYED AT THREE Z PRINTING FOR ALL EMPLOYEES FRIDAY, AUGUST 11, 2000

MY PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I GREET YOU THIS DAY WITH ASSURANCE THAT IT IS INDEED DIVINE PROVIDENCE THAT CAUSED IT. ALWAYS REMEMBER THAT YOU MUST BE ATTENTIVE THAT YOU ACT ON GOD S GRACE.

WITHIN THE HEART ARE CONCERNS FOR THOSE IN YOUR CHARGE. IT IS THIS CONCERN THAT HAS PROMPTED THIS GATHERING. I TOO HAVE DEEP CONCERN FOR ALL SOULS AND THEREFORE I RESPOND TO YOUR YEARNINGS.

LET IT BE KNOWN THAT BECAUSE OF LOVE AND BECAUSE OF COMPASSION THAT THESE WORDS, THESE PETALS FROM HEAVEN, NOW COME TO THIS PLACE. I TAKE YOUR OFFERINGS OF PRAYER AND SACRIFICE AND PRESENT THEM BEFORE THE THRONE OF GOD FOR YOUR INTENTIONS. FROM THIS ACT THERE WILL FALL LIKE A WATERFALL, GRACE FOR ALL THOSE WHO ENTER HERE. FOR THE EFFECTS OF THIS GRACE THERE IS NO CONDITION, AS GOD S MERCY, LOVE AND WISDOM SO WILL IT. FOR YOU, YOU MUST TRUST COMPLETELY THAT WHAT YOU DO FOR THE SAKE OF OTHERS WILL ACCOUNT FOR GOOD-WILL AND BLESSINGS FOR ALL. EVEN THOUGH YOU DO NOT SEE ALL THAT TRANSPIRES, YOU HAVE THE MOTHER OF GOD INTERCEDING FOR YOUR CAUSE, AND THAT ALONE SHOULD BE YOUR CONSOLATION. DO NOT TROUBLE YOURSELVES LONGER, BUT CONTINUE IN PRAYER, TRUST AND PATIENCE. RECALL THAT WHAT YOU SEE IS SMALL AND THE VASTNESS OF GOD S MERCY IS LIKE THE OCEAN. YOU CAN EXPERIENCE ONLY A PORTION WITH THE HUMAN EYE.

AND NOW I EXTEND A SPECIAL BLESSING. IT SHALL EXTEND TO YOU AND FROM YOU TOUCH ALL THOSE FOR WHOM YOU COME IN CONTACT.

AS FOR THE LITTLE LAMB, I BRING HIM TO REST IN MY HEART, WHERE I HAVE RESERVED FOR HIM A SPECIAL PLACE. I GIVE NOW THIS BLESSING IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

TAKE THIS BLESSING UPON YOU FOR THE GREATER HONOR AND GLORY OF GOD AND THEN PRAISE AND THANK HIM FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, AUGUST 12, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS CHILDREN, YOU ARE SENTINELS OF THE HOLY EUCHARIST...YOU STAND AT HIS DISPOSAL. YOU ARE NOT AT ONE SIDE OR ANOTHER. BUT SURROUND HIM SO AS TO GUARD HIM FROM THE EVIL TRANSGRESSIONS OF MAN. HOLY MEN ARE NOT NOW HIS PROTECTORS, BUT HAVE RELINQUISHED THEIR STANCE IN LIEU OF CHAOS, DISRUPTION AND UNCLEAN SOULS. WHO APPROACHES THE HOLY OF HOLIES? HOW CASUAL IS THIS SACRIFICE GIVEN FOR LOVE OF MAN?

I SPEAK TO YOU AT THIS MEETING THAT YOU UNDERSTAND THAT WHAT YOU KNOW AND WHAT YOU DO HAS BEEN ASKED OF YOU BY THE FATHER, THROUGH THE SORROWS OF MY OWN HEART.

I ASK YOU TO UPHOLD THE SACREDNESS OF THE SACRIFICE OF THE HOLY MASS, TO PROTECT AND GUARD THE PERFECTION OF THE HOLY EUCHARIST AND I DO SO AT THE INSTRUCTION OF THE ALMIGHTY GOD. WHAT I HAVE ASKED IS FOR EXAMPLE THAT WILL COMPEL THE HOLY TO TAKE ON THE DUTY OF BRINGING AWE TO THE PEOPLE WHO COME INTO THE PRESENCE OF MY EUCHARISTIC SON. I APPROACH THE ALTAR WITH YOU, MY CHILDREN, BUT I DO SO WITH HUMILITY AND DEEPEST LOVE AND REVERENCE.

I ASSURE YOU, THAT WHAT HAS BEEN ASKED OF YOU IS BLESSED IN HEAVEN BUT IS PLACED UPON YOU AS A HEAVY CROSS. TAKE UP YOUR POSITION AS SENTINELS OF THE HOLY EUCHARIST WITH HUMILITY, DEEP LOVE AND WITH OVERWHELMING REVERENCE AND YOU DO NO MORE THAN WHAT IS TRUTH AND JUSTICE.

MY LOVES, YOU UNDERSTAND THE UNITY I HAVE FORMED AND IT DEMANDS THAT YOU GIVE UP YOUR WHIMS, YOUR FEARS AND REMAIN WITH ME BEFORE THE ALTAR IN ACCORDANCE TO THE HOLY WILL OF GOD. DO NOT EXPECT AN EASY ROAD, RECALL THE PATH YOU HAVE CHOSEN IS BRILLIANT RED WITH THE BLOOD OF CHRIST. BUT WHAT YOU CAN EXPECT IS TREMENDOUS LOVE GIVEN IN WAYS OF PEACE AND MERCY. YOU MUST BE AS THE MARTYRS WHO WOULD NOT DENY THE TRUTH, NOT ESPECIALLY FOR THE SAKE OF THE EGO OF MAN. TAKE UP YOUR CROSS NOW AND LEAD THOSE IN UNITY AND DO NOT BE AFRAID. YOU ARE PREPARED...YOU ARE PREPARED.

AS YOUR LOVING MOTHER, I NOW DRAW YOU INTO THAT PLACE UNFAMILIAR TO MOST AND THERE I ANOINT YOU AND PLACE UPON YOU YOUR BANNER, BECAUSE NOW YOU ARE DEFENDERS OF THE TRUTH -- YOU ARE THE SENTINELS OF THE MOST HOLY EUCHARIST AND THIS ANOINTING SHALL BE YOUR HELP IN THE DAYS AHEAD.

THE REMNANT IS SMALL...YOU UNDERSTAND THIS AND SO IT IS THAT YOU ARE CONFIDED TO THIS LEADERSHIP.

AS A SPECIAL GRACE I BLESS YOU WITH MY KISS. YOU ARE STRONG THOUGH YOU BE LITTLE AND AMONGST THOSE WITH NO IMPORTANCE TO THE WORLD. YOU ARE COURAGEOUS, THOUGH YOU DO NOT SEE IT. YOUR FAITH WILL NOW BRING YOU TO A NEW TIME WHERE YOU WILL PRAISE GOD, EXALT HIM AND THANK HIM FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, AUGUST 13, 2000

OH MY DEAR, DEAR, SPECIAL, LITTLE CHILDREN, HOW PRECIOUS YOU ARE TO ME. HOW DEEPLY I LOVE YOU. I KNOW EACH OF YOU AND THOSE WHO GIVE OF THEIR LOVE AND SUFFERINGS NEED BE SURE THEY HAVE A SPECIAL PLACE IN MY HEART.

THERE IS SUFFERINGS OF THE HEART, PHYSICAL AND MENTAL SUFFERINGS, AND EVEN THOSE WHO ARE TORMENTED BY THEIR OWN DOING SUFFER MUCH. LET THIS SUFFERING BE UNITED TO THE SUFFERING OF JESUS ON THE CROSS AND THUS IT BECOMES A VALUED TREASURE. SO MUCH IS ALLEVIATED BECAUSE OF SUFFERING, SO MANY SOULS ARE SAVED. HEARING THIS, MAY YOUR HEARTS BE JOY-FILLED AS YOU BEAR ALL FOR CHRIST.

DEAR ONES, THE MARK OF MY SON IS TRULY IMPRINTED UPON ALL THOSE WHO COME TO THIS PLACE. THEY ONLY NEED FAITH AND TRUST, AND LOVE TO SECURE IT. AND SO I MARK THESE SOULS WITH A CROSS IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I ASSURE YOU THAT ANGELS ARE DISPERSED TO ALL THE INNOCENTS AS THEY ARE BROUGHT TO ME FOR THIS PURPOSE. THEY RECEIVE ABUNDANTLY, THESE INNOCENT SOULS, SO BEAUTIFUL BEFORE GOD.

DEAR CHILDREN, YOU HAVE COME ON THIS DAY OF THE LORD TO CONFORM TO HIS REQUEST THAT IT BE KEPT HOLY. AS YOU REST AND PRAY, YOU ARE GIVEN AN OUTPOURING OF GRACE. YOU WILL BE GIVEN TO SUCH DEGREE, THAT YOU ARE STRONGER AND MORE COURAGEOUS AS YOU PROCEED WITHIN THE HOLY WILL OF GOD.

IF YOU ARE CONFRONTED BY THOSE WITH DOUBT, RELY ON THE HOLY SPIRIT AND YOU SHALL HAVE THE WISDOM TO HELP THOSE WITH LITTLE OR NO FAITH. BE PATIENT AND KIND AND FORGIVE. FORGIVE ALL OFFENSES AGAINST YOU AND THEN YOUR HEARTS WILL HAVE NO MALICE AND THUS YOU BECOME CHRISTLIKE.

I GIVE NOW MUCH ENCOURAGEMENT TO ALL THOSE WHO SUFFER ANY PAIN. I TELL YOU THAT I TAKE YOUR SUFFERING TO THE FATHER, HE THEN WRITES THEIR BENEFITS. YOU DO NOT SUFFER FOR NO REASON, BUT INSTEAD ESTABLISH HOPE AND PROMISES FOR MANY. MANY BENEFIT FROM YOUR OFFERINGS OF PRAYER AND SUFFERING AND YOU WILL SEE THE FRUITS.

AND NOW I BLESS YOU ALL IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. ACCEPT WITH THIS BLESSING, MY DEEPEST LOVE AND THEN PRAISE AND THANK GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

1ST DAY OF THE QUEENSHIP OF MARY NOVENA MONDAY, AUGUST 14, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU HAVE NOW BEGUN A TIME FOR DEEP PRAYER AND IT IS CALLED NOVENA. YOU DO THIS TO HONOR ME, BUT I TELL YOU THAT YOUR PRAYERS DO MUCH MORE AS THEY ARE TAKEN TO MY HEART AND THEN GIVEN OVER TO THE FATHER. EACH DAY SHALL BECKON A LIGHT, A LIGHT THAT SHALL PENETRATE SOULS AND BRING THEM INTO THE TRUTH. THIS MUST BE A TIME OF CONFIDENCE THAT YOU KNOW THAT WHAT YOU DO, YOU DO FOR THE GLORY OF GOD.

AND NOW WE BEGIN. YOU THE LITTLE ONES, I THE MOTHER, THE QUEEN, AND TOGETHER WE FORM A UNITY SUCH AS NEVER BEFORE. THE POWER OF THIS UNITY IS BEYOND THE POWER OF A QUEEN. THIS IS THE POWER OF GOD. PRAY THEN WITH THAT CONFIDENCE THAT GOD HAS CONSENTED TO MAKE THE WORLD BRIGHTER BECAUSE OF THE FIRE THAT BURNS IN YOUR HEARTS AND SOULS. THIS FIRE OF LOVE CANNOT BE EXTINGUISHED AND SO IT CAN ONLY BURN BRIGHTER AND BRIGHTER.

YOU HAVE ENTERED NINE DAYS OF PRAYER AND EACH ONE SHALL WEIGH IN IMPORTANCE. THOUGH YOU DO NOT ALWAYS KNOW THE VALUE OF YOUR PRAYERS, YOU SHALL COME TO KNOW THE VALUE OF THESE. WATCH, PAY ATTENTION, THE POWER OF GOD HAS NOW BECOME EVIDENT. WHAT HAS SEEMED IMPOSSIBLE SHALL BE ACCOMPLISHED. HEARTS OF STONE WILL MELT. THOSE WHO SEEM TO THRIVE ON ERROR, SHALL TURN AWAY FROM THEM AND MANY NOW WHO EMBRACE SINFULNESS, SHALL SHUN IT AND COME INTO THE GRACE OF GOD. WATCH! DO NOT SLEEP, PAY ATTENTION. YOU WILL MARVEL AS ORDER SEEMS TO RESTORE THE HARSHNESS OF THE WORLD.

DEAR ONES, LET ME SAY TO YOU, I AM MOST GRATEFUL. WHAT YOU DO IN WAY OF PERSEVERANCE IS NOT EASY. PATIENCE WILL BE NEEDED AS YOU STRUGGLE WITH YOUR PERSEVERANCE. STRUGGLE THOUGH YOU MAY, WHAT IS YOURS TO BEHOLD, WILL GRATIFY YOUR SOULS AND YOU WILL BE JOY-FILLED AND PEACE WILL BE IN YOU.

I GIVE NOW A BLESSING OF ROYALTY -- AS QUEEN, AS MOTHER I BRING DOWN FOR YOU THIS BLESSING IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I BRING DOWN FOR YOU THE BLESSING OF THE SPLENDOR OF HEAVEN.

GIVE THEN YOUR PRAISE AND THANKS TO THIS GENEROUS GOD, FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

2ND DAY OF THE QUEENSHIP OF MARY NOVENA FEAST OF THE ASSUMPTION OF MARY TUESDAY, AUGUST 15, 2000

OH SWEET CHILDREN, HOW PRECIOUS YOU ARE. I FIND YOUR PRAYERS WELCOMING AND I TAKE THEM TO ME THAT I MAKE AN OFFERING FOR YOU BEFORE THE FATHER. PRAYER CAN BE THE ONE THING THAT CAN CHANGE EVEN THE MOST DREADED THINGS. ALREADY MUCH HAS BEEN ALLEVIATED AND I CAN TELL YOU THAT YOU NEED HAVE NO FEAR, THE BEAST WILL BE CRUSHED AND MY TRIUMPH IS EVIDENT. BELIEVE IN GOD'S GREAT LOVE AND MERCY AND DO NOT LISTEN TO THOSE WHO WOULD CAUSE YOU ANXIETY. I AM WITH YOU, NOT ONLY TO TEACH YOU, TO PREPARE YOU, BUT I WILL ALSO PROTECT YOU. GIVE MUCH TO YOUR PRAYERS BY HAVING A SINCERE HEART. BELIEVE IN GOD'S GREAT LOVE AND MERCY.

YOU CELEBRATE TODAY MY FEAST DAY. HOW BEAUTIFUL WAS THIS TIME WHEN I WAS CALLED TO HEAVEN. MY CHILDREN, I BELIEVED IN GOD'S GREAT LOVE AND MERCY.

I ASSURE YOU THAT I AM WITH YOU THAT YOU OVERCOME EVIL, THAT YOU ENTER THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH. BE THEN WITH COMPLETE TRUST. BE EVER COMPELLED TO BELIEVE IN GOD S GREAT LOVE AND MERCY.

I TAKE ALL YOU OFFER THIS NIGHT AND BRING THESE PRAYERS AND SACRIFICES BEFORE THE FATHER. THEY HAVE MUCH SIGNIFICANCE AND WHAT YOU DO WILL MATTER GREATLY TO THE WORLD. THESE DAYS OF PRAYER HAVE BEEN DESIGNATED, AND SO YOU NEED ONLY TRUST, AND PRAY, PRAY, PRAY.

I GIVE YOU NOW MY BLESSING. THE ANGELS HAVE TAKEN THEIR POSITIONS ABOUT YOU AND THEY PENETRATE THE HEAVENS WITH SONGS OF PRAISE. THEY OFFER TO GOD PRAISE AND ADORATION AS YOUR PRAYERS ACCOMPANY THEM TO HEAVEN.

I BLESS YOU NOW IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I BLESS YOU FROM THE DEPTHS OF MY HEART.

ACCEPT WHAT IS OFFERED AND THEN PRAISE AND THANK GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

3RD DAY OF THE QUEENSHIP OF MARY NOVENA WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 16, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU COME ONCE MORE INTO PRAYER WITH THE MOTHER OF GOD. YOU COME EAGER TO HAVE ME HELP YOU, INSTRUCT YOU, AND PRAY FOR YOU. OH MY LOVES, MY CHILDREN, I COME TO LOVE YOU.

AS YOU CONTINUE THESE DAYS OF PRAYER BE ASSURED THAT THESE DAYS OF TRIAL, FATIGUE AND SACRIFICE, BRING ABOUT A SUBSTANCE OF HOPE FOR THE WORLD. EACH PRAYER IS OF GREAT IMPORTANCE AS YOU HAVE GIVEN OVER MUCH FOR THE SAVING OF SOULS.

LET ME SAY TO YOU, THAT YOUR FAITH MUST BE ENCOURAGEMENT FOR OTHERS. THE EVIL OF THE WORLD SEEMS TO SNUFF OUT ALL SIGNS OF HOPE. YET THIS MOTHER HAS COME TO ESTABLISH HOPE AND TO BRING ABOUT A NEW TIME OF PEACE AND HARMONY. THE REMNANT IS SMALL, MY LOVES, BECAUSE FAITH MUST BE DEEPLY ROOTED. THESE TIMES HAVE REFLECTED A TIME OF LITTLE OR NO FAITH. YOU WERE CHOSEN TO PRAY AND TRUST IN THESE WORDS GIVEN THAT YOU BELIEVE ONLY IN FAITH. THE LITTLE, THE INSIGNIFICANT GRASP THESE PETALS FROM HEAVEN AND KNOW THAT THEY ARE TRUTH AND THEY ARE FOR ALL WHO HAVE FAITH.

ON THIS OCCASION I AM EAGER TO IMPRINT ON THOSE WHO COME IN FAITH THE MARK OF MY SON. I GENTLY TRACE THE CROSS UPON THE FOREHEAD AND YOU MAY BELIEVE THAT NOW YOU ARE RECORDED IN HEAVEN AND THIS MARK WILL REMAIN FOREVER.

I GREET THE LITTLE PRIEST-SON WITHIN THE DEPTHS OF MY HEART. I TELL YOU THAT I KNOW YOU AND URGE YOU TO LOOK DEEPLY INTO THE HEARTS OF THESE LITTLE ONES. THEY SEEK AFTER NOTHING EXCEPT THE LOVE OF THIS MOTHER AND THE LOVE OF THE ALMIGHTY GOD. THEY HAVE NO MOTIVES EXCEPT TO COME TO KNOW GOD, SERVE HIM, AND RETAIN ALWAYS THE GIFT OF THIS MOTHER. HAVING HELPED YOU TO UNDERSTAND THESE LITTLE ONES, I IMPLORE YOU TO GIVE TO THEM THE BLESSING OF CHRIST. I SHALL HUMBLY STAND BEHIND YOU AND TAKE YOU TO MY HEART.

I ASK OF YOU, DEAR CHILDREN, TO LOVE ALL THOSE WHO COME TO THIS PLACE OF GRACE. LET MY WORDS STIR IN YOUR HEARTS, THAT YOU COME TO LOVE AS JESUS LOVES AND GIVE OF YOURSELVES AS HE HAS GIVEN. DO NOT FEAR OR TREMBLE WHEN YOU ARE SHUNNED OR REFERRED TO IN NEGATIVE WAYS. I AM YOUR MOTHER, I AM THE MOTHER OF GOD AND WHAT YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN IS THE TRUTH AND THIS TRUTH SHALL NOT SHUDDER AT ANY OF THE ATTEMPTS OF MAN TO CAUSE DOUBT. LISTEN AND BE STRONG. YOU HAVE AN ABUNDANCE OF GRACE AND WHAT IS YOURS IS BEYOND COMPREHENSION.

AND NOW I URGE ALL OF YOU TO GIVE MUCH PRAISE AND THANKS TO THE MOST LOVING AND MERCIFUL GOD. GIVE THIS PRAISE NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

4TH DAY OF THE QUEENSHIP OF MARY NOVENA THURSDAY, AUGUST 17, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, AS YOU PERSEVERE AND MAKE YOUR OFFERINGS TO THE LORD, I TAKE IN ALL YOU SUFFER FOR MY SAKE. I AM YOUR MOTHER AND I ASK MUCH OF YOU. YOU GIVE AND GIVE FOR THE SAKE OF SOULS AND I UNDERSTAND YOUR WEARINESS. SO MUCH IS HIDDEN FROM THE HUMAN EYE AS YOU PRAY, PRAY, I TELL YOU THAT YOU CAN BE GRATEFUL THAT YOU HAVE DECIDED SO WISELY, FOR WHAT YOU DO NOT SEE WILL CHANGE THE WORLD.

YOU GROW WEARY AS YOU EXPERIENCE THE HEAT AND THE FATIGUE OF THESE DAYS. THESE DAYS MY CHILDREN, ARE ABOUT DEEP, DEEP LOVE. THEY ARE ABOUT DYING TO SELF AND DOING ALL FOR THE GLORY OF GOD. IT IS NOT EASY TO CHOOSE THE KIND OF FIDELITY ASKED OF YOU, SO I ENCOURAGE YOU TO TRUST COMPLETELY AND KNOW THAT WHAT IS ASKED OF YOU IS NECESSARY, ESPECIALLY NOW DURING THIS TIME OF RESTORATION.

GIVE WHAT YOU CAN, SUFFER WHAT YOU CAN. THE RESULTS WILL BE OUTSTANDING.

ON THIS NIGHT I VISIT EACH SOUL, I POUR OUT MUCH GRACE ABSORBING YOU IN THEM. YOU ARE GIVEN GRACE UNTOLD AND YOU ONLY NEED RESPOND TO THEM. THESE ARE THE TRIALS OF PERSEVERANCE AND YOU HAVE REACHED A MOST DIFFICULT TIME. YOU WANT ALWAYS TO KNOW WHAT GOD HAS PLANNED, BUT FOR NOW YOU MUST KEEP THE FAITH AND TRUST. ALREADY I HAVE TOLD YOU, YOU WILL KNOW THE STATUS OF THIS NOVENA. YOU WILL STRUGGLE, BUT YOU WILL PERSEVERE, I WILL AID YOU IN ALL DISTRESS, I WILL REJOICE IN ALL YOUR ACCOMPLISHMENTS AND WEEP WITH YOU WHEN YOU FAIL. I GIVE MUCH ALSO MY LITTLE ONES. PONDER OVER ALL I TOLD YOU. I DO NOT ASK OF YOU, BUT WHAT I ALSO GIVE. I WILL HELP YOU, BUT HUMILITY AND TRUST MUST BE WITHIN YOU. WOULD I NOT RESPOND TO YOUR NEEDS AS YOUR MOTHER? HOW MUCH I LOVE YOU.

I GIVE TO EACH OF YOU MY BLESSING AND HOW BEAUTIFUL IT IS. ACCEPT IT IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. ACCEPT ALL I DESIRE FOR YOU AND RESPOND WITH LOVE AND WILLINGNESS TO DO WHAT IS ASKED.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD. HE IS SO GENEROUS TO YOU. LOOK ABOUT MY CHILDREN, YOU HAVE MANY TRIALS, BUT YOU ALSO HAVE MANY REMEDIES.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

5TH DAY OF THE QUEENSHIP OF MARY NOVENA FRIDAY, AUGUST 18, 2000

MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN, MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS CHILDREN, HOW DEEPLY I LOVE YOU. I KNOW EACH OF YOU AND I HAVE PREPARED YOU FOR LIFE AND FOR DEATH. YOUR FAITH TELLS YOU THAT YOU DO NOT DIE, EXCEPT TO SELF, YOUR SOUL LIVES FOREVER. I AM WITH YOU NOW TO HELP YOU, TO BRING YOU TO A LIFE THAT IS ETERNITY, A LIFE THAT WILL BRING YOU TO HEAVEN. BELIEVE IN GOD'S GREAT LOVE AND MERCY AND KNOW THAT AS I LOVE YOU, THE LORD LOVES YOU BEYOND.

YOU ASK YOURSELVES WHAT HAPPENS BECAUSE OF MY PRAYERS? HOW SHOULD I WATCH? MY LOVES, THE PRAYERS AND SACRIFICES, THE SUFFERINGS HAVE CHANGED THE WORLD. YOU DO NOT UNDERSTAND, YET I AM TO ASSURE YOU THAT WHAT YOU DO IS MOST VALUABLE AND MERITS MUCH. I HAVE REPEATED MANY TIMES THIS VERY THING, BUT YOU MUST BE REMINDED THAT YOU DO NOT GIVE IN NOW, WHEN YOU HAVE COME SO FAR. PERSEVERE MY CHILDREN, IT IS NOW THE MOST DIFFICULT.

ON THIS NIGHT OF NOVENA I GENTLY GATHER YOUR PRAYERS. I SHALL MAKE THEM SWEET WITH MY FRAGRANCE AND TAKE THEM BEFORE THE FATHER. ON THIS NIGHT I PRAY FOR EACH OF YOU IN A SPECIAL WAY, THAT YOU BE STRONG, THAT YOUR FAITH WITHSTAND AND THAT YOU TRUST IN GOD S WILL FOR YOU. HOW GENEROUS HE IS WITH YOU. YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN MANY CROSSES, SOME MORE DIFFICULT TO CARRY THAN OTHERS, BUT YOU HAVE NOT GIVEN IN TO YOUR DISTRESS, BUT HAVE TAKEN EACH CROSS, KISSED IT AND CARRIED IT ALL FOR THE GLORY OF GOD. I TELL YOU DEAR CHILDREN, HE KNOWS YOU WELL, AND HE HAS PREPARED FOR YOU, AS YOU HAVE PREPARED FOR HIM.

TAKE MANY OPPORTUNITIES TO CONSIDER NOT ONLY YOUR CROSSES, BUT THE BLESSINGS, THE COUNTLESS BLESSINGS THAT HAVE BEEN YOURS. YOU HAVE EVEN MORE AWAITING YOU AND YOUR SURRENDER NOW TO GOD'S MOST HOLY WILL ONLY ENHANCES WHAT ALREADY AWAITS YOU.

CONTINUE NOW IN DEEP PRAYER. BE ATTENTIVE TO EACH OTHER, YOU ARE A GIFT TO EACH OTHER, IN THIS TIME OF DARKNESS AND UGLINESS. YOU ARE TO BE FOR EACH OTHER THAT YOU HELP EACH OTHER THROUGH TIMES OF HARDSHIPS BUT REJOICE AND BE GLAD FOR ALL THE BENEFITS.

NOW, MY LOVES, I GIVE TONIGHT A SPECIAL BLESSING. I GO TO EACH ONE AND KISS YOU. I EMBRACE YOU AND HOLD YOU TO ME, AND THIS I DO IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

MY CHILDREN, WHAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS NIGHT IS FROM THE DEPTHS OF MY HEART AND THIS BLESSING WILL HELP YOU AS YOU STRUGGLE TO PERSEVERE IN FAITH AND IN TRUST.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD. IT IS HE WHO HAS SMILED UPON YOU THIS NIGHT, IT IS HE WHO HAS SAID TO THIS MOTHER, GO TO THEM AND BLESS THEM WITH THE LOVE OF YOUR MOTHER S HEART. ACCEPT AND BE AT PEACE AND THEN PRAISE AND THANK GOD -- DO IT NOW DO IT FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, AUGUST 19, 2000

MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN, I GREET YOU WITH EAGERNESS AS THESE MEETINGS ARE ESPECIALLY JOYFUL FOR ME. I CAN ON THESE OCCASIONS TAKE YOU TO THE PRIVILEGED PLACE IN MY HEART, WHERE THE WORLD NO LONGER EXISTS FOR US, AS WE BECOME MOTHER AND CHILDREN, TOTALLY ABSORBED WITH EACH OTHER. I GREET YOU THEN IN A SPECIAL WAY AND I THANK YOU FOR RESPONDING TO THE NECESSITIES OF A LEADERSHIP FORMED AND INITIATED BY THE HAND OF GOD.

THE WORLD HAS BEEN DARKENED AND THE UGLINESS OF SIN HAS ENVELOPED IT. YET THE RESTORATION OF HOLY CHURCH, THE RESIGNATION THAT JESUS IS KING HAS NOW CAUSED SATAN TO TRY DESPERATELY TO DISTRACT YOU AND CAUSE ANXIETY. LISTEN CAREFULLY TO WHAT I TELL YOU, THE TRUTH LIES WITHIN THESE PETALS FROM HEAVEN, AND YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE WISDOM TO UNDERSTAND THEM. THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS TAKEN UP RESIDENCE IN YOU AND HE WANTS TO WORK IN YOU. ONLY WHEN YOU RESIST CAN THERE BE COMPLICATIONS. IT IS NOT THE LEARNED BUT TO THE SIMPLE THAT THE TRUTH HAS BEEN REVEALED. IT IS BECAUSE YOU ARE SIMPLE, UNIMPORTANT THAT THE WISDOM OF THE HOLY SPIRIT COMES THROUGH YOU. YOUR HEARTS MUST BE TOTALLY IN UNION WITH HIM, YOUR SOULS TOTALLY HIS PROPERTY THAT ALL WILL BE ACCOMPLISHED. BE CAREFUL THAT YOU MAKE THE DECISIONS THAT WILL BE COMPATIBLE TO MY SPOUSE, THE HOLY SPIRIT.

YOU ARE INVITED TO SPEND MUCH TIME BEFORE THE EUCHARISTIC KING, IN ADORATION, IN ANTICIPATION AS HE ANOINTS YOU FOR WHAT IS ABOUT TO CHANGE THE WORLD. NOTHING SHOULD TAKE PRECEDENCE OVER THIS...AND YOU WILL GAIN IN GRACE AND IN WISDOM.

I TELL YOU ONCE MORE THAT IF YOU HAVE DECIDED FOR THIS LEADERSHIP, YOU CAN EXPECT ISOLATION, SUFFERING AND PERSECUTION. YOU STILL MAY DECIDE OTHERWISE, BUT YOU MUST DO SO QUICKLY. THIS IS NOT, NOR WILL IT BE EASY FOR YOU, IT WILL BE QUITE THE OPPOSITE. YOU WILL BECOME EVEN DESPISED BY SOME. BUT, MY LOVES, MY LITTLE LOVES, YOU HAVE ALREADY RECEIVED BEYOND COMPREHENSION AND AS YOU CONTINUE YOU WILL NOT ONLY EXPERIENCE THE DIFFICULTIES, BUT YOU WILL EXPERIENCE A LOVE THAT CAN COME ONLY FROM GOD.

NOW PRAY WITH CONFIDENCE. CONSIDER YOUR OPTIONS AND THEN AS YOU COME TO THIS MOTHER, YOUR HEARTS WILL BE AS JOYFUL AS THIS MOTHER S....

AND SO AS YOU RECLINE IN THIS PLACE OF PRIVILEGE I BLESS YOU WITH A BOUQUET OF MERITS AND AN ABUNDANCE OF GRACE IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

I LOVE YOU DEEPLY, CAN YOU LOVE UNCONDITIONALLY? CAN YOU CONTINUE, CAN YOU PERSEVERE? PRAY, LITTLE CHILDREN, THIS IS THE MOST DIFFICULT TIME.

GIVE YOUR HEARTS NOW OVER TO PRAISE AND THANKSGIVING TO THE GENEROUS AND MERCIFUL GOD. GIVE PRAISE AND ADORATION, GIVE AND WHAT IS RETURNED TO YOU WILL BE AS NOTHING ELSE.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

6TH DAY OF THE QUEENSHIP OF MARY NOVENA SATURDAY, AUGUST 19, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, COME LITTLE ONES CLOSER TO THIS MOTHER. LET THE WORLD TAKE CARE OF THE WORLD. LET IT'S CLUTTER AFFECT YOU NOT. LET MY PEACE BE CONSOLATION FOR YOU. YOU HAVE COME TO THIS PLACE OF GRACE IN FAITH THAT YOU RECEIVE ALL THE BENEFITS OFFERED HERE. I TELL YOU THAT THE WORLD HAS NOTHING TO OFFER IN COMPARISON. WHAT YOU RECEIVE HERE IS BEYOND YOUR COMPREHENSION.

I TRACE NOW ON THE FOREHEAD OF THOSE WHO COME IN FAITH THE MARK OF MY SON. IT IS A PERMANENT CROSS THAT IS NOW YOUR INSIGNIA. ALL OF HEAVEN RECOGNIZES IT AS IT WAS ESTABLISHED FOR YOU IN HEAVEN. ANGELS ARE ABOUT, WAITING THE OPPORTUNITY TO CARE FOR THE INNOCENTS.

THIS IS A TIME OF DEEP PRAYER. IT WILL BE CAUSE FOR WHAT SEEMS IMPOSSIBLE TO BE ACCOMPLISHED, AND ALL BECAUSE OF PRAYER. THE POWER OF PRAYER IS FAR GREATER THAN ANY HUMAN HEART CAN CONCEIVE, AND REQUIRES ONLY THAT IT BE DONE IN FAITH AND WITH TRUST. I AM COMPELLED TO TELL YOU, THAT THE POWER OF THE PRAYERS SAID IN THIS UNITY TOUCHES ALL THE WORLD!

I GIVE TO EACH OF YOU MY BLESSING. I TOUCH EACH ONE IN A SPECIAL WAY AS I GIVE THIS BLESSING IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER. THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

LET PEACE SURROUND YOU AND GRACE ABOUND IN YOU AS I URGE THAT YOU PRAISE AND THANK GOD NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

7TH DAY OF THE QUEENSHIP OF MARY NOVENA SUNDAY AUGUST 20, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, HOW BEAUTIFUL IS THIS DAY, THIS DAY OF THE LORD. WHAT COMFORT IT AFFORDS YOU AS YOU COME TO THIS PLACE TO PRAY WITH THE MOTHER OF GOD. AND SO I GREET YOU WITHIN MY IMMACULATE HEART AND THERE I APPROACH ALL THOSE WHO HAVE COME HERE IN FAITH AND TRUST AND GENTLY TRACE UPON YOUR FOREHEADS THE MARK OF MY SON. I DO THIS BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE FATHER, AND I DO THIS WITH GREAT LOVE. AS I TRACE THE CROSS, I PRAY FOR EACH OF YOU IN A SPECIAL WAY, ASSURING YOU THAT GOD KNOWS YOUR HEARTS, YOUR NEEDS.

TODAY IS THE DAY OF THE LORD AND YOU HAVE DECIDED WELL TO KEEP IT HOLY. AS YOU HAVE GIVEN IT OVER TO PRAYER AND REST, GOD HAS ALLOWED FOR YOU MUCH GRACE. GIVE THEN YOUR ATTENTION TO PRAYER NOT ONLY TODAY BUT EVERYDAY. MAKE TIME FOR HE WHO IS SO GENEROUS TO YOU. WHAT YOU GIVE WILL BE RETURNED A HUNDREDFOLD. PRAY MUCH, PRAY MUCH. IF YOU ARE TO BE A PART OF THE RESTORATION OF THE HOLY CHURCH, OF THE WORLD, THEN GIVE MUCH IN WAY OF PRAYER AND SACRIFICE. OFFER YOUR SUFFERINGS TO GOD THAT THEY BE UNITED TO THE SUFFERINGS OF JESUS, IN THAT WAY YOU SECURE MUCH VALUE TO THE DAYS GIVEN TO YOU FOR THIS SUFFERING. DO NOT FEAR OR SHUN THE CROSS, INSTEAD EMBRACE IT, BECAUSE IT IS BY THE CROSS THAT YOU ARE PURIFIED AND MADE BEAUTIFUL BEFORE THE LORD.

AS YOU CONTINUE IN PRAYER, I REMIND YOU THAT THIS NOVENA HOLDS MUCH FOR YOU, FOR THE WORLD. THESE DAYS OF PRAYER HAVE BEEN BLESSED, THEREFORE THEIR VALUE HAS INCREASED.

COME NOW TO THE DEEPEST RECESSES OF MY HEART WHERE I SHALL BLESS EACH OF YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. YOU BRING TO ME YOUR LOVE, YOUR PRAYERS, AND YOU LEAVE FILLED TO OVERFLOWING WITH GIFTS UNTOLD.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD. THANK HIM ENDLESSLY. HE IS GENEROUS TO YOU -- YOU WHO ARE SO PRECIOUS TO ME.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING MONDAY, AUGUST 21, 2000

MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN, I COME TO YOU TODAY THAT YOU KNOW I PRAY WITH YOU AND FOR YOU.

BE ASSURED THAT MANY ARE CAUTIOUS IN APPROACHING YOU, BUT WHAT I TELL YOU IS YOU TOO BE CAUTIOUS. NOT ALL IS AS IT APPEARS. HOLD YOUR TRUST IN GOD, IN GOD ALONE AND LET THE HOLY SPIRIT GUIDE YOU DURING THESE TIMES. I TOO AM WITH YOU TO HELP AND GUIDE YOU, AND THERE WILL BE MANY WAYS IN WHICH YOU WILL BE LEAD IN THE TRUTH.

I BLESS YOU TODAY FROM THE DEPTHS OF MY HEART AND I DO SO IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

I AM THE MOTHER OF GOD, I AM YOUR MOTHER AND YOU HAVE MY HAND AND I SHALL HOLD FAST TO YOU AND YOU WILL COME TO THE NEWNESS OF THE WORLD WITHIN THE WILL OF GOD.

GIVE YOUR PRAISE AND THANKS TO GOD WITH A KNOWING THAT YOU WILL BE WISE.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

8TH DAY OF THE QUEENSHIP OF MARY NOVENA MONDAY, AUGUST 21, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, I GREET YOU IN THE QUIET OF YOUR HEARTS AND I WELCOME YOU INTO DEEP PRAYER WITH THE MOTHER OF GOD. YOU HAVE COMMITTED TO THIS NOVENA AND YOU PERSEVERE. THESE DAYS OF PRAYER DEMAND MUCH OF YOU AS YOU GROW TIRED AND STRUGGLE IN MANY WAYS. YET YOU HAVE GAINED MUCH GRACE AND MERIT A CONSULTATION WITH THE FATHER. IT IS IMPORTANT THAT YOU REALIZE THAT PRAYER CAN CHANGE MANY ASPECTS. YOU WILL KNOW THAT PRAYER IS ALWAYS FOR THE GOOD.

I DRAW CLOSE NOW TO THOSE WHO HAVE COME IN FAITH AND TRUST. I TRACE WITH EXACTNESS THE CROSS UPON YOUR FOREHEADS. THIS IS THE MARK OF MY SON AND REMAINS WITH YOU FOREVER. TAKE SERIOUSLY THIS GIFT OF LOVE AND TREASURE IT.

WITH TENDERNESS I NOW ADDRESS MY LITTLE PRIEST-SON. YOU HAVE AN OPEN HEART AND I SHALL PENETRATE IT WITH THE TRUTH. SO LITTLE ARE THESE CHILDREN, THAT I MUST DIRECT ALL THEIR ACTIONS. THEY ARE NOT OF THE LEARNED, BUT ARE THE SIMPLE, THE LITTLE AND BECAUSE OF THEIR DEPENDENCY UPON ME, I REMAIN WITH THEM STILL. IT IS BECAUSE THEY HAVE SUCH DEPENDENCY, THAT GOD THE FATHER HAS ALLOWED MY CONSTANT VISITS TO THEM. BECAUSE YOU TOO ARE SIMPLE AND LOVEFILLED, I IMPLORE YOU TO GIVE TO THESE LITTLE ONES THE BLESSING OF CHRIST. THIS IS ONLY FOUND IN THE HEART OF THE PRIEST AND SO YOU CAN DO FOR THEM WHAT I CANNOT. AS YOU BLESS THESE CHILDREN, I SHALL BLESS YOU. I GIVE THE BLESSING OF YOUR MOTHER AND IT SHALL SECURE FOR YOU MANY GRACES.

MY CHILDREN, MY DEAR CHILDREN, DRAW CLOSE NOW TO ME, THAT I MAY EMBRACE YOU AND CRADLE YOU IN MY ARMS. I URGE YOU MY CHILDREN, TO GIVE MUCH PRAISE TO GOD, REMAIN CONSTANT AND THANK GOD FOR HIS GRACE THAT SUSTAINS YOU.

PRAISE BE TO THE GOOD GOD WHO LOVES YOU ENDLESSLY, WHO LOVES YOU UNCONDITIONALLY.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

9TH DAY OF THE QUEENSHIP OF MARY NOVENA TUESDAY, AUGUST 22, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU HAVE GATHERED MANY PRAYERS AND SACRIFICES TO ADORN THE CROWN YOU PRESENT TO ME. ON THIS OCCASION I TAKE WHAT YOU HAVE OFFERED AND THUS ALL IS NOW A TREASURE IN HEAVEN. YOU TOO HAVE A CROWN AND IT AWAITS YOU. BE CONFIDENT IN MY WORDS, THESE PETALS FROM HEAVEN, I BRING THEM TO YOU FROM MY HEART WHERE THEY HAVE BEEN PLACED BY THE FATHER. THIS IS NOT DIFFICULT FOR UNDERSTANDING, IT IS SIMPLE, IT IS LOVE.

YOU HAVE CONCLUDED YOUR NOVENA, BUT YOUR OFFERINGS LINGER STILL. MUCH HAS BEEN DONE WITH THESE LITTLE PRAYERS THAT ARE SO POWERFUL. YOU HAVE COME TO KNOW HOW POWERFUL IS PRAYER, AND THAT ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE WITH GOD. BE THEN JOY-FILLED AS WE CELEBRATE THIS FEAST.

I AM GRATEFUL THAT YOU HAVE DECIDED FOR GOD AND THAT YOU HAVE CHOSEN THE ROAD MOST DIFFICULT. RECALL IN YOUR STRUGGLES THAT YOU FOLLOW JESUS AND THIS IS NOT EASY. I TELL YOU THAT YOU ABOUND IN GRACE, AND THIS GRACE SHALL AID YOU THAT YOU ARE ALWAYS IN UNION WITH THE HOLY WILL OF GOD.

I IMPLORE NOW MY LITTLE PRIEST-SON TO GIVE THE BLESSING OF CHRIST. I GREET YOU LITTLE SON OF MINE IN THE DEPTHS OF MY HEART AND THERE WE CONVERSE, MOTHER AND SON.

DEAR ONES, KNOW THAT YOUR PRAYERS TOUCH MANY SOULS, AND MANY OF THEM ARE THE SOULS OF THE PRIESTS. IT IS PARTICULARLY IMPORTANT TO PRAY FOR THESE SERVANTS OF THE LORD, THAT THEY ARE ABLE TO CONTINUE IN FAITH AND IN THE TRUTH.

I HAVE DEEP GRATITUDE FOR YOUR DAYS OF PRAYER. I HAVE FORMED THEM INTO A CROWN OF STRENGTH AND COURAGE AND YOU WILL SEE HOW THIS CROWN IS PLACED.

I LOVE YOU, MY CHILDREN, AND I HOLD EACH OF YOU TO MY HEART. REST THERE AS YOU ARE FORTIFIED WITH GRACE AND THEN PRAISE AND THANK GOD, DO IT NOW AND DO IT FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 23, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU COME TO THIS MOTHER EAGER TO PLEASE ME AND SO YOU OFFER YOUR PRAYERS AND DISCOMFORTS FOR MY EFFORTS, I GRATEFULLY ACCEPT ALL YOU OFFER AND THEN AS A TRUE MOTHER, I BRING YOU TO REST IN MY HEART.

MY LITTLE ONES, YOU ARE ASKED TO SUBMIT TOTALLY TO THE HOLY WILL OF GOD. I WILL HELP YOU. I WILL ENCOURAGE YOU, I WILL LOVE YOU. YOU ARE WALKING THE RIGHT PATH AND I SHALL DIRECT YOU THAT YOU DO NOT STUMBLE OR STRAY FROM THE WAY OF THE LORD. TAKE UP YOUR ROSARIES AND BE ASSURED THAT YOU DO SO WITH ASSURANCE OF HOPE.

WATCH CLOSELY THESE DAYS AS THE CORRUPT ARE REVEALED AS WELL AS THEIR EVIL DEEDS. HEARTS WILL STIR, SEEKING THE TRUTH AND SATAN ONCE MORE WILL HAVE TO RETREAT. THE OLD TRICKS NO LONGER ENTICE AND FOOL THE PEOPLE. SIN AND CORRUPTION HAS BROUGHT ONLY SORROW. NOW MAN WANTS WHAT IS GOOD AND HOLY. AND AS THE LIGHT OF JESUS CONTINUES TO PENETRATE THE DARKNESS, SO MANY MORE WILL TURN FROM THIS EVIL AND COME INTO THE TRUTH. WATCH THE HAND OF GOD AS WHAT HAS SEEMED IMPOSSIBLE BECOMES REALITY AND ALL DONE IN A SIMPLE AND PEACEFUL WAY.

THAT IS HOW I HAVE FORMED YOU, MY CHILDREN, WITH SIMPLICITY, HUMILITY AND WITH DEEPEST LOVE. I URGE THEN THAT YOU CONTINUE WITHOUT WORRY OR ANXIETY. ALL WILL BE DONE FOR YOU THAT WHAT YOU DO CONTINUE WITHOUT INTERRUPTION. WATCH AS THE HAND OF GOD TOUCHES THIS WORLD AND ALLOWS HIS MERCY TO ENVELOP IT.

I GIVE NOW MY BLESSING. I DO SO WITH SUCH SWEETNESS. I GIVE TO ALL OF YOU A GENTLE EMBRACE AND I DO SO IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY GHOST.

I INSTRUCT YOU ALWAYS TO THANK GOD, TO PRAISE HIM, TO ADORE HIM. HE IS MOST GENEROUS TO YOU, MY SIMPLE, MY LITTLE PRECIOUS CHILDREN.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

PRAISE BE TO GOD, PRAISE BE TO GOD.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, AUGUST 26, 2000

MY PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

IT IS TIME NOW TO GREET YOU IN THAT RESERVED PLACE IN MY HEART. IT IS THERE THAT YOU ARE COMPLETELY SUBMERGED IN GRACE AND IN MY LOVE. IT IS THIS PLACE THAT I GIVE MY LOVE TO A NEW DEGREE. CONSIDER THIS, AND WHEN YOU ARE WEARY OR DISTRACTED BY THE WORLD, YOU MAY ENTER A PLACE WHERE YOU ARE PRIVILEGED.

TODAY WE ARE UNITED ONE TO THE OTHER WITHIN THE HOLY WILL OF GOD. THESE MEETINGS ARE NECESSARY THAT YOU GROW IN WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING. YOU WILL COME TO LEAVE BEHIND EVERYTHING FOR THE GLORY OF GOD. YOU ARE THE APOSTLES OF THESE TIMES AND YOU ARE IN A UNITY OF SOULS THAT SHALL BE THE HOPE OF THE WORLD. THERE ARE MANY MISSIONS IN LIFE, BUT YOU HAVE BEEN DESIGNATED AS THE REMNANT AND SO IT IS THAT YOU ARE TO BE UNCONCERNED WITH THE MISSION OF OTHERS. YOU WILL UNITE WITH THOSE WHO LIVE IN THE TRUTH AND THEN AS PRIESTS OF THE HOLY EUCHARIST, THOSE MEN WHO ALSO HAVE FORMED A UNITY, WILL BECOME ONE WITH THE REMNANT AND EVIL WILL BE CRUSHED. I FORMED THESE GROUPS OF UNITED SOULS FOR THESE DAYS AND I SHALL BRING YOU TO COMMON GROUND. IT WILL BE THEN THAT THE WORLD WILL BE EMERGED IN GOD S MERCY. IT WILL BE THEN THAT THE HANDS OF THE PRIESTS SHALL GREET THE HEARTS OF THE REMNANT AND SOULS WILL BE SWALLOWED UP BY THE LOVE AND COMPASSION OF JESUS.

I HAVE REVEALED MUCH TO YOU...NOT THAT YOU TRY TO INDUCE THIS EVENT, BUT THAT YOU UNDERSTAND THAT IT IS MY MISSION GIVEN ME BY THE FATHER, AND I SHALL CONTINUE TO INSTRUCT AND GUIDE THAT ALL BE ACCORDING TO THE HOLY AND DIVINE WILL OF GOD. YOU NEED ONLY PRAY AND BE OPEN TO THE WORK OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. IN THAT WAY YOU DO NOT HINDER MY WORK, BUT ONLY ENHANCE IT.

MAKE READY FOR TRYING TIMES. YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN ONLY A FORETASTE OF WHAT IS EXPECTED OF YOU, YOUR INTENT TO LISTEN, TO FOLLOW, TO COMMIT SHALL BE ENOUGH FOR YOU. ALL ELSE I SHALL ARRANGE BECAUSE GOD HAS GIVEN ME THIS OPPORTUNITY TO REACH COUNTLESS SOULS AND I NEED INSTRUMENTS OF FAITH, OF TRUST, THAT WHAT NEEDS TO TRANSPIRE BE OF MY WORK AND ONLY MY WORK.

CONTEMPLATE NOW HOW MY HAND HAS GUIDED THE WAY. YOU DO NOT NEED TO BE CONCERNED ON HOW I WILL COMPLETE MY TASK...I ASSURE YOU THAT, THAT HAS ALREADY BEEN DECIDED.

PRAY MUCH IN TRUST AND WITH DEEP FAITH. BE GRATEFUL. THE HEAVIER YOUR BURDENS, THE GREATER THE MERIT. LISTEN TO ME AND DO NOT BE FEARFUL OR ANXIOUS. LET YOUR ZEAL TO AID ME, NOT INTERFERE WITH MY PLANS. I SHALL TAKE CARE OF ALL DETAILS...YOU NEED ONLY COMPLY TO MY DESIRES TO PRAY AND TRUST. MUCH IS AHEAD OF YOU, BUT YOU ARE WELL PREPARED.

NOW I TAKE EACH OF YOU INTO MY EMBRACE. GENTLY AND WITH CONVICTION I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

YOU HAVE BEEN DECIDED UPON FOR LEADERSHIP, BUT I HAVE BEEN DECIDED UPON TO LEAD...TO BE THE ADVOCATE. WATCH AND LISTEN. PAY ATTENTION TO WHAT GOES ON AROUND YOU.

SIMPLE AND WONDERFUL CHANGES ARE IN THE MAKING AND THEY SHALL BE CAUSE FOR JOY.

GIVE YOUR HEARTS OVER TO PRAISE AND THANKING GOD, DO IT NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, AUGUST 27, 2000

OH MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

I GREET YOU TODAY WITH DEEP LOVE AND GRATITUDE. YOU HAVE GIVEN THIS DAY OVER TO PRAYER AND REST, AND MY CHILDREN, YOU DECIDED WISELY. THE WORLD HAS DRAWN FROM THE EVIL OF SATAN AND BECAUSE OF THIS, IT IS IMMERSED IN DARKNESS. BUT NOW THE LIGHT OF JESUS PENETRATES THIS DARKNESS, AND MANY NOW GRASP THIS LIGHT. THE EVIL DEEDS OF MAN ARE BEING EXPOSED AND AS DECEIT AND THE LIES ARE REVEALED, SOULS NOW DRAW CLOSER TO THE LIGHT.

I TELL YOU THIS BECAUSE YOU HAVE DECIDED FOR GOD. YOU HAVE DRAWN ON PRAYER TO BRING ABOUT PEACE AND HARMONY. PRAYER IS POWERFUL AGAINST ALL EVIL, PRAYER CAN CHANGE MANY EVENTS, IT CAN BRING DOWN FOR YOU MUCH GRACE AND INNER STRENGTH. IT CAN CAUSE COURAGE TO FLOURISH AND IT BRINGS YOU DEEPER INTO THE LOVE OF GOD. AS YOU ACCEPT THE HOLY WILL OF GOD, YOU COME TO TRUST GOD S WISDOM, YOU ARE MORE APT TO ACCEPT THE CROSS AND IN DOING SO BRING FOR YOU REMEDIES FOR YOUR SORROWS, YOUR NEEDS. PRAY AND TRUST THEN LITTLE CHILDREN AND LET THE DIVINE WILL OF GOD BECOME FOR YOU YOUR ONLY CHOICE.

IT BRINGS ME MUCH JOY TO VISIT THOSE WHO COME TO THIS PLACE IN FAITH AND TRUST. THESE ELEMENTS ARE ESSENTIAL THAT YOU RECEIVE THE MARK OF MY SON AND SO IT IS THAT I CAREFULLY TRACE THE CROSS UPON YOUR FOREHEADS, MARKING YOU FOR ALL ETERNITY. YOU ARE NOTED IN HEAVEN AND THUS YOU ARE NOW RECORDED. QUICKLY AND WITH JOY DO THE ANGELS TAKE THEIR POSITIONS WITH THE INNOCENTS. THEY WAIT PATIENTLY FOR THEIR ASSIGNMENTS. REMEMBER THE GIFTS YOUR FAITH HAS BROUGHT YOU THIS DAY, AND REMEMBER THAT THESE ARE GOD'S GIFTS TO YOU AND THEN THANK HIM ENDLESSLY.

I GIVE NOW MY BLESSING. I PURSUE FOR YOU ABUNDANCE OF GRACE AND AS I BLESS YOU I PRAY FOR YOU AND THE NEEDS YOU BRING IN YOUR HEARTS. KNOW THAT I PRAY WITH YOU AND FOR YOU, HENCE I INTERCEDE FOR YOUR CAUSE BEFORE THE THRONE OF GOD. ACCEPT NOW MY BLESSING IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

OH DEAR CHILDREN, GIVE MUCH PRAISE TO GOD. THANK HIM -- WHAT HAS BEEN DONE FOR YOU IS BEYOND YOUR COMPREHENSION.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 30, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

I GREET YOU THIS NIGHT WITH SPECIAL TENDERNESS AS I TAKE IN ALL YOU GIVE. YOU GIVE ME YOUR PRAYERS, YOUR SACRIFICES AND I GIVE YOU HOPE. LOVE FLOURISHES HERE AND HEARTS MELT LIKE SNOW. LOVE IS ABUNDANT HERE, HERE AT THIS PLACE OF GRACE. YOU WILL NEED TO GIVE MUCH LOVE ALSO AS THE WORLD COMES TO ITS KNEES AND THERE BE MUCH REMORSE. TAKE INTO YOUR ARMS THOSE WHO SUFFER AND LOVE THEM AS I LOVE YOU, AS JESUS LOVES YOU. OPEN YOUR HEARTS TO THEM ALL AND THEN I WILL ALLOW GRACE TO TOUCH THEM ALL.

YOU FAST APPROACH MANY DAYS YOU WILL SET APART FOR PRAYER. THEY WILL WEIGH ON YOU AND YOU WILL GROW WEARY. YET I WILL PROVIDE ALL YOU NEED, THAT THESE DAYS DESIGNATED FOR PRAYER BE MOST REWARDING. ALREADY HEAVEN ANTICIPATES THEM AND THE GOOD THEY WILL MERIT. AS YOU STRUGGLE WITH YOUR DAILY LIVES, AS YOU STRUGGLE TO FULFILL YOUR VOCATIONS, I WILL TAKE UP YOUR CAUSE AND YOU WILL BE RICH IN STRENGTH, COURAGE, AND RESOURCES. WHAT YOU DO, YOU DO FOR THE WORLD. WHAT I DO, I DO FOR ETERNITY.

I GREET THIS NIGHT MY LITTLE PRIEST-SON. I TAKE YOU INTO THE DEEPEST RECESSES OF MY HEART. THERE YOU MAY REST AND TAKE ALL I OFFER THERE. LET ME STRENGTHEN YOU AGAINST ALL EVIL. LET ME SEAL YOUR HEART WITH COURAGE AND LET ME BLESS YOUR SOUL WITH MY MOTHER S LOVE, THAT YOU RETAIN HOLINESS AND GIVE TO OTHERS THE GIFTS OF YOUR PRIESTHOOD. CONTINUE TO OFFER MANY OPPORTUNITIES FOR RECONCILIATION. SO MUCH MUST BE DONE FOR SOULS LIVING IN THIS DISTORTED WORLD. CONTINUE TO PERSEVERE AND ALWAYS HOLD FAST TO THE TRUTH. I IMPLORE NOW SWEET SON OF MINE, FOR THESE LITTLE ONES. THEY TOO STRUGGLE AND ARE MANY TIMES LONELY. GIVE TO THEM THE BLESSING OF CHRIST. BRING THIS BLESSING FROM THE DEPTHS OF YOUR HEART THAT IT BE FOR THEM A TRUE TREASURE.

MY CHILDREN, CONTINUE YOUR GREAT LOVE FOR GOD WITH MUCH PRAISE AND ADORATION. THANK HIM. HE SMILES UPON YOU, YOU MY PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 2, 2000

MY PRECIOUS, PRECIOUS CHILDREN,

I BRING YOU INTO THIS MEETING OF GREAT IMPORTANCE AND TAKE YOU QUICKLY TO THAT SPECIAL PLACE IN MY HEART. I REMIND YOU THAT GOD CHOSE YOU FOR THIS LEADERSHIP AND HE CHOSE YOU NOT BECAUSE YOU ARE GREAT, BUT BECAUSE YOU ARE NOT. THE WORLD DOES NOT LOOK AT YOU WITH ANY DISPOSITION EXCEPT CONTEMPT. YOU ARE A CONSTANT REMINDER FOR EVIL MEN, THAT GOD EXISTS AND SHALL OVERCOME. NOW HAVING EXPLAINED THIS I CONTINUE.

MY LOVES, YOU APPROACH MANY DAYS OF PRAYER. THEY WILL BE DIFFICULT FOR ALL, CAUSING FATIGUE, SUFFERING AND MUCH SACRIFICE. BECAUSE HEAVEN AWAITS THEIR VALUE, I WILL PUT MY SEAL ON EACH PRAYER AND THEY SHALL ASCEND TO THE FATHER WITH MY SWEETEST FRAGRANCE. SATAN IS NOW AT WORK AND HE WORKS TIRELESSLY TO PUT THE WORLD INTO YET DEEPER CHAOS. BUT I TELL YOU THAT THE PRAYERS YOU SHALL OFFER WILL COME DOWN LIKE A SHOWER OF HAIL STRIPPING THE TREES OF EVIL PLANTED BY SATAN OF ALL THEIR FRUITS. THE EVIL ONE WILL HAVE NO HOLD - HIS PLANTINGS WILL BEAR NO FRUIT. PRAY THEN FIRM IN YOUR COMMITMENT, KNOWING THAT WHAT YOU DO HAS GREAT BEARING ON THE WORLD. LEAD THOSE AROUND YOU WITH STRENGTH AND COURAGE, AND I SHALL LEAD YOU TO THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH. PRAY WITH LOVE AND SINCERITY, THAT EACH PRAYER NOT ONLY COME TO THE FATHER WITH MY FRAGRANCE, BUT WITH YOUR DEEPEST LOVE. PRAY LITTLE CHILDREN WITH ALL THE POWER OF YOUR HEART AND SOUL AND YOU WILL SEE, EVIL STRIPPED OF ITS NATURE AND TRUTH WILL PREVAIL.

YOU HAVE MUCH TO CONSIDER AND A HEAVY RESPONSIBILITY LAYS ON YOU, YET I WOULD NOT LEAD YOU INTO SUCH PRAYER WITHOUT ASSURING YOU THAT THE GRACE YOU NEED WILL BE YOURS. GIVE MUCH OF YOURSELVES DURING THIS TRYING TIME AND YOU WILL RECEIVE COUNTLESS BLESSINGS THAT SHALL SUSTAIN YOU IN ALL WAYS.

AND NOW I GENTLY WRAP AROUND YOU THE MANTLE OF MY LOVE. I KISS EACH HEART AND RECOMMEND EACH SOUL TO MY SON, AS YOU ACCEPT YOUR INSTRUCTIONS AND PROCEED IN FAITH AND TRUST. I GIVE YOU TODAY AN ANOINTING - IT SHALL COME FROM THE WOUNDS OF MY BELOVED JESUS AND THUS YOU ARE MARKED FOR THE BATTLE YOU NOW ENTER. I BLESS YOU TOO AS YOUR MOTHER IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. YOU WILL TAKE ON THE UNDERSTANDING OF THIS MEETING AS YOU PROCEED, BUT DO NOT LET ANY FEAR ENTER - YOU HAVE NOTHING TO FEAR AND TO ACCEPT IT INTO YOUR HEARTS WOULD BE TO SUBMIT TO THE TRICKS AND DECEIT OF SATAN. YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN ALL YOU NEED FOR VICTORY. USE ALL THAT IS OFFERED YOU TO THE FULLEST AND ONCE MORE I SAY TO YOU, YOU WILL WITNESS THE POWER OF GOD.

NOW GIVE MUCH PRAISE AND THANKS TO THE LORD. HE HAS CHOSEN YOU, HE HAS DECIDED FOR YOU. HE LOVES YOU.

PRAISE BE TO GOD - THE ALMIGHTY AND POWERFUL GOD - PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

KENTUCKY BUS SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 2, 2000

MY DEAR CHILDREN,

I GREET YOU HERE AT THIS PLACE OF GRACE AND INVITE YOU INTO THE REFUGE OF MY IMMACULATE HEART. I WELCOME YOUR PRAYERS AND YOUR EFFORTS TO KEEP THE DEVOTION TO THE FIRST SATURDAYS. SO FEW KEEP THE TRADITIONS AND SPECIAL DEVOTIONS OF THE HOLY CHURCH, HENCE YOU GIVE SPECIAL EFFORT TO BRING ABOUT THE MERIT FROM THIS DEVOTION.

I WELCOME YOU AND I AM EAGER TO APPOINT THE ANGELS WHO ARE IN WAITING THEIR NEW CHARGE. I AM ALSO INCLINED TO BRING ABOUT THE GIFT OF THE MARK OF MY SON TO THOSE WHO HAVE COME IN FAITH AND IN TRUST. GENTLY I TRACE UPON THE FOREHEAD THE SIGN OF THE CROSS. IT BECOMES NOW PART OF YOU AND WILL REMAIN FOREVER.

YOU HAVE THE PRIVILEGE OF RECEIVING THE SACRAMENT OF RECONCILIATION FROM MY BELOVED PRIEST-SON. TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THESE OPPORTUNITIES BECAUSE THEY BRING ABOUT IN YOU THE EFFECTS OF MUCH GRACE.

DEAR LITTLE PRIEST OF MINE, I GREET YOU THIS DAY IN A SPECIAL WAY. YOU HAVE WON MY HEART AND SO I HOLD YOU THERE WITH DEEPEST LOVE. I IMPLORE YOU, MY LITTLE SON, TO EXTEND TO THESE CHILDREN THE BLESSING OF CHRIST. GIVE TO THEM THAT BLESSING WHICH CAUSES EVEN THE MOTHER OF GOD TO BE IN AWE.

IT IS IMPORTANT THAT YOU GIVE MUCH THANKS TO GOD. YOU HAVE BEEN BROUGHT TO THIS PLACE BECAUSE HE HAS ALLOWED IT, THEREFORE GIVE YOUR APPRECIATION WITH MUCH PRAISE AND ADORATION.

GIVE PRAISE, GIVE THANKS MY CHILDREN, NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 3, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

IT IS WITH A DEEP LOVE THAT I GREET YOU. I COME TO YOU THIS DAY WITH HEART OPEN AND A WELCOMING. THOSE WHO DESIRE TO RESIDE THERE, ENTER THEN THE ONLY SURE SAFE REFUGE. CONSIDER WHAT A REFUGE IS, THEN DECIDE WHETHER YOU WANT ALWAYS TO REMAIN IN THE ONE I HAVE PREPARED IN MY HEART. SO MANY FEEL THEY HAVE PREPARED REFUGES FOR JESUS SAKE, YET THE REFUGE HE HIMSELF OFFERS, IS THE ONE IN MY HEART.

TODAY I PLACE ON THOSE WHO COME IN FAITH THE MARK OF MY SON. IT IS FORMED AS A CROSS UPON YOUR FOREHEADS AND I MYSELF CALL OUT TO HEAVEN ON YOUR BEHALF. MANY ANGELS AWAIT THE INNOCENTS, AND THEY COME ONLY FEW. THIS IS A PLACE OF GRACE AND FROM THIS PLACE COMES GIFTS OF GREAT IMPORTANCE AND THESE GIFTS ARE FROM GOD.

THIS IS THE DAY OF THE LORD. DESPITE YOUR DISCOMFORTS YOU OFFER ALL YOU CAN. HOW GRATEFUL I AM AND SO AS YOU GIVE THIS DAY OVER TO REST AND PRAYER, I ENCOURAGE THE SOFTEST BREEZE TO GIVE YOU COMFORT.

THE DAYS AHEAD THAT HAVE BEEN DESIGNATED FOR PRAYER TAKE ON GREAT VALUE. THE WORLD MUST HAVE ORDER, AND THE ALMIGHTY GOD WHO CREATED IT SHALL ONCE MORE PUT IT IN PEACE AND ORDER. WATCH CLOSELY BECAUSE THE HAND OF GOD MOVES SWIFTLY AND SILENTLY AND IT MOVES TO RESTORE BECAUSE OF PRAYER. KNOWING THIS, I ENCOURAGE YOU TO PRAY WITH CONFIDENCE. ACCEPT EACH DAY AND ALL IT BRINGS FOR THE GOOD OF THE WORLD. DO NOT SHUN YOUR SUFFERINGS, BUT INSTEAD MAKE THEM AN OFFERING. FOR ALL THE GIFTS AND BLESSINGS, GIVE MUCH THANKS. YOU HAVE MADE AVAILABLE AN OPPORTUNITY TO RESCUE MANY.

I GIVE TO EACH OF YOU THIS DAY MY KISS. LET IT BE FOR YOU AN ENCOURAGEMENT. LET IT BE YOUR BLESSING GIVEN IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

PRAISE BE TO GOD WHO HAS ALLOWED ME TO FAVOR YOU IN SO MANY WAYS.

^{**}THE SORROWFUL MOTHER NOVENA STARTS SEPTEMBER 7TH AND ENDS SEPT 15TH.

^{**}THE HOLY ROSARY NOVENA STARTS SEPT 29TH AND ENDS OCT 7TH.

^{**}THE HOLY FATHER HAS CALLED FOR ANOTHER NOVENA STARTING OCT 8TH AND ENDING OCT 16TH.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 6, 2000

MY DEAR DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN,

TAKE UP YOUR ROSARIES AND LET ME LEAD YOU INTO DEEP PRAYER. LET ME TAKE YOU INTO A BATTLE THAT I ASSURE YOU WILL BE VICTORIOUS. THOSE WHO MEET IN SECRET AND WHO PLOT AGAINST THE JUST, HAVE NOW A FORCE OF GOODNESS THAT SHALL PREVAIL AGAINST THEM. EACH PRAYER YOU OFFER THIS NIGHT AND THE FOLLOWING NOVENAS SHALL HAVE A POWER AND THEY SHALL WIN OVER EVIL. DO NOT BE ANXIOUS ABOUT WHAT IS, BUT BE ALERT AND STAY AWAKE. UPON YOU THERE IS PLACED MUCH, YET I WILL SEE TO YOUR NEEDS, TEND YOUR WOUNDS, AND BRING YOU BEFORE THE FATHER, VICTORIOUS. GIVE THEN A WILLING HEART, A PURE SOUL THAT THE POWER OF GOD BE KNOWN OVER ALL THE WORLD.

IT IS WITH GREAT CARE THAT I TRACE THE MARK OF MY SON ON THE FOREHEAD OF THOSE WHO COME IN FAITH AND TRUST. I GIVE YOU AN INDELIBLE CROSS WHICH IS KNOWN IN HEAVEN. AND ON THIS OCCASION I SURROUND YOU BY ANGELS, THE ANGELS THAT ARE IN WAITING, THAT THEY HELP YOU - ALL OF YOU IN THE DAYS AHEAD.

MY DEAR CHILDREN, I BRING TO EACH OF YOU MY OWN HEART. INDEED IT TOO HAS BEEN PIERCED, BUT THOUGH IT BE SORROWFUL OVER THE TRAGEDIES OF THE WORLD, I AM BROUGHT TO DELIGHT BY THE SWEETNESS OF YOUR OWN HEARTS.

AND NOW I GIVE MY BLESSING. I GIVE IT IN A SPECIAL WAY THAT YOU ARE STRENGTHENED AND TAKE ON COURAGE. I DO THIS FOR YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. MY LOVES, OPEN YOUR HEARTS AND GIVE MUCH LOVE AND PRAISE TO GOD - DO IT NOW - DO IT FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

1ST DAY OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER NOVENA THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 7, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

I GREET YOU THIS NIGHT WITH MUCH HOPE, WITH THE SHIELD OF CHRIST, AND WITH THE ROSARY, THE WEAPON I CHOOSE TO DEFEAT SATAN. INTO THE HANDS OF THE LITTLEST, THE WEAKEST, I PLACE THIS WEAPON AND WITH TRUE SINCERITY OF HEART AND DEEP LOVE, YOU, MY CHILDREN, ENTER THIS BATTLE. EACH PRAYER SHALL BE AS A SWORD AND EACH PRAYER SHALL BE DIRECTED BY ME. THESE SWORDS SHALL PIERCE THE HEARTS OF THE EVIL AND THEY WILL TAKE ON DEFEAT. YOU MUST BE ALERT -- AS YOU PRAY AND PERSEVERE, EACH DAY SHALL BE AN ATTACK, EACH DAY WILL CAUSE THE FALL OF THOSE WHO HAVE CREATED SUCH DARKNESS. AS YOU DO BATTLE AGAINST ALL EVIL, THE FLAME OF JESUS SHALL BURN IN YOU, THAT AS YOU GO FORWARD THE DARKNESS SHALL BE PENETRATED BY THIS LIGHT. PAY ATTENTION, BE ALERT. MAKE THESE DAYS POWERFUL.

AS YOU SETTLE INTO THIS NOVENA AND HAVE ENTERED A BATTLE, I SHALL BRING ABOUT A NEW DEPTH OF YOUR LOVE FOR GOD AND THE TRUTH. BE FOR EACH OTHER, HELP EACH OTHER AND DO NOT LOOK AHEAD, BUT TAKE ONE DAY AT A TIME. FOCUS ON THE PURPOSE OF THESE NOVENAS AND THEN STAND CONFIDENT THAT VICTORY SHALL BE OURS.

YOU HONOR ME AS THE SORROWFUL MOTHER, BUT YOU TOO HAVE KNOWN SORROWS. YOUR HEARTS HAVE BEEN PIERCED, YET WE KNOW THAT OUR COMFORT LIES IN OUR LOVE FOR EACH OTHER.

I GIVE TO EACH OF YOU MY BLESSING. I GIVE MY LOVE AS THIS I DO IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

BE EVER GRATEFUL MY CHILDREN. THE ALMIGHTY GOD HAS ARRANGED THAT THIS BATTLE RAGE NOW, THUS BRINGING ABOUT GOODNESS OVER EVIL.

PRAISE BE TO GOD, PRAISE AND ADORATION BE HIS -- PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER -- FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

2ND DAY OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER NOVENA FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 8, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

I AM GRATEFUL FOR THE LOVE YOU BRING ME THIS NIGHT AND I TELL YOU I QUICKLY GATHER YOUR TINY HEARTS UNTO MY OWN. MY LOVES, MY LOVES, I LOVE YOU BEYOND YOUR UNDERSTANDING AND YET I LEAD YOU INTO A BATTLE THAT WILL SURELY BE COSTLY TO YOU.

YOU HAVE PLACED YOUR ROSARIES AT MY DISPOSAL AND I USE THEM TO PIERCE THE DARKNESS. HEARTS WILL BE WOUNDED BY THE POWER YOUR PRAYERS CONTAIN AND EVIL WILL DRAW AWAY FROM THOSE I HAVE BEEN SENT TO RESCUE. EVIL WILL BE EXPOSED. SATAN S TACTICS WILL BE USED AGAINST HIM AND HE WILL BE RENDERED HELPLESS. GIVE NOW THESE TINY HEARTS OVER TO DEEP PRAYER AND THEN WE SHALL CLAIM VICTORY.

WITH GREAT CARE I MARK THOSE WHO HAVE COME IN FAITH WITH THE SIGN OF THE CROSS. YOU SHALL CARRY THIS MARK FOR ALL TIME AND YOU ARE NOW RECORDED IN HEAVEN.

LITTLE PRIEST OF MINE, I AM ALSO GRATEFUL TO YOU. I HAVE LISTENED TO YOUR OWN HEART AND I TELL YOU THAT I AM YOUR MOTHER TODAY -- ALWAYS. I CAN ONLY EMBRACE YOU AND COMFORT YOU AS YOU MUST PLACE TRUST IN THE HOLY AND DIVINE WILL OF GOD. FROM YOUR HEART I IMPLORE A BLESSING FOR THESE CHILDREN. THEY ARE SO LITTLE AND THEY ARE VULNERABLE. BUT WITH THE HOLY EUCHARIST AND THE BLESSING OF CHRIST YOU CAN IMPART, THEY WILL TAKE ON MUCH STRENGTH AND COURAGE.

PERSEVERE MY CHILDREN, PERSEVERE THESE DAYS OF BATTLE. DO NOT EXTEND YOURSELVES BEYOND A DAY, THAT YOU DO NOT BECOME FAINT. USE EACH DAY TO THE FULLEST AND BE ALERT.

I GIVE ALL OF YOU HERE AND THOSE IN THIS UNITY MY KISS. EACH ONE I HAVE TOUCHED, EACH ONE I LOVE. THE POWER OF GOD WILL BE FELT AROUND THE WORLD, AND YOU MY LITTLE ONES HAVE BEEN HIS COHORT.

GIVE MUCH PRAISE TO THE ALMIGHTY GOD. HE IS GENEROUS TO YOU BECAUSE MY CHILDREN YOU HAVE CAPTIVATED THIS MOTHER S HEART.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 2000

MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN,

TAKE UP YOUR SWORDS AND HOLD THEM HIGH. UNLIKE THE WEAPONS OF SATAN THAT DRIP WITH THE BLOOD OF THE INNOCENT, YOURS GLISTENS WITH THE GRACE OF GOD AND MADE BRILLIANT BY THE SON. YOU ARE IN THIS MEETING THAT I INSTRUCT YOU IN THE BATTLE THAT NOW RAGES AGAINST EVIL.

TAKE SERIOUSLY YOUR LEADERSHIP. YOU ARE TO TAKE THE ARMY FULLY ARMED WITH PURITY OF HEART, THE HOLY EUCHARIST AND THE ROSARY TO VICTORY. THE BATTLE WILL BE DREADED BY THE UNDERWORLD, THE EVIL THAT HAS REMAINED HIDDEN. BECAUSE OF THE BRILLIANCE OF YOUR SWORDS, YOUR PRAYERS, THIS EVIL WILL BE EXPOSED AND DECEIT AND LIES WILL BRING DOWN UPON THE EVIL ONE HIS OWN DESTRUCTION. EACH PRAYER IS A SWORD OF JUSTICE AND ARROW OF HOPE AND I DIRECT EACH ONE. DO NOT THINK THAT I AM AT THE HELM ALONE, I TELL YOU THAT THE BLESSED TRINITY BE WITH ME AND BEHIND US ALL OF HEAVEN HAS TAKEN UP ARMS. YOU MY CHILDREN, MY LITTLEST OF MY CHILDREN, ARE AMONGST THOSE WHO SHALL CONQUER EVIL AND SEE THE GLORY OF GOD.

NOW UNDERSTAND THAT YOU MUST REMAIN FIRM IN THE TRUTH. LET NO MAN PUT YOU TO THE TEST. YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE TRUTH, TAUGHT THE TRUTH AND MY LOVES YOU NOW LIVE THE TRUTH. LET THE TREES SWAY IN THE BREEZE, BUT YOU, MY CHILDREN. STAND FIRM AND CONFIDENT.

UNDERSTAND THAT I AM ESPECIALLY CLOSE TO YOU NOW. YOU NEED TO REFUSE ANY INKLING OF FEAR AND BE WITH ME IN ALL MY UNDERTAKINGS.

UNDERSTAND THAT I LOVE YOU DEEPLY, BUT IT WAS GOD WHO DECIDED FOR YOU FOR THIS TASK OF RESTORATION. AND I SAY TO YOU BE FILLED WITH HOPE BECAUSE THE VICTORY WILL BE EVIDENT AND YOU WILL KNOW THAT AS I COUNSELED YOU, YOU WERE ALWAYS WITHIN THE HOLY WILL OF GOD.

AND NOW I DRAW YOU TO THAT PLACE OF RESERVE IN MY HEART. IT IS THERE THAT I RELINQUISH ALL THAT I BE ONLY TO YOU AT THIS MOMENT, YOUR MOTHER. AS YOUR MOTHER I EMBRACE YOU, I KISS YOU AND I WEEP FOR YOU, BECAUSE MY BABES, I SEND YOU INTO BATTLE. I GIVE TO YOU A MOST POWERFUL BLESSING. IT SHALL SUSTAIN YOU DURING THESE DAYS OF DEEP PRAYER AND SO IT IS THAT I GIVE IT IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

RAISE YOUR SWORDS TO GOD - FATHER, SON AND HOLY SPIRIT AND GIVE PRAISE AND THANKS NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

3RD DAY OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER NOVENA SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

I GREET YOU THIS DAY WITH THE SERIOUSNESS OF A MOTHER SENDING HER CHILDREN INTO BATTLE. ALREADY YOU HAVE ENTERED THIS BATTLE AND I TELL YOU THAT YOU ARE MADE STRONG WITH GRACE. YOUR COURAGE AND STRENGTH ARE FORTIFIED BY THE HOLY EUCHARIST WHICH ASSURES YOU OF VICTORY. THE EVIL DEEDS OF MAN WILL NOW BE EXPOSED AND SATAN WILL BE DEFEATED BY THE VERY ONES THAT HE HAS DRAWN INTO HIS DARKNESS. THE ARROWS OF MY LOVE SHALL PIERCE HEARTS AND MAN WILL TURN FROM EVIL AND COME INTO THE LIGHT. YOU, LITTLE ONES, ARE THE WARRIORS THAT ENABLE THESE ARROWS TO PENETRATE EVEN THE HARD OF HEART. BE WISE AND PERSEVERE. GIVE ALL OVER TO GOD AND HE SHALL SUPPLY YOUR NEEDS. GIVE ALL OVER TO GOD, BECAUSE LITTLE ONES, IT WAS HE WHO DECIDED FOR THIS BATTLE. YOU HAVE DECIDED FOR HIM, HENCE YOU WERE CHOSEN TO STAND FIRM IN THE TRUTH THAT HIS JUSTICE COME TO LIGHT.

PRAY WITH SINCERITY AND FIGHT OFF DISTRACTIONS. LET YOUR HEARTS BE FOCUSED ON THIS CAUSE. BE ALERT TO THE THINGS THAT ARE NOW BEING PUT INTO ORDER. RESTORING THAT WHICH WAS TORN DOWN BY SATAN, HAS BECOME YOUR TASK, YOU THE LITTLE ONES HAVE TAKEN YOUR STAND FOR GOD AND HIS TRUTH, AND IT WILL BE YOUR SIMPLE AND LITTLE WAY THAT SHALL BUILD IT.

PRAY WITH COURAGE. DO NOT GIVE IN TO FATIGUE OR YOUR OTHER DIFFICULTIES. INSTEAD LOOK ONLY AT THE DAY, GOD WILL TAKE CARE OF TOMORROW.

NOW I GIVE TO EACH OF YOU A SHOWER OF GRACE THAT SHALL SUSTAIN YOU DURING THESE DAYS OF NOVENA. I GIVE TO YOU MY BLESSING AND I DO SO IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

PRAISE GOD. BE CONFIDENT, BE FOREVER PRAISING AND THANKING HIM THAT YOU HAVE COME TO TODAY.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

4TH DAY OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER NOVENA SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

I GREET YOU WITH TRUE LOVE AND I AM GRATEFUL THAT YOU HAVE GIVEN THIS DAY OVER TO PRAYER. TODAY IS THE DAY OF THE LORD, AND YOU HAVE DECIDED TO KEEP IT HOLY. HOW MANY HAVE ENTERED A DAY OF WORLDLY ACTIVITIES, NONE THAT GIVE RECOGNITION TO GOD. IT IS GOOD THAT YOU DECIDED SO WELL, YOU GAIN MUCH FOR YOUR GOOD.

YOU HAVE ENTERED THESE DAYS OF PRAYER, CERTAIN THAT THEY ARE OF UTMOST IMPORTANCE. MY LOVES, MY LITTLE ONES, THESE DAYS OF PRAYER ARE DAYS OF BATTLE AND IT IS WAGED AGAINST EVIL. WOULD ANY OF YOU PREFER ANYTHING OTHERWISE? THE BATTLE IS FOUGHT WITH INTENSITY AND IT WILL BE POWERFUL. THOSE WHO HOLD HIGH RANK AND WHO DESPISE THE WEAK, WILL BE TAUNTED BY THE CONSTANT FLOW OF PRAYER. THE PLANS OF THESE EVIL DOERS WILL NOT BE COMPLETED. THEY WILL THEN BE THE ONES CONFUSED AND IN CHAOS. BUT THOSE WHO ARE SO LITTLE, SO UNIMPORTANT OFFER THEIR PRAYERS AND SACRIFICES, EVIL WILL BE BROUGHT DOWN AND THERE WILL BE INSTALLED THOSE WHO WILL ACCEPT THE WAY OF THE LORD AND BRING ABOUT CERTAIN HARMONY. AGAIN I SAY TO YOU, BE ALERT AND DO NOT WORRY OVER THOSE WHO CAUSE YOU ANGUISH. I WILL HELP THOSE YOU LOVE AND BRING THEM INTO THE BEAUTIFUL MERCY OF GOD.

IT IS APPROPRIATE THAT I GIVE NOW MY BLESSING. IT SHALL BE SWEET AND REFRESHING. YOU SHALL TAKE ON A NEW STRENGTH AND YOU WILL THEN CONTINUE TO PRAY AND YOU WILL BE UNITED IN THE MOST POWERFUL CENACLE IN THE WORLD. I FORMED THIS UNITY THAT NO FORCE BE ABLE TO ACT AGAINST IT AND THIS UNITY IS STRONGER THAN EVER BEFORE.

I GIVE MY BLESSING IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I GIVE MY LOVE, I GIVE MY HEART AND AS I ASK YOU TO GIVE YOUR ALL, I TOO GIVE MY ALL TO YOU.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SHARON FITZPATRICK LOCUTIONIST RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 2000

MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN,

I BRING YOU TOGETHER NOT FOR THE PURPOSE YOU EXPECT, BUT TO CONFIDE TO YOU THAT YOU MUST REMAIN FIRM IN ALL I HAVE TAUGHT YOU. YOU HAVE A CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF SUFFERING AND BECAUSE OF THIS YOU WILL HOLD THE WEIGHT OF THE CROSS UPON YOUR SHOULDERS. THIS WEIGHT WILL SEEM SOME DAYS UNBEARABLE, YET I WILL CAUSE GRACE TO ACT IN YOU AND YOU WILL CONTINUE DESPITE ALL OBSTACLES. BE FOR EACH OTHER AND SUPPORT EACH OTHER WITH YOUR LOVE AND TRUST. WHEN ONE FALLS THE OTHER MUST PICK UP THE WEIGHT UNTIL THE ONE WHO HAS BEEN CRUSHED CAN ONCE MORE CARRY HER SHARE OF THE CROSS.

NOW I WILL SAY TO YOU THAT YOU NEED NOT BE ANXIOUS FOR THOSE YOU LOVE SO DEEPLY. EACH TRIAL HAS A REMEDY AND MY LOVES THEY ARE CLOSE AT HAND. BE CERTAIN THAT YOU CAN DO NOTHING, NOR ARE YOU ASKED TO DO ANYTHING BUT TRUST, PRAY AND REMAIN EVER IN MY HEART.

I GIVE YOU MY BLESSING. I TAKE YOU ASIDE THAT AS I BLESS YOU ALL THE ANGELS AND SAINTS JOIN ME IN THIS MOMENT, THAT THEY TOO EXTEND A BLESSING AND ALL THIS IS DONE NOW IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

BE EVER GRATEFUL. YOU DO NOT KNOW THE EXTENT OF MY PLANS FOR YOU, BUT I CAN ASSURE YOU THAT THOUGH YOU CARRY A HEAVY BEAM ACROSS YOUR SHOULDERS. WHAT AWAITS YOU WILL BE THE GLORY OF GOD.

GIVE MUCH PRAISE TO GOD. THANK HIM AND BE GENEROUS IN YOUR QUIET MOMENTS WITH HIM.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

5TH DAY OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER NOVENA MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

ANOTHER DAY BRINGS US INTO DEEP PRAYER AND YOU CONTINUE WITH NEW FOUND STRENGTH AND COURAGE. YOU ARE IN NOVENA AND I TELL YOU THAT THESE DAYS OF PRAYER HAVE A NEW MEANING. NEVER BEFORE HAS SUCH IMPORTANCE BEEN PUT ON THE PRAYERS AND SACRIFICES YOU GIVE ME. I HAVE TAKEN THIS UNITY OF SOULS AND BROUGHT YOU INTO A BATTLE AGAINST THE MOST POWERFUL OF EVILS. TRUST IN MY WORDS AND REMAIN ALERT. THOSE WHO NOW ARE OF THE POWERFUL, SHALL FIND THEMSELVES WEAKENED BY THEIR OWN DECEIT AND YOUR TINY PRAYERS WILL HAVE BEEN THE CAUSE.

THE WORLD DOES NOT EXPECT MUCH FROM THOSE WHO ARE SO LITTLE, SO UNIMPORTANT. BE HOPEFUL THESE NEXT DAYS AS GOD WILL MOVE THOSE WHO ARE CORRUPT AND FULL OF EVIL. PRAY MY LITTLE LOVES, PRAY.

I GO TO THOSE WHO HAVE COME IN FAITH AND WITH CARE I TRACE UPON THE FOREHEAD THE MARK OF MY SON. THIS MARK IS OF THE CROSS SIGNIFYING YOUR FIDELITY. THOSE WHO COME WILLINGLY AND WITHOUT MALICE RECEIVE IN FAITH THIS MARK.

DEAR CHILDREN, I CALL NOW TO ALL OF HEAVEN THAT THEY BE WITH YOU THESE DAYS OF INTENSE PRAYER. I PRAY FOR YOU AND INTERCEDE FOR YOU. GOD THE FATHER WATCHES AS YOU GAIN MORE AND MORE IN THIS BATTLE. VICTORY WILL COME MY CHILDREN, AND PEACE WILL COME AS WILL THE GLORY OF GOD.

I GIVE NOW MY BLESSING. TAKING CARE TO TOUCH EACH HEART, I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I GIVE THIS BLESSING WITH A JOYFUL AND PEACEFUL HEART AND I GIVE IT TO YOU WITH DEEPEST LOVE.

LIKE A SHOWER OF ROSES, LET YOUR PRAYERS FALL FROM YOUR HEARTS, BEAUTIFUL AND FRAGRANT, AND I SHALL GATHER THEM ALL UNTO THE LORD.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD. HE KNOWS EACH OF YOU AND LOVES YOU ENDLESSLY.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

6TH DAY OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER NOVENA TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

YOU GROW WEARY NOW AS YOU ENDURE THE DIFFICULTIES OF THIS BATTLE. IT IS GOOD THAT YOU ACCEPT THE OBSTACLES AND PERSEVERE. REMEMBER THAT TO DO SO MAKES YOU ONLY STRONGER AND YOUR DETERMINATION ASSURES SUCCESS. YOU HAVE COME A DISTANCE IN THESE DAYS OF PRAYER AND YOU PONDER THE MEANING OF MY WORDS. I TELL YOU TO CONCENTRATE ON THE WORD VICTORY. THIS WILL COME, MY LOVES, AS YOU PROCEED IN FAITH AND TRUST. WHAT YOU DO HAS MUCH MERIT, AND EACH DAY DRAWS FROM THE EVIL ONE, HIS POWER AND HIS STRENGTH. IT IS NOW THAT THOSE SO LITTLE, SO WEAK TAKE UPON THEMSELVES THE DAYS OF NOVENA THAT SHALL BE AGAINST ALL EVIL. PRAY CONFIDENT, TRUST AND DO NOT FALTER.

WITH APPRECIATION, I ONCE MORE GREET MY LITTLE PRIEST-SON. IT IS ESPECIALLY IMPORTANT THAT YOU MAKE AVAILABLE THE SACRAMENT OF PENANCE. THESE LITTLE SOULS MUST BE PURE AND FULL OF GRACE. THEREFORE, WHEN YOU OFFER THEM THIS OPPORTUNITY, YOU ALLOW YET ANOTHER STRENGTHENING AGAINST EVIL. I EXTEND TO YOU MY MOTHER S BLESSING THAT YOU KNOW THAT I LOVE YOU AND THE DECISIONS YOU MAKE MUST BE YOUR OWN. PRAY THAT THE HOLY SPIRIT WORK IN YOU AND THROUGH YOU THAT AS YOU MINISTER TO MY CHILDREN, YOU ARE GIVEN THE DIRECTION THAT REFLECTS THE HOLY WILL OF GOD.

I IMPLORE FOR THESE LITTLE ONES YOUR PRIESTLY BLESSING. EXTEND IT WITH TRUE LOVE AND KNOW THAT YOU TOO ARE BLESSED.

LITTLE CHILDREN, MAKE THESE DAYS OF PRAYER AND SACRIFICE BE ALL THAT YOU CAN GIVE. LET THE WORLD CONTINUE ON ITS COURSE, AS YOU CONTINUE ON YOURS. THE FORCE OF GOOD SHALL CLASH WITH EVIL, AND THERE WILL COME ORDER TO THE PEOPLE AND THEY SHALL BE OPEN TO IT.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD. THESE DAYS ARE HIS. EACH ONE IS MARKED BY HIS INTERVENTION AND THE MIGHTY, THE PROUD WILL FALL.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

PRAISE BE TO GOD. HE HAS MADE HIS DECISION AND IT SHALL BRING MERCY TO ALL THE WORLD.

PRAISE BE TO GOD NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

7TH DAY OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER NOVENA WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

YOU DRAW NEAR THE CLOSE OF THIS NOVENA HAVING ONLY FEW DAYS LEFT TO OFFER SO MUCH. BE RESIGNED TO THE IMPORTANCE OF PRAYER AND WILLING TO GIVE ALL THAT YOU CAN. YOU HAVE ENDURED MUCH THESE PAST DAYS AND YOU GROW WEARY. TRY AS YOU MAY, YOU GIVE UP TO GOD AS FAR AS YOU ARE ABLE. CONTINUE TO OFFER YOUR PRAYERS AND SACRIFICES. YOUR SUFFERINGS, YOUR ALL. BECAUSE THE NOVENA WILL COME TO A CLOSE, DOES NOT MEAN THE NEED IS LESS. EVIL WILL NOT TRIUMPH, BUT MY HEART WILL. PRAY MY LITTLE CHILDREN IN CONFIDENCE. TRUST THAT I BRING YOU ALWAYS THE TRUTH. CHANGES IN THE WORLD ARE INEVITABLE, AND THESE CHANGES SHALL BRING ABOUT A PEOPLE YEARNING FOR THEIR GOD. PRAY AND WATCH.

THERE IS LITTLE I CAN SAY TO YOU THIS NIGHT, YET MY DESIRE TO ENCOURAGE YOU RUNS DEEP. YOU ARE IN A GREAT BATTLE, BUT YOU DO NOT DO BATTLE ALONE. I AM WITH YOU AND AS YOU PRAY, I DIRECT EACH PRAYER FOR THE GOOD OF ALL OF MANKIND. TRUST - BELIEVE.

I GIVE NOW A BEAUTIFUL BLESSING. IT SHALL COME UPON YOU SOFTLY, SWEETLY BUT WITH TRUE LOVE APPARENT. I GIVE THIS BLESSING IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

GIVE MUCH PRAISE TO GOD. IT IS BECAUSE OF HIM THAT THIS BATTLE IS FOUGHT TO CHANGE EVIL INTO GOOD AND BRING ABOUT PEACE AND HARMONY.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

COME LITTLE CHILDREN, GIVE OF YOUR HEARTS, GIVE OF YOUR LOVE.

I DO LOVE YOU MY CHILDREN AND IT IS THIS LOVE THAT CAUSES ME TO REMAIN EVER CLOSE TO MY DEAR, DEAR, SPECIAL, LITTLE CHILDREN.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

8TH DAY OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER NOVENA THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 14, 2000

OH MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

HOW GRATEFUL I AM THAT YOU RESPOND TO MY NEEDS. I CALL OUT TO YOU AND YOU GIVE ME WHAT I ASK. THE BATTLE YOU HAVE BEEN FIGHTING IS NOW COMING TO AN END. YOU WILL LOWER YOUR SWORDS AND COME TO REST IN MY HEART. YOU WILL REST AND CONTEMPLATE AS I WILL DRAW YOU AGAIN TO DO BATTLE AGAINST EVIL. FOR NOW, CONTINUE TO PRAY. TO THE END WE WILL FIGHT AND WHEN THE DAYS OF THIS NOVENA ARE OVER, YOU WILL HAVE A VICTORY AND SOULS WILL HAVE BEEN RESCUED.

DEAR CHILDREN, I KNOW THAT THESE DAYS OF CONSTANT PRAYER ARE TRYING AS YOU DEAL WITH THE WORLD, YOUR WORK AND WITH FAMILY. BUT I ASSURE YOU THAT WHAT YOU DO DESPITE OBSTACLES TAKES ON GREAT MEANING AND GREAT MERIT. CAN I ASSURE YOU THAT WHAT WAS NEEDED, WAS ACCOMPLISHED? INDEED, YOU MAY PRAISE GOD. HE HAS TAKEN YOUR OFFERINGS AND THE FRUITS OF THIS NOVENA ARE THE FRUITS FOUND ONLY IN HEAVEN.

TOMORROW I DO NOT WANT THAT YOU REFLECT ON MY SORROWS, BUT INSTEAD CELEBRATE A VICTORY OVER EVIL AND DO SO WITH JOY-FILLED HEARTS. LET YOUR LOVE FOR GOD AND FOR ME BE YOUR OFFERING. NO TEARS NOW, NO SORROWS BECAUSE MY LOVES, WE HAVE OVERCOME SATAN, AND HE HAS BEEN DISMANTLED. CELEBRATE THEN MY HEART, NOT THE SORROWFUL HEART, BUT THE IMMACULATE HEART THAT NOW LOOKS TO THE NEW SPRINGTIME.

I PLACE NOW ON EACH OF YOU MY BLESSING AND I DO THIS FOR YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

THE CROSS WAS THE SIGN OF VICTORY AND IT IS FITTING TO CELEBRATE THE CROSS. EMBRACE YOUR CROSSES EACH DAY WITH ASSURANCE, THEY BRING VICTORY IN YOUR LIVES.

PRAISE BE TO GOD WHO HAS LEAD US TO VICTORY. PRAISE BE TO GOD WHO WILL HELP YOU FIND VICTORY IN YOUR OWN LIVES. PRAISE BE TO GOD WHO WILL HAVE VICTORY OVER THE WORLD NOW SO CORRUPT.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

9TH DAY OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER NOVENA FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 15, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

HOW GRATEFUL I AM, AS YOU SHOW ME SUCH HONOR. YOU HAVE COME TO CELEBRATE YOUR TRIUMPH IN A BATTLE AGAINST PROFOUND EVIL. THE BATTLE WAS WON AND YOU WILL SEE MORE AND MORE THE HAPPENINGS OF GOOD OVERPOWERING EVIL. THE EVIL DEEDS OF THE PROUD AND THE POWERFUL WILL BE EXPOSED AND MAN WILL SEEK NO LONGER CORRUPTION, BUT INSTEAD THEY WILL YEARN FOR THEIR GOD. WATCH MY CHILDREN AND SEE THE RESULTS OF PERSEVERANCE, ESPECIALLY IN THE MOST DIFFICULT TIMES. LET US CELEBRATE GOD S GREAT LOVE AND MERCY. LET US CELEBRATE OUR LOVE FOR EACH OTHER. LET US CELEBRATE THIS VICTORY.

LITTLE PRIEST OF MINE, YOU ARE AWAKE TO THE HAND OF GOD WORKING FOR THE GOOD OF MANKIND. BE ALERT TO HIS HAND IN YOUR OWN LIFE. BE AWARE OF THE DEEP LOVE MY SON AND I SHARE FOR HIS PRIESTS AND MAKE NO MISTAKE, YOU ARE HIS PRIEST - YOU ARE PRIEST.

DEAR CHILDREN, YOU ALREADY ARE ALERT TO THE NEXT DAYS OF INTENSE AND DECISIVE PRAYER. DO NOT BECOME ANXIOUS, BUT INSTEAD USE THE DAYS PRECEDING TO REST, TO ENJOY FAMILY AND EACH OTHER. PREPARE WITH A GOOD CONFESSION AND THEN LET ME LEAD YOU ONCE MORE.

I IMPLORE FROM YOUR HEART LITTLE SON OF MINE, THE BLESSING OF CHRIST FOR THESE LITTLE ONES. KNOW THAT THEY TOO LOVE YOU, AND THIS LOVE BE SIMPLE AND BEAUTIFUL AND HOLDS NO CONDITIONS. I SHALL CONTINUE TO BE WITH YOU AND YOU WILL KNOW IN YOUR HEART WHERE YOUR PRIESTHOOD WILL THRIVE AND GIVE GLORY TO GOD.

I DRAW EACH OF YOU INTO THE DEPTHS OF MY IMMACULATE HEART. THERE I HAVE PREPARED A PLACE THAT YOU REST. I LOVE YOU MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN AND I SHALL HELP YOU AS YOU DRAW ONCE MORE INTO BATTLE.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD. THANK HIM AND ADORE HIM. GIVE TO HIM YOUR ATTENTION, BECAUSE LITTLE ONES, HE IS NOW FOCUSED ON YOU.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 2000

MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN.

I DRAW YOU QUICKLY TO THAT PLACE IN MY HEART KNOWN ONLY TO FEW. I BRING YOU THERE BECAUSE YOU WERE CHOSEN FOR THE MOST DIFFICULT POSITION IN THESE DAYS. YOUR LEADERSHIP SHALL NOT BRING UPON YOU RECOGNITION OF GREATNESS, BUT WILL INSTEAD BRING DOWN ON YOU A HEAVY BURDEN, A HEAVY CROSS. YOU WILL MEET OPPOSITION AND THOSE WHO HATE YOU WILL NOT BRING FOR YOU MUCH PEACE. THAT IS WHY I BRING YOU TO THIS SPECIAL PLACE IN MY HEART AND WHY I DECIDED THAT IT BE YOUR HAVEN.

THE DAYS FOR INTENSE PRAYER SHALL BE UPON YOU QUICKLY. I ENCOURAGE YOU TO SPEND THESE DAYS OF REST IN PRIVATE PRAYER, GIVE ATTENTION TO THE NEEDS OF YOUR FAMILIES, AND LET YOUR HEARTS BECOME ABSORBED WITH THE LOVE OF GOD AND THIS MOTHER. I HAVE ARRANGED FOR YOU TO BE NOURISHED DAILY BY THE FLESH AND BLOOD OF MY SON. THE HOLY EUCHARIST SHALL SUSTAIN YOU AS YOU PERSEVERE IN THE MOST TRYING TIME. THE NOVENAS THAT YOU WILL ENCOURAGE AMONGST THOSE IN UNITY, WILL BECOME A WORLD-WIDE NET AND THE EARTH WILL BE SHOWERED WITH GRACE. EVIL WILL NOT BE ABLE TO PASS THROUGH THIS NET AND GRACE WILL BE ACCUMULATED FOR THE GOOD OF MANKIND. THE DAYS OF PRAYER WILL BE INTENSE, MORE SO THAN AT ANY OTHER TIME AND YOU WILL KNOW THAT YOU ARE IN COMBAT. THIS IS THE TIME TO PERSEVERE AND I TELL YOU-YOU WILL HAVE BOUGHT FOR THE WORLD A TIME FOR RECONCILIATION, A TIME OF REPARATION AND THEY WILL BE READY TO FIND WHAT HAS BEEN LOST.

THERE WILL BE MUCH TO CONSIDER AND THERE WILL BE MUCH YOU DO NOT UNDERSTAND, YET YOUR FAITH WILL CONSOLE YOU. THE HARVEST OF SOULS WILL BE GREAT, BUT TO COME TO THIS, THERE MUST BE MUCH PRAYER AND MUCH COMMITMENT. SO IT IS THAT ALL THOSE WHO ARE IN THIS UNITY, MUST COME TOGETHER AS ONE, AND THEN MORE THAN WALLS SHALL CRUMBLE. SATAN KNOWS THAT THERE HAS BEEN A POWERFUL COHORT BUILT UP WITHIN MY IMMACULATE HEART AND SO HE LIES IN WAITING. BUT MY CHILDREN, HE DOES NOT KNOW THE EXTENT OF THIS POWER, AND NOW IS THE TIME HE SHALL FIND OUT.

LISTEN TO EACH OTHER AND ACCEPT MY PLAN FOR EACH OF YOU. YOU ARE ALL LEADERS AND WILL ALL HAVE CERTAIN POSITIONS AT WHICH YOU SHALL WAGE YOUR ATTACK. BUT I LEAD YOU ALL AND KNOW YOUR CAPABILITIES, AND SO I SHALL USE EACH OF YOU ACCORDING TO YOUR STRENGTHS AND TOGETHER, WE SHALL LEAD THE UNITY INTO A NEW SPRINGTIME.

DO NOT SPEND YOUR DAYS OF REST CONTEMPLATING THIS PLAN. INSTEAD TRUST COMPLETELY THE WISDOM OF GOD AND THIS MOTHER HE HAS SENT TO ACCOMPLISH IT.

I GIVE TO EACH OF YOU MY EMBRACE, MY KISS, AND AS I DO SO I GENTLY PLACE UPON YOU ANOTHER ANOINTING. BE STRONG AND UPRIGHT-HAVE NO FEAR AND TRUST. LET YOUR FAITH COME TO FULL BLOOM. I GIVE ALL TO YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I GIVE MY DEEPEST LOVE, MY COMFORT AS YOU IN TURN GIVE YOUR PRAISE AND THANKS TO GOD NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 17, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

I GREET YOU THIS DAY WITH GREAT TENDERNESS AND I DESIRE THAT THE PEACE OF JESUS FALL UPON YOU SOFTLY AND GENTLY. LET THE WORLD WITH ALL ITS NOISE AND CHAOS BE UNIMPORTANT AS YOU PRAY FROM THE HEART WITH THE MOTHER OF GOD.

HOW BEAUTIFUL IS THIS DAY, THIS DAY OF THE LORD. SEE HOW THE BREEZE SEEMS TO LULL YOU, HOW THE SUN WARMS YOU. THIS IS A DAY TO REST, CONTEMPLATE AND PRAY. I THANK YOU FOR DECIDING FOR GOD.

WITH GREAT CARE I GO TO ALL THOSE WHO HAVE COME IN FAITH AND TRUST AND INSCRIBE UPON YOUR FOREHEADS THE MARK OF MY SON. THE CROSS IS PLACED UPON YOU THAT YOU ARE MARKED FOR ALL OF HEAVEN TO SEE, AND IT WILL REMAIN WITH YOU FOREVER. MANY ANGELS AWAIT THEIR ASSIGNMENTS, AND I AM EAGER TO PRESENT THEM TO THEIR NEW CHARGES.

DEAR CHILDREN, THE WORLD DOES NOT SEE YOU AS I SEE YOU. THEY WHO BELONG TO THE WORLD SEE YOU AS WEAK AND EVEN DISTURBED. YET I TELL YOU THAT ALL OF HEAVEN SEES YOU AS THE LITTLEST OF MY CHILDREN, THE LITTLE ONES THAT SHALL BE MY HELP IN DEFEATING SATAN. YOUR WEAKNESSES WILL BE WHAT WILL CATCH SATAN OFF GUARD AND HE WILL FALL UNDER MY HEEL. AWAIT THIS MOMENT WITH HOPE, HOPE FOR RENEWED CHURCH, A RENEWED WORLD, A RENEWED PEOPLE. AWAIT THIS MOMENT WHEN JESUS WILL REIGN AS KING. PRAY MUCH. PREPARE FOR THE NEXT BATTLE WITH A SINCERE CONFESSION AND REST. CONSIDER YOUR PLIGHT AND THEN BE GRATEFUL AS GOD HAS CHOSEN YOU, THE LITTLE CHILDREN SO PRECIOUS TO MY HEART.

I GIVE NOW MY BLESSING. IT SHALL BE BEAUTIFUL AS IS THE DAY. I WILL PLACE IT SWEETLY UPON YOU AND WITH TRUE GENEROSITY I GIVE THIS BLESSING IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I GIVE OUT OF GENEROSITY MUCH GRACE AND IT SHALL WORK IN YOU, ALL FOR THE GLORY OF GOD.

WITH GENEROUS HEARTS, POUR OUT YOUR PRAISE AND THANKS TO GOD, WHO HAS ALLOWED ALL THIS FOR YOU.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 20, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

I GREET YOU THIS NIGHT WITH THE WARMTH OF MY HEART. I GATHER YOU, LIKE LITTLE SHEEP AND BRING YOU INTO A RESTFUL PASTURE, WHERE YOU CAN PRAY AND REST. UNLIKE THE PASTURES OF THE WORLD, MINE IS WITHIN MY HEART. THERE I FEED YOU THE TRUTHS OF JESUS CHRIST AND ENCOURAGE YOU TO FREQUENT HIS MOST PRECIOUS BODY AND BLOOD. WHAT CAN THE WORLD OFFER YOU MY CHILDREN? CONTEMPLATE THE PEACE THAT COMES TO YOU AND TREASURE IT.

I NOW TRACE UPON THE FOREHEAD OF THOSE WHO COME IN FAITH AND TRUST THE MARK OF MY SON. THIS IS DONE IN A DELIBERATE SIGN OF THE CROSS. IT DOES NOT LAST A DAY, BUT FOR YOUR LIFETIME. THIS TOO IS A TREASURE AND SHOULD BE HELD AS SUCH.

YOU HAVE GATHERED TO PRAY WITH THIS MOTHER, THE MOTHER OF GOD. YOU DO NOT RESIST THE GRACE THAT FLOWS SO FREELY HERE, YOU COME DESPITE THE DISCOMFORTS OF THE DAMP CHILL. HOW EAGER YOU ARE TO COME TO ME HERE, AND HOW EAGER I AM TO RECEIVE YOU. IT IS A MOTHER DRAWING EVER SO CLOSE TO HER CHILDREN.

I LOVE YOU MY DEAR CHILDREN, AND I GUARD YOU. BE ASSURED THAT YOU HAVE A SAFE REFUGE WITHIN MY IMMACULATE HEART. OH MY LOVES, YOU MUST REALIZE THE GREAT LOVE THAT GOD HAS FOR YOU. HE HAS ALLOWED SO MUCH ON YOUR ACCOUNT. CONSIDER YOUR BEAUTIFUL BLESSINGS AND BE GRATEFUL.

AND NOW I GO TO EACH OF YOU AND I IMPART TO YOU MY BLESSING. I GIVE IT WITH DELIGHT OF MY SOUL AND DO SO IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. BE EVER IN GRATITUDE AS YOU PRAISE AND ADORE GOD NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 2000

MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN,

HOW GRATEFUL I AM THAT YOU RESPOND TO THE LOVE OF THIS MOTHER. HOW IMPORTANT IT IS THAT YOU ARE STRENGTHENED AND ENCOURAGED NOW. I TAKE YOU THEN TO THE PLACE IN MY HEART WHICH IS KEPT IN RESERVE. THOSE WHO READ THESE PETALS FROM HEAVEN CAN BE CONFUSED ABOUT THIS HAVEN KEPT FOR FEW, YET I TELL YOU THAT YOU VISIT THERE AND GO AWAY FILLED TO OVERFLOWING WITH LIFE-SAVING GRACE. IT IS NOT THE PHYSICAL LIFE BUT THE SPIRITUAL LIFE THAT I SPEAK OF AND THAT SO MANY KNOW LITTLE OF.

MY DEAR CHILDREN, YOU COME TOGETHER IN THIS MEETING TO BE FORTIFIED NOT ONLY BY GRACE, BUT BY MY WORDS. YOU WHO ARE IN LEADERSHIP MUST BE ATTENTIVE TO THEM, BECAUSE WITHIN MY WORDS LIES THE WAY TO HOLINESS - TO A SPECIAL RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD. THIS TOO BRINGS MIXED FEELINGS TO THOSE WHO STUDY THESE WORDS, BUT I ASSURE YOU THAT MY PURPOSE FOR YOU IS TO FIRST BRING YOU TO A RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD THAT IS BEYOND COMPREHENSION. SO LET THOSE WHO QUESTION BE AT PEACE WITH MY POSITION AS MOTHER, AS TEACHER, AS GUIDE. DO NOT YOUR EARTHLY MOTHERS FORM AND NOURISH HER CHILDREN? SO IT IS THEN THAT YOUR HEAVENLY MOTHER SHOULD DO MUCH MORE. IT IS THE WILL OF THE FATHER THAT I BE WITH YOU IN THIS WAY, THAT YOU BE FORMED AND NURTURED IN THE TRUTH. IT IS THE WILL OF GOD THAT I TEACH YOU AND GUIDE YOU, AND IT IS POSSIBLE - IF IT BE THE HOLY WILL OF GOD.

YOU HAVE DAYS YET TO REST AND PREPARE FOR THE DAYS OF NOVENAS. THESE DAYS WILL BE FOR YOU EXTREME. THEREFORE, PREPARE SPIRITUALLY WITH A GOOD CONFESSION AND WITH THE RESIGNATION THAT THESE DAYS OF PRAYER ARE REQUESTED AND ARE NEEDED FOR THE GOOD OF MANKIND. IT WILL NOT BE AN EASY TIME BECAUSE YOU STILL LIVE IN THE WORLD AND YOUR DUTIES WILL DRAW ON YOU. BUT I TELL YOU, YOU WILL DO THIS FOR THE GLORY OF GOD, THEREFORE, TRUST IN MY LOVE FOR YOU, THAT I WILL HELP YOU TO MAKE THESE DAYS POWERFUL BEFORE THE THRONE OF GOD.

TAKE YOUR LEAVE KNOWING THAT WHAT I DO FOR YOU IS IMMENSE, AND WHAT GOD DOES FOR YOU IS BEYOND THAT. KNOWING THIS, BE CONFIDENT, BE STRONG, BE COURAGEOUS. TRUST IN THIS HEART OF MINE AND ESPECIALLY IN THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS. THESE HEARTS HOLD THE TRUTH, THEY HOLD JUSTICE, THEY HOLD YOU.

I GIVE TO EACH OF YOU MY KISS. I GO TO EACH OF YOU AND GENTLY TOUCH EACH HEART AS I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER. THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

I RECOMMEND TO YOU MUCH PRAYER AND I RECOMMEND TO GIVE OVER EVERYTHING TO GOD AS YOU PRAISE AND ADORE HIM FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

I GREET YOU TODAY IN A MOST SPECIAL WAY. I GREET YOU FROM THE DEPTHS OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, I GREET YOU WITH DEEPEST LOVE.

MY CHILDREN, MY CHILDREN, PRAY WITH TRUE LOVE FOR GOD AND NEIGHBOR. PRAY WITH SINCERITY, AND PRAY WITH CONVICTION. BELIEVE IN GOD S LOVE AND WISDOM. HE KNOWS YOU, HE KNOWS YOUR NEEDS, HE UNDERSTANDS YOU.

WITH SINCERITY I TRACE UPON THE FOREHEADS OF THOSE WHO COME IN FAITH AND TRUST THE MARK OF MY SON. SO BEAUTIFUL IS IT, THAT ALL OF HEAVEN BECOMES AWARE OF THE CROSS THAT SHALL MARK YOU FOR ALL TIME. HOW EAGER THE ANGELS WHO LIE IN WAITING. I PRESENT TO THE INNOCENT A NEW COMPANION THAT SHALL REMAIN WITH YOU ALL THE DAYS OF YOUR LIFE. BE EVER GRATEFUL FOR THESE GIFTS - THEY ARE MOST IMPORTANT AND CARRY WITH THEM GREAT RESPONSIBILITY. YOU ARE CHOSEN BY GOD AND THIS IS YOUR GIFT OF HIS LOVE AND WISDOM.

THIS IS THE DAY OF THE LORD AND YOU HAVE GIVEN THIS DAY TO PRAYER AND REST. LET ME HOLD YOU AS YOU RECLINE AGAINST MY HEART. OH HOW I LOVE YOU, HOW I CHERISH YOU. BE THEN MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN AND MAKE READY TO FOLLOW ME INTO INTENSE DAYS OF PRAYER. BE SURE TO MAKE A GOOD CONFESSION. FREE YOURSELVES OF UNIMPORTANT THINGS OF THE WORLD. MAKE READY TO GIVE TO GOD DAYS THAT HE HIMSELF DESIGNATED. DO THIS WITH COMMITMENT AND DO IT WITH LOVE. I WILL ASSIST YOU IN YOUR NEEDS AND YOUR DAYS OF PRAYER SHALL BE POWERFUL AGAINST EVIL. PREPARE, MY LOVES, WITH A DEEP AND READILY MADE COMMITMENT.

NOW COME CHILDREN. I DRAW YOU SO CLOSE AS I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I LOVE YOU, I LOVE YOU, I LOVE YOU.

GIVE YOUR HEARTS OVER TO PRAISE AND THANKS TO THE ALMIGHTY AND POWERFUL GOD - DO THIS NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 27, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

IT IS WITH DEEP LOVE THAT I GREET YOU THIS NIGHT. AND IT IS WITH A GRATEFUL HEART THAT I EMBRACE MY DEAR PRIEST-SONS. THIS IS A GIFT OF THEIR LOVE FOR YOU AND FOR ME.

MY SWEET CHILDREN, MY LITTLE PRIESTS HAVE MADE POSSIBLE AN OPPORTUNITY FOR YOU TO RECONCILE WITH GOD. THIS IS A PERFECT WAY TO PREPARE FOR THE UPCOMING DAYS OF PRAYER. YOU SHALL ENTER THESE DAYS WITH PURE HEARTS AND SOULS, MAKING YOUR ENEMY WEAK AND UNABLE TO DO YOU HARM. HIS TACTICS WILL NOT FALL ON WEAKENED SOULS, BUT WILL FALL AWAY FROM THE BEAUTY OF THE LIGHT THAT SHINES IN YOU. THE DAYS OF PRAYER WILL BE A TIME FOR YOU TO LAY DOWN YOUR LIVES FOR YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, AS YOU WILL OFFER EVERYTHING IN REPARATION FOR THE SINS OF THE WORLD. DO WHAT YOU CAN TO FAST AND MAKE SACRIFICES. DO GOOD DEEDS AND OFFER YOUR LOVE TO ALL. YOU WILL BE AS JESUS DURING THESE DAYS, YOUR HEARTS LIKE UNTO HIS, AND YOU WILL APPROACH THE THRONE OF GOD WITH THIS MOTHER, PLEADING FOR HIS MERCY. I SHALL LEAD YOU IN THIS BATTLE AGAINST EVIL AND I SHALL TEND YOUR WOUNDS, HELP YOU IF YOU GROW WEAK, AND ENCOURAGE YOU WHEN YOU GROW WEARY. WE ARE UNITED IN THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS, AND THIS UNITY IS FORTIFIED BY A GREAT ABUNDANCE OF GRACE.

IT IS NOW THAT I GO TO THOSE WHO HAVE COME IN FAITH AND TRUST, AND WITH TRUE LOVE IMPRINT UPON THE FOREHEAD THE MARK OF MY SON. THIS SHOULD NOT BE TAKEN LIGHTLY, BUT INSTEAD RECEIVED AS A GREAT TREASURE - A SPECIAL GIFT OF THE FATHER UPON WHOSE AUTHORITY I DO IT.

DEAR PRIESTS OF MINE, I AM MOST GRATEFUL THAT YOU HAVE CONSENTED TO HELP THESE LITTLE ONES PREPARE FOR THE DAYS AHEAD. EACH ONE IS PRECIOUS TO ME AND MUST BE PREPARED WITH THE GRACE RECEIVED FROM THIS SACRAMENT OF PENANCE. WHAT YOU DO THIS NIGHT IS BEYOND YOUR COMPREHENSION, BUT WHAT IS DONE IS ALL FOR THE GLORY OF GOD. I IMPLORE YET MORE OF YOUR GRACE, I ASK THAT YOU EXTEND TO THESE LITTLE ONES THE BLESSING OF CHRIST. I SHALL STAND IN YOUR SHADOW WITH A JOY-FILLED HEART AND TEAR-FILLED EYES.

BE EVER IN GRATITUDE MY CHILDREN. YOU HAVE BEEN CHOSEN FOR THIS TIME AND PREPARED BY THIS MOTHER. HAVE NO ANXIETY OR FEAR - YOU WILL MAKE REPARATION FOR THE DARKEST OF SINS, AND LIGHT WILL OVERPOWER THIS DARKNESS AND THE GLORY OF GOD WILL BE AT HAND.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER. PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

1ST DAY OF OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY NOVENA FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 29, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

YOU HAVE BEGUN NOW DAYS OF PRAYER THAT SHALL HAVE GREAT BEARING ON THE WORLD. YOU HAVE DRAWN ON MY HEART AS A SOURCE OF GRACE, YOU HAVE RECONCILED WITH GOD, YOU HAVE COME TO THIS MOTHER. I DRAW YOU ALL TO ME AND CALL YOU TO A FORMATION WHICH SHALL BE AS A CROSS. EACH OF YOU HAVE THE WEAPON I DESIRE FOR YOU TO USE AGAINST EVIL AND NOW I TAKE MY POSITION AND LEAD YOU AGAINST ALL EVIL.

DEAR CHILDREN, AS YOU BECOME UNITED WITHIN MY IMMACULATE HEART, ALL OF HEAVEN RESPONDS, AND SO IT IS THAT AS YOU MOVE IN FORMATION I LEAD YOU INTO BATTLE.

THE DAYS AHEAD ARE NOT EASY AND YOU WILL NEED TO CONSIDER THE COST. THE DAYS OF INTENSE PRAYER MUST CONSUME YOU AS YOU BECOME ONE WITH CHRIST. STAND STRONG, RAISE YOUR VOICES IN PRAISE. ALL OF HEAVEN WATCHES AS YOU DECIDE TO REMAIN COMMITTED TO THE HOLY WILL OF GOD.

TONIGHT YOU HONOR THE ANGELS WHO ARE OF HIGH RANK. YOU ARE SURROUNDED BY ANGELS AND THEY PRAY WITH YOU AND FOR YOU.

PUT YOUR ROSARIES INTO HIGH ESTEEM. THEY ARE POWERFUL AND WILL END UP BEING ALL FOR THE GLORY OF GOD.

PRAY NOW WITH HEARTS ON FIRE WITH LOVE FOR GOD, AND AS YOU DO SO I SHALL GO TO EACH ONE AND ANOINT YOU, THAT YOU ENTER THIS BATTLE SECURE IN GOD'S LOVE FOR YOU AND KNOWING THAT I GIVE TO YOU MY POWERFUL INTERCESSION. I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I ACCOMPANY YOU, MY DEAR ONES. ON THIS VOYAGE WHICH SHALL CHANGE THE WORLD.

PRAISE BE TO GOD. PRAISE AND HONOR BE HIS, NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 2000

MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN,

TAKE UP YOUR WEAPONS AND PUT ON THE CLOAK OF STRENGTH AND COURAGE. FOLLOW ME AS I LEAD YOU AND ALL THOSE IN THIS UNITY TO THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH. YOUR SUFFERINGS WILL BE MANY, YOUR WOUNDS SEVERE, YET WITH YOUR DEEPLY ROOTED FAITH YOU SHALL PERSEVERE AND YOU WILL SEE THE GLORY OF GOD.

MY LITTLE ONES, DO NOT BE AFRAID OF THE LEADERSHIP THAT HAS BEEN IMPOSED UPON YOU. YOU ARE ALSO WOVEN IN HUMILITY AND YOU TRULY UNDERSTAND YOUR POSITION. YOU ARE THE LITTLEST, OF THE LEAST VALUE TO THOSE OF THE WORLD, BUT HEAVEN SEES YOU AS WARRIORS, WHO HAVE ACCEPTED THE TRUTHS OF JESUS CHRIST AND HAVE VOWED TO LIVE THEM, THE WORLD HAS LITTLE TO DO WITH YOU, YET YOUR STATUS IS HIGH IN HEAVEN. YOU ARE THE LITTLEST OF MY CHILDREN, HAVING TO PERSEVERE WITH ONLY THE HELP OF THIS MOTHER. THIS REQUIRED FAITH, TRUST, AND MUCH SUFFERING. NOW YOU COME BEFORE GOD READY TO DO HIS WILL...ACCEPTING THE COST.

IT IS IMPORTANT FOR YOU TO UNDERSTAND THAT YOU HAVE BEEN TAKEN ASIDE FROM ALL THOSE IN THIS UNITY, THAT YOU BE FORMED IN A SPECIAL WAY FOR LEADERSHIP. THOSE WHO BELIEVE WILL FOLLOW YOU, KNOWING THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN THE WEIGHT OF THIS MISSION AS YOUR CROSS AND THIS WILL BE OF GREAT CONSOLATION FOR ALL OF THEM.

MY LOVES, EACH DAY THAT IS NOW BEING OFFERED IN NOVENA, TAKES ON GREAT VALUE. EACH PRAYER; EACH SACRIFICE TAKES ON NEW DEPTHS. I AM AT THE HELM BUT SOON THE CHURCH WILL HOLD THIS POSITION AS IT IS RENEWED IN THE BLOOD OF THE FAITHFUL.

YOU ARE TAKEN, MY LOVES, TO THAT PLACE IN MY HEART WHERE I EXPOSE YOU TO THE TORRENTS OF GRACE THAT ABOUNDS THERE. YOU BECOME SATURATED WITH IT, LEST YOU BE TEMPTED TO FALL BACK AND RETREAT. INSTEAD YOU ARE STRENGTHENED IN A SPIRITUAL BATH AND AS YOU DRESS FOR BATTLE YOU ARE CONFIDENT IN YOUR GOD AND IN THIS MOTHER.

NOW I HOLD YOU IN AN EMBRACE OF DEEPEST LOVE. I KISS YOU AND WHISPER ENCOURAGEMENTS TO YOUR TINY HEARTS. I SEND YOU NOW TO THE DUTIES OF YOUR POSITIONS, EXPECTING YOU TO UNDERSTAND THAT I AM CLOSER TO YOU NOW THAN EVER BEFORE AND HAVING SAID THIS I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

BE ALERT, MY CHILDREN, AS UNDERSTANDING WILL CONTINUE FOR YOU AND THIS TOO WILL BE A SOURCE OF STRENGTH.

I LOVE YOU, LITTLE ONES, I LOVE YOU. I KNOW YOUR LOVE FOR ME, I KNOW YOUR LOVE FOR GOD AND I ASSURE YOU THAT HE TOO KNOWS YOU.

GIVE MUCH IN PRAISE AND THANKS TO GOD. WHAT HE HAS ALLOWED ON YOUR ACCOUNT IS BEYOND COMPREHENSION, BUT WHAT AWAITS YOU IS BEYOND ANY HAPPINESS YOU COULD CONTAIN IN THIS WORLD.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

2ND DAY OF OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY NOVENA SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

YOU HAVE ENGAGED IN DEEP PRAYER FOR THE SAKE OF THE WORLD, THE VERY WORLD THAT CLANGS WITH SENSELESS NOISE AND UNIMPORTANT ACTIVITY. YOU PRAY FOR SOULS LOST IN THIS NOISE AND CLATTER, YOU PRAY, PRAY, PRAY. BE PATIENT WITH THOSE WHO BELONG TO THE WORLD AS GOD IS PATIENT WITH YOU.

AS YOU FOLLOW ME INTO BATTLE AND YOU EXPERIENCE THE HARDSHIPS, WOUNDS, AND MORE, YOU GATHER FOR YOURSELVES MUCH GRACE AND WITH THIS GRACE YOU WILL FORGE ON - BEING FAITHFUL TO YOUR COMMITMENT. YOUR STRENGTH IS IN THE LORD WHO PROVIDES FOR YOUR EVERY NEED.

DEAR CHILDREN, DURING THESE DAYS OF NOVENA, KEEP CLOSE WATCH FOR THE NEEDS OF OTHERS. IF ONE BECOMES WEAKENED, GIVE THEM OF YOUR STRENGTH. IF ONE IS WOUNDED, BE COMPASSIONATE. REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE TO BE ONE FOR EACH OTHER. THESE DAYS OF PRAYER WILL BE COSTLY AND YOU MUST BE FOR EACH OTHER AS I AM FOR YOU.

MY LITTLE ONES, I HAVE MADE IT POSSIBLE THAT YOU BE OF PURE HEART AND SOUL. CONFESSION WAS MADE AVAILABLE FOR YOU, BUT IN THE DAYS AHEAD, IF YOU SHOULD FALL, SEEK QUICKLY THE GRACES OF THIS SACRAMENT OF RECONCILIATION. IN THIS WAY, SATAN CAN HAVE NO HOLD ON YOU AND HE WILL BE UNABLE TO BREAK THE FORMATION.

AS I DRAW YOU TO ME I GIVE TO YOU ENCOURAGEMENT WITH THE SWEETNESS OF MY BLESSING. I GIVE THIS BLESSING IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I GIVE IT AT HIS REQUEST. I GIVE IT WITH DEEPEST LOVE.

RESPOND, MY CHILDREN, WITH PRAISE AND THANKS TO THE ALMIGHTY AND MERCIFUL GOD. DO THIS TODAY, DO IT FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

3RD DAY OF OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY NOVENA SUNDAY, OCTOBER 1, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

I GREET YOU THIS DAY AS MOTHER, WANTING ONLY TO REFRESH YOU AND GIVE YOU ENCOURAGEMENT. THE DAYS OF INTENSE PRAYER ARE UPON YOU AND I HAVE PUT YOU IN FORMATION. IN THIS WAY YOU ARE STRONG AND ARE STRENGTH FOR EACH OTHER. YOU HAVE TAKEN THE CROSS AS YOUR FOCUS, THUS AS YOU PROCEED, JESUS BE FOR YOU YOUR GOAL. WHEN YOU ARE FOCUSED ON JESUS, YOU ARE FOR GOOD AND EVIL CANNOT STING YOU WITH TEMPTATION. KEEP THIS FORMATION WITH FIRM FAITH AND WITH TRUST. CONFIRM EACH DAY YOUR COMMITMENT TO THESE DAYS OF NOVENA AND YOU WILL BE VICTORIOUS.

I EAGERLY IMPART TO THOSE WHO HAVE COME IN FAITH AND TRUST THE MARK OF MY SON. SO SWEETLY DO I TRACE THE CROSS UPON THE FOREHEAD. THIS IS SIGNIFICANT FOR YOU, BECAUSE NOW YOU ARE AMONGST THOSE COUNTED IN HEAVEN.

DEAR CHILDREN, YOU HAVE OFFERED MUCH TO THIS MOTHER AND HAVE DECIDED FOR SACRIFICE AND PENANCE. RECALL MY WORDS TO THE IMPORTANCE OF THIS DECISION AND THEN STAND FIRM. WHAT YOU HAVE DECIDED FOR THESE DAYS OF PRAYER WILL NOT BE EASY AND THERE WILL BE MANY TIMES THAT OTHER ACTIVITIES WILL BE THERE TO TAUNT YOU. YOU MUST DECIDE THEN THE IMPORTANCE YOU PLACE ON WHAT YOU DO HERE. IN UNITY YOU ARE STRONG AND POWERFUL, IN UNITY YOU BRING DOWN FOR THE WORLD SAVING GRACE. LOOK DEEPLY INTO YOUR COMMITMENT AND THEN DECIDE IF WHAT OTHER OPTIONS OFFER, ARE WORTH STEPPING AWAY FROM THE FORMATION OF THE CROSS DESTINED TO BRING ABOUT A NEW SPRINGTIME. BE FOR EACH OTHER. HELP EACH OTHER, BECAUSE THESE DAYS OF NOVENA WILL BE MOST DIFFICULT.

AND NOW REST AS I GATHER YOU INTO MY ARMS. TAKE IN THE PEACE AND LOVE THAT POURS OUT TO YOU HERE. I REFRESH YOU WITH ABUNDANT GRACE AND PRAY FOR EACH OF YOU IN A MOST SPECIAL WAY.

I GIVE NOW MY BLESSING. I GO TO EACH OF YOU AND WITH THE SIMPLICITY OF MY KISS I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. ACCEPT THIS LOVE OF MINE AND THEN TRUST.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD, LITTLE ONES, HE HAS ALLOWED THESE PETALS FROM HEAVEN TO FALL UPON YOU WITH GREAT GENEROSITY.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

4TH DAY OF OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY NOVENA MONDAY, OCTOBER 2, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

I COME TO YOU THIS NIGHT AND GATHER YOU UNTO ME. AS I PRESS YOU TO MY HEART, YOU GIVE OVER TO BATTLE THAT SOULS BE SAVED AND THE WORLD RENEWED. YOU ARE UNDER THE CLOSE WATCH OF THIS MOTHER AND I BEAR WITH YOU ALL HARDSHIPS.

THIS IS A TIME OF PRAYER THAT WEIGHS DEEPLY ON YOU. YOUR PLIGHT IS A DIFFICULT ONE AND YET I SAY TO YOU PERSEVERE, PERSEVERE. THE DAYS WILL COME AND GO AND YOU WILL WONDER WHAT IT IS THAT YOU DO. BE EVER WATCHFUL. YOU HAVE DRAWN YOUR BOW AND THE ARROW WILL BE STRAIGHT.

ON THIS OCCASION OF THE FEAST OF THE GUARDIAN ANGELS, I WANT TO ASSURE YOU OF THEIR IMPORTANCE TO YOU. THEY ARE YOUR HELP AND THEY BRING YOU UP FROM BATTLE. AS YOU ARE TENDED, SO IT IS THAT THE ANGELS GATHER IN AROUND YOU. THEY ARE QUIET AND OBEDIENT AND THEY SHALL PLUCK YOU FROM THE TRAPS OF THE EVIL DOERS. CALL UPON THEM OFTEN THESE DAYS OF NOVENA, BECAUSE THEY WILL ALWAYS BE READY AND THEIR WILLINGNESS TO SUPPORT YOU IS UNSURPASSED.

MY PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN, MAKE FRESH YOUR COMMITMENT EACH DAY. IN THAT WAY SATAN WILL NOT BE ABLE TO DECEIVE YOU AND THUS PUT LITTLE IMPORTANCE ON THE PRAYERS GIVEN IN THIS NOVENA.

PRAY WITH HEARTS ON FIRE FOR JESUS. LET EACH PRAYER BE FOR HIS GREATER HONOR AND GLORY.

I TENDERLY KISS EACH OF YOU AS I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I CARESS EACH HEART AND WHISPER TO EACH ONE I LOVE YOU.

GIVE PRAISE AND THANKS TO GOD, NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

5TH DAY OF OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY NOVENA TUESDAY, OCTOBER 3, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, CHILDREN,

HOW LITTLE YOU ARE. HOW BEAUTIFUL YOU ARE. OH LOVES OF MINE, THE WORLD DOES NOT SEE IN YOU A GREAT STRENGTH NOR DO THEY UNDERSTAND YOUR COURAGE. I TELL YOU THAT WITH YOU, EVIL SHALL BE PUSHED BACK AND WITH THIS PUSH THE HAND OF GOD SHALL PUT DOWN THE EVIL ONE AND ALL HIS WORKS.

THE FORMATION THAT I HAVE FORMED WITH THOSE IN UNITY IS THE CROSS. THE CROSS WON OVER SIN BEFORE, AND IT SHALL CONQUER EVIL ONCE MORE. STAND FIRM IN YOUR FORMATION AS EACH DAY OF NOVENA IS AN ATTACK ON SATAN, AND EACH DAY MORE AND MORE OF HIS DEEDS ARE OVERPOWERED. THE LOVE OF GOD COMES OVER THE WORLD LIKE A CLOUD IMMERSED IN THE LIGHT OF THE SON. HIS MERCY FALLS SILENTLY LIKE DEW, KISSING THE EARTH WITH HIS COMPASSION. CAN YOU COMPREHEND THE IMPORTANCE OF WHAT YOU DO? CAN YOU UNDERSTAND THE BATTLE? CAN YOU GRASP THE WISDOM IN THIS PLAN OF GOD TO RESCUE THE WORLD? PRAY IN CONFIDENCE. TRUST MY WORDS TO YOU. THEY ARE THE PETALS FROM HEAVEN GIVEN TO YOU WHO ARE THE LEAST OF MY CHILDREN. YOU ARE THE UNIMPORTANT, THE RIDICULED, YOU ARE THE ONES THAT CAN GIVE ONLY OF YOURSELVES FOR THE GLORY OF GOD. AND IT IS THE LITTLE ONES OF MY UNITY - YOU MY LOVES, WHO HAVE LAID DOWN YOUR LIVES FOR YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

BE CONFIDENT. BE ALERT. THE DAYS OF PRAYER ARE UPON YOU, BUT SO TOO IS THE GRACE YOU NEED TO PERSEVERE, AND NEVER GIVE IN TO THE WHIMS OF THE WORLD. THE GRACE IS YOURS, I IMPLORE YOU TO ACCEPT IT AND REMAIN EVER MY LITTLEST CHILDREN, SO VERY PRECIOUS TO ME.

I GIVE TO YOU NOW THE SWEETNESS OF MY BLESSING. I SHALL GO TO EACH ONE AND PLACE UPON YOU MY FRAGRANCE. THIS WILL REMAIN WITH YOU UNTIL YOU ENTER PARADISE.

I GIVE THEN THIS BLESSING IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. AS I GIVE TO YOU, GIVE TO EACH OTHER. HELP EACH OTHER AND THEN PRAISE AND THANK GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

REMEMBER THAT I TOUCH NOT ONLY YOUR HEARTS, BUT YOUR LIVES AND I HEAR YOU WHEN YOU COME TO ME IN YOUR NEED.

PRAISE BE TO GOD.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

6TH DAY OF OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY NOVENA WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 4, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

YOU ENDURE MUCH FOR THIS MOTHER. THE STORM SEEMS TO EMPTY THE FULLNESS OF ITS CLOUDS UPON YOU AND AS YOU DEAL WITH THE RAIN AND COLD, IT WOULD SEEM THAT THERE IS LITTLE MERCY. I TELL YOU MY CHILDREN, THAT WHAT YOU ENDURE IS NOT FOR MY SAKE BUT FOR THE SAKE OF THE WORLD. WOULD IT NOT HAVE BEEN EASY TO STAY WITHIN THE WARMTH OF YOUR HOMES? BUT YOU HAVE LEARNED PERSEVERANCE AND THIS IS CAUSE FOR GREAT GRACE TO FALL UPON THE WORLD. TAKE THE DISCOMFORTS OF THIS NIGHT AND USE THEM TO STRENGTHEN YOUR FORMATION. SOME HAVE ALREADY WEAKENED AND SO YOU MUST BE EVEN STRONGER LEST THE BATTLE BE LOST. FAITH AND TRUST MUST BE HAND IN HAND, BECAUSE YOUR FAITH TELLS YOU THAT GOD IS MORE POWERFUL THAN ANY STORM, AND YOU MUST TRUST HIS WISDOM IN ALL THINGS.

THE STORM IS NECESSARY BECAUSE YOU ENDURE IT FOR THE WEAK. YOU ENDURE SUCH HARDSHIP FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT UNDERSTAND COMMITMENT. THE STORM ONLY ENHANCES YOUR PRAYERS AND THEY TAKE ON THE EFFECTS OF YOUR PERSEVERANCE.

I AM GRATEFUL THAT THE ELEMENTS DID NOT DETOUR MY LITTLE PRIEST-SON WHO NOW COMES TO SATISFY THE NEEDS OF MY LITTLE ONES. I AM GRATEFUL AND I RECORD ALL THIS DONE FOR THE GREATER HONOR AND GLORY OF GOD.

CONTINUE MY LOVES, KNOWING THAT EACH OBSTACLE YOU OVERCOME CAUSES YET MORE ANGUISH FOR THE EVIL ONE. HE NOW WALKS IN CONFUSION AS HE MEETS THE BLOWS TO HIS EGO AND HIS PRIDE. IT IS HE WHO BECOMES WEAKENED AS YOU PERSEVERE.

I IMPLORE YOU LITTLE PRIEST OF MINE TO BLESS THESE LITTLE ONES WHO ARE IN A BATTLE AGAINST ALL EVIL. LET YOUR BLESSING OF CHRIST FALL UPON THEM THIS NIGHT AS A SHELTER FROM THE RAIN. BUT LET THE RAIN REMIND YOU OF THE MERCY THAT SHALL FALL SILENTLY, BUT POWERFULLY OVER ALL THE WORLD.

REST, MY LITTLE ONES, WHEN YOU CAN THAT YOU COME EACH DAY INTO NOVENA DETERMINED TO SUCCEED IN THIS BATTLE OF BATTLES.

PRAISE BE TO GOD, MY CHILDREN, NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

7TH DAY OF OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY NOVENA THURSDAY, OCTOBER 5, 2000

OH MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN, MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS CHILDREN.

YOU COME ONCE MORE DETERMINED TO STAND FIRM IN FORMATION, THUS YOU HOLD STRONG, THOUGH MY WORDS HAVE NOT PENETRATED EVERY HEART. YOU WHO KNOW, WHO BELIEVE, WHO TRUST, WILL NEVER BE WITHOUT THE LOVE INTENDED THOSE WHO GIVE ALL. THERE WILL BE MUCH AHEAD AS ONE NOVENA TURNS INTO THE NEXT. DAYS OF INTENSE PRAYER AND DAYS OF HARD BATTLE. THOSE WHO UNDERSTAND HAVE MADE A TRUE COMMITMENT. YOU UNDERSTAND THAT THIS IS A MOST SERIOUS TIME AND MUCH DEPENDS ON YOUR WILLINGNESS TO REMAIN IN THE FORMATION DESIGNATED FOR THIS BATTLE. WHY DO I WEEP? I WEEP FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT TRULY BELIEVE THESE PETALS FROM HEAVEN. I HAVE PLEADED FOR A UNITY - UNBROKEN, BUT THERE ARE MANY WHO ONLY LISTEN WHEN THEY COME, ONLY WHEN THEY ARE NOT INCONVENIENCED. YOU MUST REMAIN IN FIDELITY, YOU WHO GIVE ALL. LET NOTHING OF THE WORLD ENTICE YOU, THE WORLD TRIES TO DRAW YOU INTO FOOLISHNESS AND SO OFTEN THE WORLD WINS. I ASSURE YOU THAT THESE DAYS OF PRAYER MUST NOT BE TAKEN LIGHTLY - THEY WILL BRING DEFEAT TO EVIL, BUT HOW MANY WILL DECIDE OTHERWISE.

FOR SOME TIME I HAVE WITH GREAT JOY PLACED UPON THOSE WHO COME IN FAITH AND TRUST THE MARK OF MY SON. I DO THIS THAT YOU UNDERSTAND THE VALUES OF YOUR FIDELITY AND PERSEVERANCE. I CONTINUE TO DO THIS AT THE REQUEST OF THE FATHER, THAT THESE WILL BE THE FAITHFUL WHEN GOD COMES IN HIS GLORY.

PROCEED DEAR CHILDREN, IN CONFIDENCE. KNOW THAT THESE ARE DAYS OF SERIOUS PRAYER AND THEY ARE BROUGHT ABOUT BECAUSE GOD HAS ASKED IT. THEREFORE, I HAVE COME TO YOU, THE LITTLEST OF MY CHILDREN, KNOWING YOU WILL PERSEVERE.

I EXTEND NOW MY BLESSING. THOUGH I DESIRE TO EMBRACE YOU, I ALSO KNOW YOU MUST STAND STRONG. I GIVE YOU THEN THIS BLESSING IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. YOU MUST CARRY THE CROSS AND I MUST LET YOU.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD. GIVE PRAISE AND THANKS TO THE ALMIGHTY GOD - NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

8TH DAY OF OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY NOVENA FRIDAY, OCTOBER 6, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

I HAVE COME TO YOU THIS NIGHT TO ENCOURAGE YOU YET A LITTLE LONGER. THE CROSS IS HEAVY, BUT YOU HAVE DECIDED TO ACCEPT IT'S WEIGHT AND HAVE ADJUSTED IT ACCORDINGLY. I TAKE YOU ONCE MORE INTO MY HEART IN A SPECIAL WAY. I HELP THE WEAK AND COMFORT THOSE IN DISTRESS. FOR THOSE WHO NOW DRAW THE FORMATION INTO AN UNBREAKABLE FORCE, I GIVE YOU THE MUCH NEEDED GRACE FOR YOUR STRENGTH. MY HEART HAS ENTERED NOW INTO THIS FORMATION AND WITH IT WHAT IS NEEDED FOR VICTORY. TOGETHER WE PROCEED, GIVEN THE INSTRUCTION OF THE FATHER.

MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN, YOU ARE TAKEN TO THAT PLACE IN MY HEART, WHERE I VISIT YOU IN A MOST SPECIAL WAY. I DO THIS THAT YOU DO NOT FALTER AS YOU CONTINUE TO LEAD THIS UNITY IN BATTLE. SATAN DOES NOT GIVE UP HOPE TO CAUSE YOU PAIN. YOU SUFFER MUCH FOR YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS. I KNOW YOU, EACH OF YOU AND I HAVE PLACED UPON YOU A GRAVE RESPONSIBILITY. DO NOT WORRY OR TAKE ON ANXIETY FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW YOU, WHO DO NOT UNDERSTAND YOU. YOU ARE KNOWN AND UNDERSTOOD IN HEAVEN.

WITH A SIMPLE, YET BEAUTIFUL WAY, I TRACE UPON THOSE WHO HAVE COME IN FAITH AND TRUST THE MARK OF MY SON. IT IS A PERMANENT MARK, PUT UPON THE FOREHEAD AS THE SIGN OF THE CROSS. IT WILL REMAIN WITH YOU FOR ALL TIME AND YOU TOO ARE KNOWN IN HEAVEN.

YOU HAVE BEEN THIS NIGHT IN THE PRESENCE OF THE SPLENDOR OF HEAVEN. HOW BLESSED YOU ARE, THAT SUCH A PRIVILEGE BE YOURS. GO TO YOUR REST THIS NIGHT RECALLING THE LOVE AND THE BLESSING THAT WAS YOURS THIS NIGHT.

I GIVE TO YOU ONLY MY KISS. I HELP YOU REGAIN YOUR POSITION IN THE FORMATION AS WE CONTINUE TO DO BATTLE AGAINST ALL EVIL. REMEMBER, THAT I DO NOT WEEP BECAUSE YOU FAIL, I WEEP ONLY WHEN YOU WHO COME DO NOT SEE THE IMPORTANCE OF MY WORDS. THOSE WHO COME WITH TRUST AND GIVE ME WHAT I ASK HAVE GAINED MUCH FOR THE WEAK, BUT DO NOT LOOK AT THE WEAK AS THOSE WHO FAIL, THEY MAKE EFFORTS THAT GIVE OTHERS OPPORTUNITIES TO USE THEIR STRENGTHS.

STAND IN BATTLE, BE FIRMLY PLANTED, YOU STILL HAVE MANY DAYS TO GIVE ME WHAT IS NEEDED TO MAKE THIS BATTLE A VICTORY THAT SHALL RING OUT OVER ALL THE WORLD.

GIVE MUCH PRAISE TO GOD. THANK HIM, DRAW STRENGTH FROM HIM. GIVE PRAISE AND THANKS NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

9TH DAY OF OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY NOVENA 1ST DAY OF THE JUBILEE ROSARY NOVENA KENTUCKY BUS SATURDAY, OCTOBER 7, 2000

MY DEAR CHILDREN, MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

WHAT GREAT HONOR YOU PAY ME THIS DAY. HOW MUCH LOVE YOU GIVE ME. YOU HAVE COME TO A HOLY PLACE, A PLACE OF GRACE AND THIS PILGRIMAGE WILL HAVE GREAT EFFECTS FOR YOU. MY HEART SWELLS AS YOU PAY ME SUCH HOMAGE. BUT I TELL YOU MY CHILDREN, THAT THE HEART OF JESUS IS TODAY CONSOLED AS THE PONTIFF GIVES OVER SO MUCH FOR THE WORLD.

HERE IN THIS LITTLE PLACE SO HIDDEN FROM THE WORLD, I HAVE FORMED A UNITY OF SOULS, SO POWERFUL THAT THE EARTH HAS NEVER KNOWN ANYTHING LIKE IT BEFORE. THIS UNITY WAS FORMED BY SOULS TOTALLY COMMITTED TO THE MISSION THAT COMES FROM THIS PLACE. THERE HAVE BEEN MANY TO COME INTO THIS UNITY BECAUSE OF THE PERSEVERANCE AND FIDELITY OF THE LITTLE ONES FOUND HERE. BECAUSE THEY ACCEPTED THE SIMPLICITY OF GOD'S PLAN FOR THEM, AND BECAUSE THEY HAVE ACCEPTED THEIR SUFFERINGS, THIS UNITY NOW ENCOMPASSES THE WORLD. THEREFORE, LET IT BE KNOWN THAT AS OF THIS DAY, MY TRIUMPH WILL COME QUICKLY AND SILENTLY. THE OLD WILL PASS AWAY AND THE EARTH SHALL BE RENEWED. PRAY THEN WITH CONFIDENCE AND WITH HOPE FOR A DEFEAT OF ALL EVIL AND THE ARRIVAL OF THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH.

I GO NOW TO THOSE WHO HAVE COME IN FAITH AND TRUST AND WITH GREAT CARE TRACE UPON THE FOREHEAD THE MARK OF MY SON. I DO THIS WITH THE SIGN OF THE CROSS AND WITH AUTHORITY GIVEN ME BY THE FATHER. EAGERLY I DISPATCH THE ANGELS IN WAITING TO THE LITTLE INNOCENTS, THAT THEY RETAIN FOREVER THE COMPANY OF THEIR NEW COMPANIONS AND THE MARK WHICH WILL REMAIN FOREVER.

MY DEAR CHILDREN, TODAY I GATHER YOUR HEARTS, EACH ONE I PLACE BEFORE THE THRONE OF GOD. I INTERCEDE FOR YOUR NEEDS AND PRAY FOR YOU IN A MOST SPECIAL WAY. I TELL YOU THAT YOU HAVE ALREADY BEEN BLESSED, YET MY MOTHER'S HEART YEARNS TO GIVE YOU THE BLESSING OF THIS MOTHER. AND SO I DO THIS FOR EACH OF YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. LIKE A GARLAND OF ROSES ARE YOUR ROSARIES, YET THE POWER OF THIS SIMPLE PRAYER IS BEYOND ALL COMPREHENSION. AND SO I IMPLORE YOU TO TAKE SERIOUSLY THIS RESPONSE TO MY PLEA AND TRUST. A GOOD MOTHER ALWAYS TAKES GOOD CARE OF HER CHILDREN. THEY DO NOT ASK FOR WHAT THEY NEED, BUT RECEIVE IT FROM THE LOVE OF THE MOTHER'S HEART. IF YOU UNDERSTAND THESE PETALS FROM HEAVEN, YOU NEED NOT ASK, BUT ONLY TRUST THAT AS YOUR MOTHER, I WILL REACH INTO EACH HEART AND YOUR NEEDS WILL BE TENDED. TRUST MY LOVE FOR YOU. TRUST IN GOD'S GREAT LOVE AND MERCY. TRUST IN GOD'S GREAT WISDOM. IF YOU CAN DO THIS, YOU WILL PRAY, PRAY, PRAY, AND YOU WILL NOT ASK, BUT ACCEPT GOD'S WILL AND LOVE FOR YOU.

I NOW IMPLORE YOU TO GIVE OVER TO GOD ALL THINGS. KNOW THAT YOUR SACRIFICES ARE MOST APPRECIATED BECAUSE WITH SACRIFICE AND SUFFERING, YOUR PRAYERS BECOME MORE POTENT AND THEN YOU KNOW AND RECOGNIZE THE GLORY OF GOD.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

PRAYING WITH THE HOLY FATHER & BISHOPS DURING THE ENTRUSTMENT SUNDAY, OCTOBER 8, 2000 3:00 A.M.

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

IN THIS HOUR OF GREAT LOVE THERE COMES FOR THE WORLD A GREAT GRACE. THROUGH THE CHAIR OF PETER COMES THE WAY TO THE NEW MILLENNIUM. IT WILL BE THE TIME FOR TRUTH, THE TRUTH OF JESUS TO NOW EXPOSE THE LIES AND DECEIT OF SATAN. IT WILL BE YOUR PRAYERS THAT SHALL CAUSE HEAVEN TO ACCEPT THE DEEDS OF GOOD MEN TO OVERCOME A TIME WHEN MAN HAS CONTINUALLY REFUSED GOD'S GRACE. WITH THIS EFFORT SHALL COME AN OVERFLOWING OF GOD'S MERCY AND THE HOLY SPIRIT SHALL RENEW THE FACE OF THE EARTH.

CONTINUE, MY LOVES, TO BE FIRM IN YOUR COMMITMENT AND TO TAKE UP DEFENSE OF THE TRUTH. YOU WILL HAVE THE HELP OF THIS MOTHER, AND SATAN WILL NOT ENTER THIS DOMAIN.

IT IS WITH TREMENDOUS LOVE THAT I COME TO YOU THIS MORN. YOU HAVE CREATED YET ANOTHER SHOWER OF GRACE FOR THE HOLY POPE AND HIS BISHOPS. FROM THIS LITTLE PLACE I HAVE PLACED THE DESIGN FOR THE WORLD - THE PLAN INSTITUTED BY GOD AND MADE AWAKENED BY THE WORK OF THIS MOTHER.

I LOVE YOU MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN AND I EXTEND TO YOU MY GRATITUDE AND MY KISS.

PRAY, MY LOVES, CONFIDENT AND KNOW THAT BLESSINGS BEFALL YOU THIS NIGHT NOT FOR ONLY A FEW, BUT FOR ALL THOSE WHO HAVE COMMITTED TO THE UNITY OF SOULS FORMED FOR THIS VERY PURPOSE.

I DRAW YOU EVER SO CLOSE AND WITH THE TENDERNESS AND LOVE OF A TRUE MOTHER, I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

YOU ARE MY CHILDREN, MY DEAR, DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN AND WITH YOU I SHALL PRAISE GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER. PRAISE GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

2ND DAY OF THE JUBILEE ROSARY NOVENA SUNDAY, OCTOBER 8, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

I GREET YOU THIS DAY WITH A TRUE LOVE AND WELCOME YOU HERE AT THIS PLACE OF GRACE. YOU HAVE BEEN TAKEN AS MY SPECIAL LITTLE CHILDREN AND ACCEPTED AS SUCH IN HEAVEN. I HAVE TAUGHT YOU MANY THINGS AND NOW YOU MUST ABOUND IN THEM. YOUR GIFTS ARE MANY AND THEY WILL BE USED ALL FOR THE GLORY OF GOD AND FOR THE BENEFIT OF YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS. TAKE NOTE OF THE WORDS AND RECALL THE MANY INSTRUCTIONS, THE MANY LESSONS I HAVE GIVEN YOU.

THIS IS A TIME FOR AN AWAKENING OF FAITH. THOSE SOULS WHO HAVE BEEN DARKENED BY SIN WILL REACH OUT THAT YOU GRASP THEM AND KEEP THEM FROM DROWNING IN THE SEA OF DARKNESS. YOUR EFFORTS ARE USED MUCH FOR THE SAVING OF SOULS AND YOU BE THE RESCUERS. YOU HAVE ACCEPTED THE MANY OFFERINGS OF GRACE AND NOW YOU WILL BE HELP FOR MANY.

YOU CONTINUE IN NOVENA. THERE ARE STILL MANY DAYS OF INTENSE PRAYER AHEAD. DO NOT LET DOWN YOUR GUARD. YOU MUST REMAIN FIRM AND STAND FIRM IN FORMATION. EACH PRAYER WILL PIERCE THE DARKNESS AND SATAN WILL SHRIEK AT YOUR STANCE. DO NOT BE CARELESS NOW WITH YOUR COMMITMENT, YOU HAVE STILL TO REACH VICTORY. THERE IS MUCH YET IN THIS BATTLE THAT MUST BE CLAIMED. THEREFORE, CHOOSE WISELY YOUR INTENTIONS. LET THE WORLD CONTINUE BEING ABSORBED WITH PLEASURES AND WHIMS. YOUR FIDELITY WILL REACH NEW HEIGHTS. YOU HAVE NOW MY HEART AND TODAY YOU PUT ON THE SHIELD OF GOD. THE BATTLE CONTINUES, BUT NOW THE POPE HAS TAKEN HIS POSITION AT THE HELM AND THE ATTACK ON EVIL WILL BE OVERPOWERING.

WITH MUCH LOVE I NOW MARK THOSE WHO HAVE COME IN FAITH AND TRUST WITH THE SIGN OF MY SON. I IMPRINT UPON THE FOREHEAD THE CROSS WHICH WILL REMAIN FOREVER. ANGELS SEEK AFTER LITTLE INNOCENTS THAT THEY MAY ONCE MORE BE GUARDIANS AS WAS INTENDED BY THE LORD.

DEAR CHILDREN, BE ALERT NOW AS EACH DAY BRINGS ABOUT YET ANOTHER BLESSING, ANOTHER GRACE. BE FILLED WITH AWE AT THE WORK OF GOD, AS HE BRINGS ABOUT A NEW TIME OF LOVE AND PEACE.

TRUST COMPLETELY IN THE LOVE AND MERCY OF GOD. HE HAS COME NOW TO CLAIM HIS CHURCH - HIS KINGDOM.

I GIVE NOW MY BLESSING. IT SHALL FALL UPON YOU WITH SWEETNESS AND IT IS GIVEN IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

MAKE MUCH EFFORT TO PRAISE GOD. GIVE HIM OF YOUR TIME AND MAKE NO EXCUSES FOR ANY LACK OF CONCERN. PUT YOUR HEART AND SOUL INTO YOUR PRAYERS - THEN YOU WILL PRAISE AND THANK GOD FOREVER - FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

3RD DAY OF THE JUBILEE ROSARY NOVENA MONDAY, OCTOBER 9, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

I GREET YOU ONCE MORE ON THE FIELD OF BATTLE. I DRAW YOU INTO FORMATION THAT WE PRESS ON CONTINUALLY CAUSING THE ENEMY ALARM. YOU PRAY MUCH AND WITH DETERMINATION AND YOU HAVE CAUSED GRIEF TO THOSE WHOSE PLANS HAVE NOW BEEN THWARTED. WE TAKE STEPS FORWARD ALWAYS PRESSING ON IN THIS BATTLE OF BATTLES. THE WORLD PAYS NO ATTENTION TO THE MANY FAILINGS OF EVIL, AND THEY DO NOT UNDERSTAND WHAT HAS BEEN WON. KEEP WATCH. LISTEN. BE ALWAYS ALERT. WHAT YOU SEE AND HEAR NOW IS MORE THAN THE FALLING OF WALLS. THOSE WITH WHOM YOU DO BATTLE HAVE BEEN SERIOUSLY WOUNDED AND THEY DO NOT UNDERSTAND HOW THIS WAS ACCOMPLISHED. PRAY CHILDREN, PRAY THAT VICTORY BE SOON OUR CLAIM.

DEAR CHILDREN, YOU WILL GROW WEARY AND FATIGUE WILL CAUSE YOU TO WANT TO REST. YET I TELL YOU PERSEVERE IN YOUR CAUSE, SATAN WILL FALL AND BE LED AWAY FROM ALL THAT IS THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

I BRING TO YOU A REFRESHING DRINK. DRINK OF THE KNOWLEDGE THAT YOU WILL KNOW MY TRIUMPH.

I GIVE NOW MY BLESSING. THIS TIME I GO TO EACH SOUL, GENTLY CARESSING IT AS I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

RAISE UP YOUR ROSARIES, THEY ARE THE WEAPON, THESE SIMPLE STRINGS OF BEADS, AND WITH THEM WE SHALL PRAISE GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

4TH DAY OF THE JUBILEE ROSARY NOVENA TUESDAY, OCTOBER 10, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

YOU CONTINUE AND REMAIN WITH ME IN PRAYER, MAKING MANY SACRIFICES AND FILLED WITH HOPE. OH LITTLE LOVES OF MINE, IT IS GOOD THAT YOU HOPE, IT IS GOOD.

AS THE BATTLE RAGES ON, EVIL BECOMES WITHDRAWN INTO THEIR CAMPS, AND SO I DRAW YOU DEEPLY INTO MY HEART, AND THERE I TEND TO YOUR NEEDS. I WASH YOUR WOUNDS AND NOURISH YOU, LEST YOU BECOME FRAIL. GRACE IS ABUNDANT FOR YOU, YOU ARE IN FACT SATURATED WITH IT. AS YOU TAKE ON NEW STRENGTH I BRING YOU ONCE MORE TO THE BATTLE THAT SHALL CHANGE THE WORLD.

REMEMBER, THAT YOU DO NOT SEE THE VASTNESS OF GOD'S WORK, AND SO FOCUS ON WHAT YOU SEE AND ON WHAT YOU HEAR. THEN AS THE RESULTS OF THIS BATTLE ARE MADE KNOWN, YOU WILL HAVE ALREADY BEEN PREPARED. STAY CLOSE TO THIS MOTHER, I WILL HELP YOU PREVAIL. I AM ONLY YOUR HELP, BUT JESUS IS LORD. IT IS THE WORK OF THE FATHER THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN YOU. I LISTEN AS HE INSTRUCTS ME AS TO WHAT I MUST TELL YOU. NO ONE KNOWS THE EXTENT OF THIS PLAN, YET VICTORY OVER EVIL IS IT'S OBJECTIVE. PRAY WITH YOUR TINY LOVE-FILLED HEARTS AND BE FIRM IN YOUR COMMITMENT.

I BRING YOU A BEAUTIFUL BLESSING. IT BE DIFFERENT FROM THE REST. THOUGH IT LOOKS SIMPLE, IT IS FOR YOU A GREAT GIFT. I GIVE YOU THIS BLESSING IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I GIVE IT WITH TREMENDOUS LOVE. OFFER YOUR LOVE TO GOD AS YOU PRAISE AND ADORE HIM NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

5TH DAY OF THE JUBILEE ROSARY NOVENA WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 11, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

THE DAYS OF NOVENA HAVE GAINED MOMENTUM AND THEY PASS QUICKLY. YOU ARE TIRED AND YET YOU HAVE COMMITTED YOURSELVES TO MAKE THESE DAYS POWERFUL BEFORE GOD. I TELL YOU THAT YOU HAVE PRESENTED THE FATHER YOUR SIMPLICITY, YOUR DETERMINATION, YOUR FIDELITY. YOU OFFER MUCH THAT THERE BE VICTORY AND AS THESE DAYS PASS THERE IS VICTORY IN SIGHT. THOSE MEN WHO ARE THE LEARNED WILL SEE LITTLE IN THESE WORDS GIVEN YOU BY THIS MOTHER, AND WHEN EVIL FALLS UNDER THE SWORD OF GOOD, THEY WILL NOT RECOGNIZE YOU EVEN THEN. THIS IS UNIMPORTANT NOW, AND SO I TELL YOU BE ALERT. WATCH. THEN AS YOU BECOME AWARE OF THE DEFEAT OF EVIL YOU WILL KNOW THAT THE UNITY I HAVE FORMED HAS OBTAINED IT. DO NOT FRET AS YOU SEE MANY ABANDON THE WORK OF GOD. BY THIS I MEAN THAT THEY WILL NOT SEE THE WORK OF THE LORD, BUT WILL ONLY STAND IN AWE. YOU TOO WILL BE IN AWE, BUT YOU WILL RECOGNIZE THE POWER, THE MERCY, THE LOVE OF GOD. THERE ARE FEW WHO RECOGNIZE THE OMNIPOTENCE OF THE LORD, THEREFORE THERE ARE ONLY FEW WHO KNOW THAT IT IS ALL BY AND FOR THE GLORY OF GOD.

MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN, MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN, BE PATIENT THESE NEXT DAYS. THE BATTLE IS DEFINITELY ONGOING, BUT SOON THE BANNER WILL BE RAISED IN VICTORY.

IT IS NOW A TIME FOR YOU TO CONTEMPLATE ALL THAT HAPPENS FOR THE WORLD BECAUSE OF PRAYER. WATCH. LISTEN. BE ALERT. PRAY WITH THE HEART AND WITH A BURNING OF LOVE IN YOU FOR THE ALMIGHTY GOD.

I GO NOW TO EACH OF YOU AND WITH ALL OF HEAVEN AT MY SIDE, I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

GIVE MUCH PRAISE AND THANKS TO GOD. YOU HAVE BEEN DECIDED UPON BY HIM, FOR THESE TIMES. PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

6TH DAY OF THE JUBILEE ROSARY NOVENA THURSDAY, OCTOBER 12, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

AWAKEN YOUR HEARTS TO A SLEEPING FAITH. THERE BE THOSE WHO WILL NOW COME ALIVE WITH THEIR LOVE FOR JESUS. THEY ARE MANY WHO HAVE FORGOTTEN WHAT LAYS DORMANT IN THEIR HEARTS. FAITH WILL BE AWAKENED IN HEARTS NOW THAT ARE INDIFFERENT OR SIMPLY OCCUPIED BY THE BUSYNESS OF THE WORLD. YOU MY LOVES, HAVE WON FOR THESE SOULS THE GRACE TO ONCE MORE BE IN LOVE WITH JESUS.

THE DAYS EVENTS ARE MOST DISCOURAGING, AND IT WOULD SEEM THAT WHAT I HAVE TOLD YOU BE DISTANT. EVIL WILL BE EXPOSED AND EVIL WILL BE DESTROYED. CONSTANT PRAYER AND SACRIFICE HAVE MADE IT SO. BE CONFIDENT IN YOUR PRAYERS, IN YOUR STATUS, AND BE ALSO ALERT. PAY ATTENTION TO THE WORK OF GOD AND THEN SPEAK OF THIS WORK OFTEN.

THE BATTLE YOU FIGHT CONTINUES AND SOME PONDER ON THE OBJECTIVE. SOME DO NOT SEE AND SO THEY WONDER. YOU NEED NOT BE ANXIOUS OR WORRY OVER SUCH THINGS. WHAT I HAVE SAID, I HAVE SAID, THEREFORE YOU NEED ONLY WATCH AND LISTEN AS GOD'S WAY IS REVEALED TO YOU.

THESE ARE THE FINAL DAYS OF NOVENA. YET THESE DAYS BE THE MOST POWERFUL. YOU ARE TIRED AND EACH DAY IS A HARDSHIP. YET TO PERSEVERE NOW CAN MEAN ONLY JUSTICE OVER THE EVIL EXPOSED.

I GIVE YOU NOW MY BLESSING. I CALL OUT EACH NAME, IN THAT WAY YOU DRAW DOWN FOR YOU THE HELP OF THE ANGELS AND THE SAINTS AS YOU CONTINUE IN FAITH. I BLESS YOU, MY LOVES, IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I BLESS YOU NOT AS WARRIORS, BUT AS MY LITTLEST CHILDREN IN WHOM HAS BEEN PLACED GREAT RESPONSIBILITY.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD. THANK HIM AND STAND IN AWE OF HIM.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

7TH DAY OF THE JUBILEE ROSARY NOVENA FRIDAY, OCTOBER 13, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

HOW MANY PRAYERS ARE OFFERED FOR THE SAVING OF SOULS? HOW MANY SACRIFICES ARE MADE AND HOW MUCH SUFFERING YOU HAVE ACCEPTED? MY LOVES, YOU DO NOT DO ALL THIS, OFFER ALL THIS, IN VAIN. WE ARE UNITED AND WE HAVE TAKEN A STANCE AND SO IT IS THAT IN FORMATION OF THE CROSS WE CONTINUE THIS BATTLE AGAINST EVIL. YOU HAVE GIVEN TO ME ALL I ASK AND IT IS NOT EASY FOR YOU. BUT I REMIND YOU THAT TO FOLLOW JESUS IS NOT EASY. THE MORE DIFFICULT, THE MORE YOU ACCOMPLISH. BE CERTAIN THAT THESE DAYS OF INTENSE PRAYER HAVE ALREADY MERITED MUCH. THE BATTLE CONTINUES AND EVIL STRIKES BACK, HOPING TO DESTROY AS MANY SOULS AS POSSIBLE, BECAUSE DEAR CHILDREN, THE EVIL ONE KNOWS THAT THE MOTHER OF GOD SHALL SOON COME DOWN UPON HIM, CRUSHING HIM BENEATH MY HEEL. THE EVIL ONE STRIKES, AND STRIKES, TRYING TO CAUSE DISCOURAGEMENT WITH HIS ATTEMPTS. BUT I TELL YOU ONCE MORE, BE ALERT. WATCH, LISTEN. THE HAND OF GOD SHALL ALSO STRIKE, AND MAN WILL NO LONGER DOUBT HIS POWER.

YOU ARE IN THE FINAL DAYS OF THIS NOVENA AND VICTORY IS AT HAND. YOU WILL BE GRATEFUL THAT YOU DECIDED TO GIVE SO MUCH. DO NOT DREAD THE DAYS AHEAD, BUT ANTICIPATE THAT GOD IS GOD AND HE IS ALMIGHTY, AND HE WILL OVERCOME THE DARKNESS OF THIS WORLD.

AND NOW MY LOVES, DRAW EVER SO CLOSE, THAT I MAY BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. THIS IS THE BLESSING OF YOUR MOTHER, BUT I IMPLORE MY LITTLE PRIEST-SON TO BRING DOWN FOR YOU THE BLESSING OF CHRIST. I GREET YOU MY LITTLE PRIEST-SON WITH GRATITUDE, YOU HAVE OFFERED RECONCILIATION TO THESE LITTLE ONES. DO YOU SEE HOW THEY YEARN FOR HOLINESS? HELP THEM WITH THE GRACE THAT CAN ONLY COME FROM THE HANDS AND THE HEART OF THE PRIEST. I WILL BE WITH YOU YET, THAT YOU TOO SEEK AFTER HOLINESS. I LOVE YOU MY LITTLE PRIEST-SON, I LOVE YOU MY DEAR PRECIOUS CHILDREN, AND I AM GRATEFUL THAT YOU ALSO SEEK AFTER ME.

GIVE YOUR HEARTS AND SOULS TO THANKSGIVING TO THE ALMIGHTY AND MERCIFUL GOD - HE TOO LOVES YOU.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, OCTOBER 14, 2000

MY PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN,

I TAKE YOU QUICKLY TO THAT PLACE OF RESERVE IN MY HEART, THERE I BIND YOU WITH THE CORD OF TRUTH AND WITH THIS CORD YOU SHALL BE AFFIXED TO THE CROSS. YOU HAVE CONSENTED TO THE TRIALS, THE HARDSHIPS, THE SUFFERINGS THAT THIS LEADERSHIP INSURES, AND SO IT IS THAT YOU HAVE REACHED THE MOUNT AND WILL NOW LAY DOWN YOUR LIVES FOR YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

DO NOT BE AFRAID, I ASSURE YOU THAT YOU WILL PERSEVERE UNTIL I MYSELF, BRING YOU INTO THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH. DO NOT BE DISTURBED BY THOSE WHO DO NOT UNDERSTAND MY WORDS. THEY ARE THE SAME WHO DO NOT COMPREHEND THE WORDS OF JESUS AND HAVE CAUSED THE CHURCH TO FALL IN RUINS. BUT NOW, THE HOLY CHURCH WILL BE REBUILT...RENEWED AND IT WILL COME BECAUSE OF THE FAITH, THE TRUST OF THE LITTLE ONES...THE ONES WHO BEAR NO WORTH TO THE WORLD.

YOU, MY LOVES, BEAR THE WEIGHT OF THE CROSS, BUT THE UNITY SUPPORTS YOU. THIS UNITY WHICH I HAVE FORMED WITH THE LITTLE ONES ALL OVER THE WORLD, HAS BECOME SO POWERFUL THAT EVIL NOW SHALL DESCEND AND THE GLORY OF GOD SHALL BE SEEN.

THIS UNITY WHICH HAS TAKEN MY CAUSE WAS FORMED FOR THIS TIME...A TIME WHEN GOD SHALL CLAIM HIS KINGDOM. HAVE PEACE. LIVE WITH HOPE AND REFORM TO ALL I HAVE TAUGHT YOU. RECALL SCRIPTURE, THE FIRST SHALL BE LAST, AND THE LAST SHALL BE FIRST. REMAIN HUMBLE BEFORE GOD AND MAN AND PRAY MUCH FOR YOURSELVES AND OTHERS.

I BRING YOU NOW TO THE TIME OF BLESSING. I DRAW FROM ALL OF HEAVEN THE GRACE YOU NEED AS I GIVE THIS BLESSING IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

TAKE WITH YOU FROM MY HEART ASSURANCE THAT WHAT YOU DO HAS BEEN BLESSED IN HEAVEN AND THAT GOD THE FATHER HAS ASKED IT. IT WAS THE FATHER WHO GAVE YOU TO ME THAT I BE ABLE TO FORM YOU INTO THE SIMPLE SOULS THAT SHALL WIN VICTORY OVER THE POWER OF EVIL. BE GRATEFUL, MY LITTLE ONES, BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN BLESSED BEYOND COMPREHENSION.

BE EVER GRATEFUL AND PRAISE GOD NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

8TH DAY OF THE JUBILEE ROSARY NOVENA SATURDAY, OCTOBER 14, 2000

OH MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN.

YOU COME IN FORMATION AGAINST EVIL, YOU GIVE OF YOURSELVES THAT THOSE WHO REMAIN IN THE DARKNESS BE SHOWN THE LIGHT. OH MY CHILDREN, MY LOVES, WHAT YOU DO YOU CANNOT COMPREHEND. THE FORMATION YOU HAVE IS OF THE CROSS, BUT SOON I SHALL ARRANGE YOU IN A DIFFERENT WAY. YOU WILL FORM A CROWN AND PLACE IT UPON THE KING AND HE SHALL REIGN IN GLORY.

PONDER MY WORDS AND BE ALIVE IN FAITH. WHAT IS NOW IS FOR THE WORLD THAT THERE BE A RENEWAL OF HEART AND SOUL, THUS THE RENEWAL OF THE CHURCH.

I WILL CALL UPON THE PRIESTS AND RELIGIOUS FOR A NEW STRENGTH AND COURAGE. BUT YOU HAVE ALREADY MADE POSSIBLE THE GRACE THEY NEED. I WILL CALL UPON THOSE WHO CAN BELIEVE IN THE SIMPLE WAYS OF THIS MOTHER AND THROUGH THEIR OWN SIMPLICITY CHANGE THE WORLD. HOLINESS MUST BE THEIR OBJECTIVE, THE HOLY WILL OF GOD THEIR LIVES, AND THEN WHEN I BRING TOGETHER ALL OF MY LITTLE CHILDREN, THEY WILL ALREADY KNOW EACH OTHER.

I GREET MY LITTLE PRIEST-SON AND ENCOURAGE HIM IN HIS FAITH. BE PROMPTED BY MY WORDS TO HELP ALL THOSE ENTRUSTED TO HIM.

DEAR CHILDREN, KEEP WATCH AS THESE DAYS OF NOVENA COME TO AN END. YOUR ROSARIES MUST BE A CONSTANT PRAYER THAT ALL BE ACCOMPLISHED ACCORDING TO THE HOLY WILL OF GOD. PRAY DEEPLY AND WITH CONFIDENCE. BECAUSE AS YOU REST MY CHILDREN, YOU WILL ONCE MORE BE CALLED INTO NOVENA. BE ALERT - WATCH, LISTEN. THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL HELP YOU AS YOU BECOME MORE AND MORE AWARE OF THE HAND OF GOD, WORKING IN MAN, IN THE WORLD.

BECAUSE OF THE POWER GIVEN MY LITTLE PRIEST-SON IN HIS PRIESTHOOD, I DO NOT GIVE MY OWN BLESSING, BUT INSTEAD IMPLORE FOR THESE LITTLE ONES THE BLESSING OF CHRIST. ACCEPT THIS BLESSING MY CHILDREN, WITH TRUE LOVE FOR THE ONE GIVING IT - AND THEN PRAISE AND THANK GOD FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

9TH DAY OF THE JUBILEE ROSARY NOVENA SUNDAY, OCTOBER 15, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

HOW GRATEFUL I AM THAT YOU HAVE COME TO PRAY WITH THE MOTHER OF GOD AT THIS PLACE OF GRACE. I GREET YOU WITH WARMTH AND LOVE AND ASK OF YOU ONLY THE SIMPLICITY OF YOUR LOVE AND YOUR PRAYERS. FROM THIS PLACE I HAVE FORMED A UNITY WHICH NOW IS AROUND THE WORLD. IT IS FORMED WITH LITTLE ONES WHO MEAN LITTLE TO THE WORLD. I MYSELF HAVE FORMED THEM, TAUGHT THEM, AND GUIDED THEM. FROM THIS UNITED PRAYER COMES A POWER THAT SHALL FILL MY HEEL AND WITH MY HEEL I SHALL CRUSH THE HEAD OF SATAN.

THIS BRINGS YOU TO THE CONCLUSION OF NOVENA AND YOU HAVE FOUGHT A DREADED BATTLE. YOU HAVE CAUSED MUCH CONCERN FOR THE EVIL ONE, BECAUSE HE BELITTLES YOUR STRENGTH. BUT THIS BATTLE OF BATTLES HAS BEEN WON AND NOW I DRAW YOU FROM FORMATION THAT YOU REST AND REGAIN YOUR STRENGTH. WE WILL GO AGAIN INTO BATTLE WHEN THE FATHER DIRECTS ME. IT WILL BE THEN THAT I BRING YOU ONCE MORE INTO NOVENA. BE ALERT AND LISTEN.

MY DEAR CHILDREN, I AM JOY-FILLED TO APPROACH ALL THOSE WHO COME IN FAITH AND TRUST AND PRESS UPON THE FOREHEAD THE MARK OF MY SON. THIS I DO AS THE SIGN OF THE CROSS AND IT WILL REMAIN WITH YOU ALWAYS. WITH DELIGHT, AN ANGEL IS SENT TO THE INNOCENT THAT NO LONGER IS THERE ONE GUARDIAN, BUT TWO. THIS WILL BE MOST IMPORTANT IN THE DAYS AHEAD. BE GRATEFUL BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN THIS DAY GREAT GIFTS.

I DO NOT IMPART TO YOU MY BLESSING, I ONLY IMPLORE FROM MY PRIEST-SON THAT HE GIVE TO YOU THE BLESSING OF CHRIST. IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE PRIEST THAT IS SECOND TO NONE. I STAND HUMBLY BEHIND HIM GRATEFUL FOR HIS PRESENCE.

MY DEAR CHILDREN, PRAY WITH DEEP LOVE AND WITH CONFIDENCE. EACH PRAYER IS USED FOR THE SAKE OF SAVING SOULS. GIVE ME YOUR ROSARIES, YOUR TRUST AND I SHALL BRING FOR YOU A NEW TIME.

GIVE MUCH PRAISE TO GOD. THANK HIM, ADORE HIM AND TRUST HIM. YOU ARE THE LITTLE ONES THAT SHALL BRING DOWN EVIL AND SHARE HIS KINGDOM. TRUST, TRUST AND CONTINUE TO PRAY. SEEK OFTEN RECONCILIATION WITH GOD AND RECEIVE THE HOLY EUCHARIST WITH UTMOST REVERENCE. BE EXAMPLE NOW, THAT THOSE LOST WILL SOON FIND THEIR WAY.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 18, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

I GREET YOU THIS NIGHT WITH GREAT TENDERNESS. I LOOK AT YOU AND THEN TAKE YOU TO MY HEART. I UNDERSTAND YOUR YEARNINGS AND I UNDERSTAND HOW DIFFICULT IT IS FOR YOU TO LIVE IN FAITH AND TRUST WITH ONLY MY PETALS FROM HEAVEN TO GUIDE YOU. YOUR IMPERFECTIONS ARE ALSO SHOWN TO ME AS YOU OFTEN TIMES LACK PATIENCE. BUT YOU PERSEVERE, DESPITE THE TEMPTATIONS, THE DIFFICULTIES, THE TORMENTS. WHAT YOU DO IS NOT EASY AND CAN BE COMPARED TO A RICH MAN AND THE CAMEL PASSING THROUGH THE NEEDLE'S EYE. YOU HAVE TAKEN A POSITION THAT FEW COULD ACCEPT AND MANY TIMES YOU FEEL ALONE. I TELL YOU, MY LOVES, THAT YOU HAVE DECIDED WISELY AND FOR YOU AWAITS THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH. THE DAYS OF BATTLE ARE NOT OVER, YET YOU MUST REST AND TAKE ON STRENGTH AND COURAGE. VICTORY OVER EVIL BE THE OBJECTIVE AND I ASSURE YOU THAT THE LITTLE ONES WILL BRING DOWN DARKNESS AND LIGHT THE LAMP OF HOPE. DO NOT BECOME PASSIVE OR DISCOURAGED. YOU HAVE COME THROUGH EXTREMITIES. ALL THAT HAS BEEN ASKED OF YOU HAS BEEN DONE AND YOU DID IT ALL FOR THE GLORY OF GOD.

REMEMBER THAT I AM WITH YOU IN ALL YOUR TRIALS, AND WHAT MAY SEEM BLEAK WILL HAVE A REMEDY. IT CAN BE NO OTHER WAY. YOU HAVE ACCEPTED THE HOLY WILL OF GOD AND THEREFORE YOU HAVE DECIDED FOR HEAVEN. PLACE YOUR HANDS INTO MINE THAT YOU FEEL SECURE AND SAFE. AS YOUR MOTHER I TAKE UP YOUR CAUSE AND WILL PRAY BEFORE THE THRONE OF GOD FOR YOUR NEEDS. HAVE A DEEP FAITH AND TRUST COMPLETELY. YOU WILL BENEFIT MUCH IN DOING SO.

AND NOW I GIVE TO YOU A BLESSING THAT SHALL FALL UPON YOU AS GENTLY AS PETALS FROM HEAVEN - AND I GIVE THIS BLESSING IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

I GIVE TO YOU MY BLESSING, MY LOVE, MY HEART. BE CONTENT WITH MY OFFERINGS, UNTIL SUCH TIME AS GOD THE FATHER MAKES HIS DECREE.

GIVE YOUR PRAISE AND THANKS TO GOD. HE HAS ALLOWED SO MUCH ON YOUR ACCOUNT AND BECAUSE I HOLD YOU SO DEEPLY IN MY HEART, HE TOO SMILES UPON YOU.

PRAISE BE TO GOD DEAR CHILDREN. NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, OCTOBER 21, 2000

MY DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

TAKE LEAVE OF THE WORLD NOW AND ENTER THAT PLACE OF RESERVE IN MY HEART. I GREET YOU THERE, AS I BRING YOU ONCE MORE INTO A MEETING. I EXPRESS TO YOU TODAY THAT THERE WILL COME A TIME WHEN YOU WILL NO LONGER HAVE THIS OPPORTUNITY AND IT IS NOW THAT YOU CONSIDER THE PRIVILEGE GIVEN YOU. YOUR ACCEPTANCE OF GOD'S HOLY WILL FOR YOU HAS BEEN CAUSE FOR YOU TO BE BROUGHT INTO LEADERSHIP. THIS IS MISUNDERSTOOD BY MANY AND IT CAUSES JEALOUSY FOR SOME. BUT THE DAYS OF MY PREPARATIONS FOR YOU HAVE BEEN LONG AND HARD AND NOW YOU HAVE BEEN BOUND TO THE CROSS AND SO IT IS THAT I INSTRUCT YOU SUCH. LOOK TO THE FATHER NOW. HE HAS TAKEN YOU AS THE LITTLE ONES WHO SHALL PLACE HIS CROWN SECURELY UPON HIS HEAD. THEN HE SHALL REIGN AS KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS AND HIS KINGDOM SHALL BE FOREVER. DO YOU HEAR WHAT I SAY TO YOU? YOU ARE THE LITTLE ONES DESIGNATED BY GOD THE FATHER. YOU HAVE EARNED THIS PRIVILEGE WITH YOUR DEEP FAITH AND CONSTANT PERSEVERANCE...YOUR WILLINGNESS TO GIVE UP ALL FOR HIS SAKE. YOU HAVE GIVEN UP ALL FOR THE SPLENDOR OF HEAVEN.

I HAVE TOLD YOU OF WHAT YOU HAVE WON BY YOUR CONSTANCY. NOW I TELL YOU OF YOUR RESPONSIBILITIES. THE CROSS HAS NOW BEEN PLACED IN THE POSITION THAT YOU GIVE YOUR LIVES FOR OTHERS. YOU WILL CALL OUT OFTEN, FATHER, FATHER. BUT YOU WILL NEVER BE ABANDONED AND HE WILL RECEIVE YOU INTO HIS BOSOM. MANY WHO QUESTION MY WORDS, WILL BE CAUTIOUS ABOUT YOU, BUT WILL COME TO REALIZE THAT IT WAS GOD THE FATHER WHO DECIDED THIS. IT IS UPON HIS DESIRES THAT I ACT.

SOULS WILL COME DESPERATE AND FAILING. YOU WILL LIFT THEM FROM THE PIT OF DESPAIR TO A NEW LIFE IN CHRIST. THOSE PRIESTS WHO COME TO YOUR AID WILL AID THESE SOULS...GATHERING THEM LIKE GRAINS OF WHEAT FOR THE FATHER'S HARVEST. THE MOON AND THE SUN WILL MAKE THEIR STATEMENTS AND THEN WILL COME THAT ACT OF LOVE THAT SHALL CHANGE THE WORLD. BE VIGILANT ABOUT ALL THINGS, BUT BE ESPECIALLY DRAWN TO RECONCILIATION. DRAW FROM THIS AVAILABLE GRACE ALL YOU NEED TO FORGIVE OTHERS, AND LEAD THEM TO THIS SAME FONT OF SAVING GRACE.

NOW REST WITH THIS MOTHER. THESE DAYS WILL BE FEW AND YOU NEED TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE TIME GIVEN YOU TO PRAY, MAKE SACRIFICES, AND ADORE YOUR LORD. EACH OF THEM DRAWS FROM THE GRACE MADE AVAILABLE TO YOU AND TO ALL THOSE WHO WILL COME ALSO TO THIS GIFT.

I GIVE NOW TO EACH OF YOU MY BLESSING. IT SHALL BE FOR EACH INDIVIDUAL A CRYING OUT FOR YOUR OWN DESIRES OF THE HEART. I WILL TAKE YOUR BURDENS, YOUR GUILT'S, YOUR WEAKNESSES AND THEY TOO, I WILL BLESS. THEN BEFORE THE THRONE OF GOD, THEY SHALL LAY AWAITING HIS LOVE AND MERCY. I BLESS YOU, MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN, IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I BLESS YOU, I TOUCH YOU, I EMBRACE YOU, AS YOU GIVE OF YOURSELVES, I GIVE TO YOU. TRUST NOW IN THESE LITTLE PETALS FROM HEAVEN. PLACE NO VALUE ON THE WORTH MANKIND PLACES ON YOU. YOU ARE MY LITTLEST ONES AND I HAVE YOU IN MY HEART WHERE I WILL CONSOLE YOU, LOVE YOU AND BRING YOU TO A NEW TIME.

PRAISE BE TO GOD WHO IS KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS, AND WHO SHALL REIGN AS SUCH FOREVER.

NOTE:

REFER TO MATTHEW 24:29

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 22, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

I GREET YOU THIS DAY WITH MUCH LOVE AND I WELCOME YOU INTO PRAYER WITH THE MOTHER OF GOD. YOU HAVE COME TO THIS PLACE OF GRACE SEEKING ALL THAT THIS MOTHER CAN GIVE, AND I TELL YOU MY CHILDREN, I GIVE YOU MY HEART. TODAY IS THE DAY OF THE LORD AND IT IS WELL TO USE IT FOR PRAYER AND REST. GIVE OVER TO GOD YOUR DEEPEST LOVE, YOUR TRUST IN HIS WISDOM, AND HOLD FAST TO THE GRACE HE PROVIDES YOU.

I AM GRATEFUL THAT GOD THE FATHER HAS ALLOWED ME THE PRIVILEGE TO MARK ALL THOSE WHO COME IN FAITH AND TRUST WITH THE MARK OF MY SON. I TRACE UPON YOUR FOREHEADS THE SIGN OF THE CROSS AND THIS BECOMES A PART OF YOU AND WILL REMAIN WITH YOU FOREVER. I PRESENT ANGELS TO ALL INNOCENTS WHO COME HERE AND THESE ANGELS SHALL BE THEIR COMPANIONS ALL THE DAYS OF THEIR LIVES. WHAT GIFTS YOU HAVE RECEIVED! PONDER THEM AND THEN GIVE THANKS TO GOD WHO HAS ORDERED THEM.

MY DEAR CHILDREN, IT IS IMPORTANT THAT DURING THESE TIMES, YOU SEEK RECONCILIATION OFTEN. GO TO THE SACRAMENT OF PENANCE OFTEN THAT AS YOU RECEIVE THE HOLY EUCHARIST, YOUR SOULS REFLECT THE LIGHT OF HIS GRACE. RECEIVE THE BODY AND BLOOD OF CHRIST WITH UTMOST REVERENCE - BEING FOR OTHERS EXAMPLE OF LOVE - GREAT LOVE FOR THE EUCHARISTIC KING. IN THIS WAY YOU BECOME FOR OTHERS AN OPPORTUNITY TO BECOME REVERENT AND HOLY PEOPLE.

PRAY MUCH MY LOVES, PRAYER CAN BRING DOWN MOUNTAINS AND CHANGE THE COURSE OF MANKIND. PRAY FROM THE HEART ALWAYS TRUSTING IN GOD'S GREAT LOVE AND IN HIS MERCY. HIS WISDOM IS UNSURPASSED AND THEREFORE ACCEPT HIS HOLY WILL.

TODAY IS THE DAY OF THE LORD. USE THIS DAY FOR REST AND PRAYER. MAKE THESE DAYS THAT ARE GIVEN OVER TO GOD A PROMISE, THAT YOU WILL LOVE AND SERVE HIM ALL THE DAYS OF YOUR LIVES.

I GIVE NOW MY BLESSING. IT SHALL BE SWEET AND FRAGRANT AND I SHALL TOUCH YOU GENTLY IN EMBRACE. I GIVE THIS BLESSING IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I GIVE IT WITH TRUE LOVE AND THEN IMPLORE YOU TO PRAISE AND THANK GOD NOW AND FOREVER - NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 25, 2000

MY DEAR DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN,

I GREET YOU WITH TRUE LOVE AND WITH THE SWEETNESS OF MY HEART. I GREET YOU IN PRAYER, I GREET YOU HERE AT THIS PLACE OF GRACE.

ON THIS NIGHT I DRAW YOU GENTLY INTO MY EMBRACE. YOU HAVE BECOME ANXIOUS AS YOU WAIT FOR THE TIME OF THE FATHER. BUT I DESIRE THAT YOU ONLY REST AND PRAY. TAKE SPECIAL CARE TO KEEP YOUR SOULS BEAUTIFUL AND PURE. SPEND TIME WITH YOUR LORD AND VISIT HIM IN THE BLESSED SACRAMENT. DO ALL THESE THINGS THAT YOU HAVE A BRIGHT LIGHT IN THE DARKNESS, AND DO THIS ALL FOR THE GLORY OF GOD.

I AM EAGER TO GO TO THOSE WHO COME IN FAITH AND TRUST AND PLACE UPON THEM THE MARK OF MY SON. I TRACE UPON THE FOREHEAD THE CROSS, TRACING IT THERE WITH GREAT CARE. I SAY TO YOU, THIS MARK SHALL REMAIN WITH YOU FOREVER.

DEAR CHILDREN, TAKE UP YOUR ROSARIES WITH CONFIDENCE. EACH ONE IS AS A SPECIAL GIFT TO ME. I BRING FROM THESE GIFTS MANY BLESSINGS FOR YOU AND FOR THE WORLD. PRAY THEN WITH ASSURANCE THAT WHAT YOU OFFER IS MOST GRATEFULLY RECEIVED.

MY CHILDREN, I ENCOURAGE YOU TO PRAY MUCH. TO LISTEN CAREFULLY AND TO BE ALERT. EACH DAY IS AN OPPORTUNITY TO BRING ABOUT MORE GRACE FOR THE WORLD. EACH DAY YOU OFFER TO ME AND TO MY SON IS A DAY OF RECKONING. BE THEN ONLY ANXIOUS IN PLEASING GOD AND REMAIN FIRM IN FAITH AND TRUST THE WISDOM OF GOD.

AND NOW I BRING TO YOU MY BLESSING. I SHALL GIVE IT WITH A DEEP DEEP LOVE AND SO I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. ACCEPT THIS BLESSING WITH OPEN HEARTS THAT I MAY CONTINUALLY FILL THEM WITH GOD'S GIFTS.

GIVE MUCH PRAISE TO GOD. THANK HIM, ADORE HIM. AND IN THESE DAYS MY CHILDREN, BE PATIENT WITH HIM. HAS HE NOT BEEN SO WITH YOU? HE LOVES YOU, MY CHILDREN, AND HE WATCHES THAT EVERY MOMENT BE AS HE DIRECTS - GIVE THEN YOUR PRAISE NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, OCTOBER 28, 2000

MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN,

I TAKE YOU NOW INTO THAT PRIVILEGED PLACE WITHIN MY HEART. I DO THIS QUICKLY THAT MY EMBRACE GREET YOU THERE. MY SON HAS FILLED YOU WITH HIS PRESENCE AS YOU PARTOOK OF HIS BODY AND BLOOD, AND NOW YOU HAVE COME INTO THIS MEETING.

LITTLE ONES, THESE DAYS OF WAITING ARE MOST IMPORTANT TO YOU WHO MUST LEAD THE OTHERS INTO YET ANOTHER FORMATION OF BATTLE. YOU WILL BE THE STRONGHOLD THEY WILL SEEK DURING DIFFICULT TIMES. YOU MUST BE READY WITH SWORD AND SHIELD, NOT ONLY TO CONQUER BUT TO LEAD. MAKE PREPARATION WITH ME AS I PRAY WITH YOU AND FOR YOU. YOU DO NOT REALIZE HOW YOU ARE FORTIFIED AND HOW YOU ARE BLESSED. YOU REMAIN LIKE THE BREAD AND WINE, UNCHANGED TO THE HUMAN EYE, YET VASTLY DIFFERENT TO THE EYE OF THE FATHER. I TELL YOU THIS THAT YOU DO NOT BECOME LISTLESS, BUT INSTEAD COME INTO PRAYER EAGER TO BE FILLED WITH THE GRACE AND BLESSINGS OF THE LORD. THE TIME WILL COME UPON YOU MORE QUICKLY THAN YOU CAN IMAGINE. BE THEN EAGER TO LISTEN. PREPARE YOURSELVES WITH TRUST AND WITH TRUE COMMITMENT. YOUR NEEDS WILL BE MET AND THE PROBLEMS THE WORLD PLACES ON YOU WILL BE RESOLVED. ARE YOU LISTENING? TAKE IN MY WORDS AS THOUGH YOU HAVE BEEN DENIED FOOD AND YOU HUNGER. I TELL YOU I WILL FEED YOU WELL AND YOU WILL BE READY FOR THE TIME DESIGNATED BY THE FATHER.

AS YOUR MOTHER, I EMBRACE AND KISS EACH OF YOU. I IMPART MANY BLESSINGS OF MY OWN TO YOU. THE WEIGHT YOU BEAR IS MOST HEAVY, BUT YOU WILL BE ABLE TO CARRY IT BECAUSE ALL OF HEAVEN BE YOUR ASSISTANCE. AS YOUR MOTHER, I SHALL HELP YOU THAT YOU ARE BATHED IN GRACE AND FREE FROM SIN. FREQUENT CONFESSION SHALL BE CONSTANT AS MY REMINDER FOR YOU. AS YOUR MOTHER, I SHALL AT THE GIVEN TIME SECURE THE SHIELD OF GOD AND PLACE THE SWORD IN YOUR HAND AND I WILL TAKE YOU INTO A NEW FORMATION...THIS SHALL BE THE CROWN SO LONG AWAITED.

NOW, MY LOVES, I DESIRE THAT YOU RECLINE AND REST WITHIN MY HEART. PRAY AND BE SATISFIED. YOU HAVE BEEN ASSURED OF MUCH...SO MUCH THAT MOST DO NOT UNDERSTAND, B UT I TELL YOU THAT HUMAN UNDERSTANDING IS NOT NECESSARY...MANKIND WAS GIVEN EVERY OPPORTUNITY FOR THE JOYS OF THE KINGDOM, AND THESE OPPORTUNITIES HAVE BEEN REFUSED. THEREFORE, THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN CHOSEN, THE SIMPLE, THE WEAK, THE LITTLE, HAVE BEEN COMMISSIONED AND ALL WILL NOW PROCEED ACCORDING TO THE HOLY WILL OF GOD.

I BLESS YOU NOW IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I DO NOT TAKE FROM YOU, BUT FILL YOU THAT YOU BECOME STRONGER, WISER AND YET REMAIN TOTALLY DEPENDENT ON GOD AND HIS MOTHER. THIS, MY LITTLE ONES, IS A SURE SIGN FOR THE WORLD, THAT GOD IS GOD AND HE WILL NOT HAVE ANY GODS BEFORE HIM.

TAKE YOUR LEAVE NOW, KNOWING THAT WHAT IS SAID IS SAID, WHAT IS DONE IS DONE AND ALL FOR THE GLORY OF GOD. GIVE MUCH PRAISE AND THANKS...NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 29, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

TODAY IS THE DAY OF THE LORD AND YOU HAVE DECIDED WISELY TO KEEP IT HOLY. YOU HAVE COME TO PRAY WITH THE MOTHER OF GOD - AND IT IS **HE** WHO HAS DESIGNATED THIS PLACE AS HOLY. TAKE IN ALL THE PEACE - ALL THE GRACE THAT IS AVAILABLE HERE.

I IMPART TO THOSE WHO HAVE COME HERE IN FAITH AND TRUST THE MARK OF MY SON. I DO THIS BY TRACING THE CROSS UPON THE FOREHEAD AND IN DOING SO, ASSURE YOU THAT IT WILL REMAIN WITH YOU FOREVER. IN A QUIET AND SIMPLE WAY I APPOINT TO THE LITTLE INNOCENTS, ANGELS THAT SHALL HELP THEM ALL THE DAYS OF THEIR LIVES. HOW APPROPRIATE THAT THEY SHOULD BE GRANTED SUCH A GIFT. THESE TIMES OF HORRIFIC SIN AND ERROR WARRANT THAT THESE LITTLE ONES GUIDED IN FAITH OBTAIN THIS HELP. BE GRACIOUS IN YOUR ACCEPTANCE OF THESE GIFTS. TRUST IN GOD'S GENEROSITY AND THEN THANK HIM.

DEAR CHILDREN, THE DAYS AHEAD SHOULD BE FILLED WITH MUCH PRAYER. MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO CONFESS YOUR OFFENSES. KEEP WATCH THAT YOUR SOULS REMAIN PURE WITH SANCTIFYING GRACE. RECEIVE JESUS IN HOLY COMMUNION WITH DEEP REVERENCE, TAKING CARE TO SET GOOD EXAMPLE. I ENCOURAGE YOU IN THIS WAY, THAT YOU REMAIN PLEASING TO GOD AND THAT YOU MAKE READY TO ONCE MORE ENTER BATTLE. SATAN HAS LOST HIS STANCE, BUT CONTINUES RUTHLESSLY - DETERMINED TO UNDERMINE THE GLORIES OF GOD AND DESTROY SOULS. BUT I TELL YOU, THAT THOSE WHO COME QUICKLY TO HIS FORGIVENESS WILL BE STRENGTHENED AGAINST THEIR ENEMIES, AND SATAN WILL HAVE NO HOLD ON THEM.

MY LOVES, MY LOVES, I IMPART TO YOU THIS DAY A SPECIAL BLESSING. I GO TO EACH OF YOU AND IMPLORE FOR GOD'S MERCY FOR YOU AND FOR THE CONCERNS OF YOUR HEARTS. I PRAY FOR YOU WITH DEEPEST LOVE AS I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

COME NOW TO ME THAT TOGETHER WE PRAISE AND THANK GOD - DO THIS LITTLE CHILDREN, NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 1, 2000

MY DEAR DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN,

YOU HAVE COME INTO PRAYER WITH THE MOTHER OF GOD AND I DRAW YOU TO ME THAT WE ARE UNITED. LITTLE CHILDREN, I DRAW YOU INTO MY IMMACULATE HEART AND THERE I GIVE YOU YOUR PLACE OF REST AND PEACE.

DEAR CHILDREN, I TELL YOU THAT THE DAYS YOU HAVE FOR PRAYER AND CONTEMPLATION ARE INDEED IMPORTANT FOR YOU. THESE ARE DAYS IN WHICH YOU CAN DRAW CLOSER TO GOD WITH DEEP PRAYER AND COMMITMENT TO THE SACRAMENTS. THESE ARE DAYS OF PREPARATION. USE THEM WISELY AND FOR THE GLORY OF GOD.

WITH A TENDERNESS I APPROACH THOSE WHO HAVE COME IN FAITH AND TRUST AND TRACE UPON EACH FOREHEAD THE CROSS. THIS IS THE MARK OF MY SON AND IT SHALL REMAIN WITH YOU ALL THE DAYS OF YOUR LIVES. THE MARK OF MY SON IS A GREAT GIFT AND SO IT IS THAT YOU SHOULD THANK GOD AND PRAISE HIM ENDLESSLY.

PRECIOUS ONES, I CAN ONLY ENCOURAGE YOU AS YOU CONTINUE ON THIS VOYAGE. MAKE REPARATION FOR ALL YOUR OFFENSES AND RECEIVE IN A MOST REVERENT WAY, THE BODY AND BLOOD OF CHRIST. YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE FREEDOM TO CHOOSE. PLEASE DO ALL YOUR ACTIONS WITH REVERENCE AND DEEP LOVE. MAKE AN EXAMPLE BY HOLINESS.

I GIVE YOU NOW MY BLESSING. I DO THIS IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

BE WITH JOY-FILLED HEARTS, PRAISING AND ADORING YOUR GOD, NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

KENTUCKY BUS SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 4, 2000

MY DEAR CHILDREN, MY DEAR DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN,

I GREET YOU THIS DAY IN A MOST SPECIAL WAY. I COME TO YOU WITH AN OPEN HEART, READY TO RECEIVE YOU THERE. DO NOT HESITATE IN ACCEPTING MY OFFERING, IT IS PRESENTED TO YOU WITH DEEPEST LOVE. MY HEART IS THE ONLY SURE REFUGE AND WAS MADE AVAILABLE TO YOU BECAUSE THE FATHER REQUESTED IT. COME NOW AND LEAVE BEHIND YOUR FOOLISHNESS, TAKE UP RESIDENCE IN THIS REFUGE.

WITH TENDERNESS DO I IMPRINT UPON THE FOREHEAD OF THOSE WHO COME IN FAITH AND TRUST THE MARK OF MY SON, AND WITH JOY DO I INSTRUCT THE ANGEL GUARDIAN TO RECEIVE THE INNOCENT. HOW BLESSED YOU ARE AND HOW GRATEFUL SHOULD YOU BE.

YOU HAVE COMMITTED TO KEEP FIRST SATURDAYS. THIS DEVOTION IS MOST POWERFUL AND BENEFICIAL FOR THE WORLD. I AM GRATEFUL FOR YOUR FIDELITY. PRAY WITH CONFIDENCE AND TRUST THAT I AM ALERT TO ALL YOU BRING TO ME IN YOUR HEARTS. TRUST MY LOVE, GOD'S MERCY - TRUST LITTLE CHILDREN - IT IS TIME NOW TO TRUST.

YOU HAVE BEEN IN THE PRESENCE OF THE SPLENDOR OF HEAVEN AND BLESSED BY HIM WHO IS LORD. THEREFORE, YOU NEED ONLY TO CONTEMPLATE WHAT HAS BEEN DONE FOR YOU AND THEN PRAISE AND THANK GOD.

LITTLE PRIEST-SON OF MINE, YOU OFFER RECONCILIATION FOR THESE LITTLE ONES AND I TELL YOU THAT THIS IS MOST IMPORTANT. SOULS MUST BE PURE AND BEAUTIFUL, THAT GOD'S GRACE BE PENETRATED AND ABSORBED - THUS BRING ABOUT HOLINESS. I AM GRATEFUL THAT YOU GIVE SO MUCH FOR THE GLORY OF GOD. I DO NOT GIVE MY BLESSING, AND I DO NOT ASK THAT YOU DO SO - HOWEVER, IF YOUR HEART IS MOVED TO EXTEND THE LOVE OF YOUR PRIESTHOOD TO THESE CHILDREN, I ENCOURAGE YOU TO DO SO. WHAT HAS BEEN DONE FOR YOU TODAY HAS A GREAT PROMISE - YOU CAN BE ASSURED THAT GOD WILL REIGN AS KING, AS LORD - HE IS THE SPLENDOR OF HEAVEN.

PRAISE AND GRATITUDE BE YOURS OH LORD NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 5, 2000

MY DEAR DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN,

HOW BEAUTIFUL THE DAY. HOW GENEROUS IS OUR GOD? BE EVER GRATEFUL MY CHILDREN, NOT ONLY FOR THOSE DAYS FILLED WITH BEAUTY, BUT FOR THOSE DAYS YOU ARE ASKED TO CARRY THE CROSS. EACH DAY IS A GIFT AND EACH DAY AN OPPORTUNITY TO COME TO KNOW GOD, LOVE GOD AND TO SERVE GOD. BE GRATEFUL THEN FOR HAVING ACCEPTED THIS INVITATION - THIS INVITATION GIVEN YOU BY THIS MOTHER. I GREET YOU ALL AND WELCOME YOU INTO PRAYER WITH THE MOTHER OF GOD.

I AM ONCE MORE EAGER TO MARK THOSE WHO COME IN FAITH WITH THE SIGN OF THE CROSS. I DO THIS OUT OF THE GENEROSITY OF GOD'S LOVE. I TOO TAKE IN JOY AS I ASSIGN ANGELS TO THE INNOCENTS. CONSIDER NOW WHAT HAS BEEN DONE FOR YOU - CONTEMPLATE THIS ACT OF LOVE AND THEN YOU BE GENEROUS IN YOUR LOVE FOR GOD.

DEAR CHILDREN, THIS IS THE DAY OF THE LORD. IT IS GOOD THAT YOU OBSERVE IT WITH PRAYER AND REST. SO MUCH HAS BEEN DONE TO INSULT THE LORD BUT YOU HONOR HIM BY KEEPING THIS DAY HOLY.

I ENCOURAGE YOU TO GIVE OVER MUCH TIME TO PRAYER. YOU WILL FIND THAT THE MORE YOU PRAY THE STRONGER YOU BECOME. AND I TELL YOU THAT YOU WILL ONLY PERSEVERE, THOSE WHO ARE STRONG IN FAITH, IN TRUST, IN LOVE.

I LOVE YOU DEAR CHILDREN AND WITH THIS LOVE I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. ACCEPT THIS BLESSING AND REMEMBER IT - YOU HAVE RECEIVED MY LOVE, MY BLESSING, AND MY LITTLE PETALS FROM HEAVEN.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 8, 2000

MY DEAR DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN,

I HAVE COME TO YOU AS YOU HAVE COME TO ME - AND TOGETHER WE PRAY. THE WORLD CASTS DOUBTS ON THE POWER OF GOD, BUT I TELL YOU HIS POWER, HIS MIGHT WILL BE EVIDENT AND HE SHALL BE KNOWN TO ALL. LET US PRAY THEN, CONFIDENT THAT EVIL WILL NOT PREVAIL, BUT WILL FALTER AND BE DISMISSED.

I TRACE CAREFULLY UPON THE FOREHEAD OF THOSE WHO COME IN FAITH AND TRUST THE MARK OF MY SON. I DO THIS WITH TENDERNESS AND GREAT LOVE. THIS MARK SHALL REMAIN WITH YOU FOREVER AND ALL OF HEAVEN SHALL KNOW YOU.

DEAR CHILDREN, I ENCOURAGE YOU THESE DAYS WITH CONSTANT ASSURANCE THAT GOD'S PLAN FOR MANKIND IS TO BE FULFILLED. YOU MUST RECALL MY WORDS AND PERSEVERE. LET EVIL FALTER, BUT YOU WHO I HAVE ENGAGED FOR THIS WORK, REMAIN STRONG AND FIRM. BE EVER PREPARED WITH FREQUENT CONFESSION. LET YOUR SOULS RADIATE GOD'S LOVE AND MERCY.

IT IS THEN WITH MUCH GRATITUDE THAT I GREET MY PRIEST-SON. I UNDERSTAND YOU LITTLE SON OF MINE AND I ASSURE YOU THAT I PRAY WITH YOU AND FOR YOU. BECAUSE YOU ARE PRIEST, IT IS NOT NECESSARY THAT I GIVE MY BLESSING. I IMPLORE YOU TO GIVE THESE LITTLE ONES THE BLESSING OF CHRIST. LET FALL FROM YOU ALL, ANY DISCREPANCY, THAT AS I GATHER YOUR PRAYERS THEY BE TRUE AND BEAUTIFUL AS I PRESENT THEM TO THE FATHER. HASTEN ALWAYS TO WAYS OF HOLINESS AND REMAIN CONSTANT.

I LOVE YOU MY DEAR CHILDREN AND I SAY TO YOU - PRAISE AND GIVE THANKS TO GOD NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 11, 2000

MY DEAR DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN, MY DEAR ONES, I GREET YOU THIS DAY WITH A JOY-FILLED HEART AND I BRING YOU QUICKLY INTO THAT SPECIAL PLACE OF RESERVE. MY HEART SWELLS AS YOU COME WITH JOY IN YOUR OWN HEARTS.

AS YOU COME TO UNDERSTAND MY WORDS AND YOU LISTEN TO MY PROMPTINGS I AM ABLE TO BRING IN YOU A NEW AWARENESS OF GOD'S WORK. YOU HAVE ACCEPTED THE RESPONSIBILITY OF LEADERSHIP WITH BLIND TRUST, NOT KNOWING WHAT WILL BE ASKED OF YOU, NOR QUESTIONING MY PURPOSE. I TELL YOU THAT YOU WILL BE MADE BRILLIANT WITH GOD'S GRACE AS YOU CONTINUE TO PERSEVERE IN THE TRUTH.

DO NOT CONCERN YOURSELVES WITH WHEN THE FATHER SHALL BRING YOU ONCE MORE INTO BATTLE, YOU ARE AT WAR EVERY DAY AGAINST EVIL, NOT ONLY IN YOUR OWN LIVES, BUT ALSO IN THE WORLD. BUT, MY LOVES, THE BATTLE THAT SHALL BE INITIATED BY THE FATHER, SHALL BE THE MOST DEMANDING OF YOUR TRUST AND FAITH, THEREFORE PRAY AND WATCH AS HIS HAND STIRS THE SOULS OF JUST MEN AND EVIL BECOMES DISMANTLED. THE POWER OF GOD WILL DISPERSE OVER THE WORLD...THE HOLY SPIRIT SHALL ENTER HEARTS AND SOULS WILL BE ENLIGHTENED TO THE EVIL DEEDS OF MAN. YOU WILL WITNESS THIS TO A GREAT DEGREE AND YOU WILL UNDERSTAND.

MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN, YOU HAVE DECLARED YOURSELVES MY PROPERTY, AND HAVE GIVEN OF ALL I HAVE ASKED. THE DAYS YOU APPROACH WILL NOT BE EASY FOR YOU, BUT AS YOU CONTINUE TO TAKE ON UNDERSTANDING, YOUR JOY WILL ONLY INCREASE AND YOU WILL REJOICE IN YOUR DECISIONS THAT HAVE BROUGHT YOU TO THIS TIME...THIS PLACE IN MY HEART.

DO WHAT YOU NEED TO DO TO GET ALONG IN THE WORLD IN WHICH YOU LIVE. DO NOT COUNT THE HARDSHIPS OR PERSONAL HUMILIATIONS. THIS ONLY ENRICHES YOUR HUMILITY MAKING YOU EVER MORE PLEASING TO GOD.

AS FOR THIS MOTHER...I AM EAGER ALWAYS FOR THESE MEETINGS. IT IS THIS TIME THAT I CAN EMBRACE YOU IN A MOST SPECIAL WAY. YOU HAVE ACCEPTED THE CROSS AND NOW YOU AWAIT THE RESURRECTION. THIS WILL COME, DEAR CHILDREN, WHEN I MYSELF BRING YOU INTO THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH. HOW BLESSED YOU ARE. HOW BLESSED YOU ARE. YOU HAVE GIVEN THE PRESCRIBED DUES, THAT YOU HAVE REACHED THIS POINT. CONTINUE WITH LOVE AND TRUST, KNOWING THAT WHAT YOU UNDERSTAND BRINGS YOU INTO JOY...BUT WHAT YOU DO NOT YET UNDERSTAND, SHALL BRING YOU TO PARADISE.

REST NOW IN MY HEART. LET ME BE TO YOU THE SWEETEST OF MOTHERS AS WE SPEND THIS TIME TOGETHER. I GIVE TO EACH OF YOU MY BLESSING. I SHALL GIVE YOU MY KISS, MY EMBRACE AND I DO THIS IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I DO THIS, NOT ONLY BECAUSE OF THE LOVE OF MY OWN HEART, BUT ALSO BECAUSE OF THE LOVE OF THE FATHER...SON...AND HOLY SPIRIT.

GIVE, MY LITTLE ONES, MUCH PRAISE AND THANKS. YOU WILL BE MY LOVES, ALWAYS IN PRAISE...ALWAYS IN THANKSGIVING, AS YOU PASS FROM ONLY FAITH, TO UNDERSTANDING...THIS WILL BE THE DAY OF THE LORD.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 12, 2000

MY DEAR DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN,

HOW FAITHFUL YOU ARE - HOW QUIET ARE YOUR HEARTS AS YOU COME INTO PRAYER WITH THE MOTHER OF GOD. IT IS THESE MOMENTS OF QUIET LOVE THAT THIS MOTHER HOLDS SO DEAR TO MY HEART.

YOU HAVE GOOD REASON TO BE AT PEACE AS YOU COME HERE TO PRAY. THIS PLACE IS A GIFT THAT IS GIVEN BECAUSE OF THE GRACE THAT IS AVAILABLE. TO THOSE WHO ACCEPT IT, COMES THIS BEAUTIFUL PEACE AND A CONFIDENCE THAT GOD HEARS YOUR PRAYERS AND ANSWERS THEM.

MY LOVES, I DESIRE THAT YOU UNDERSTAND HOW GREAT ARE YOUR GIFTS. YOU HAVE BEEN SHOWERED WITH THEM. ALWAYS TREASURE THEM AND KNOW THAT BECAUSE OF YOUR FIDELITY YOU HAVE COME TO BE KNOWN AS MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN, SO SPECIAL TO ME.

TAKE THEN THESE GIFTS AND BECOME EVER MORE ALIVE WITH GOD'S LOVE. RADIATE ALL THAT IS GOOD AND HOLY AND LET GO OF THE THINGS OF THE WORLD THAT CAUSE YOU TO SEE ONLY WORLDLY PLEASURES, INSTEAD OF HEAVENLY BLISS.

TODAY IS THE DAY OF THE LORD, YOU GIVE OVER TO HIM YOUR PRAYERS AS YOU REST AND TAKE IN HIS GRACE. BECAUSE MY HEART TOO IS AT PEACE, I AM INCLINED TO GIVE MY BLESSING IN A SWEET AND TENDER WAY. AND SO I DO THIS FOR YOU. I HOLD EACH OF YOU TO ME, I GENTLY PLACE UPON YOU MY KISS AND IN DOING SO, BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD. GIVE THANKS AND ADORATION - GIVE OVER YOUR LOVE, YOUR HEARTS, YOUR ALL - MY CHILDREN, PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 15, 2000

MY DEAR DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN,

YOU HAVE COME TO PRAY AND EXTEND TO GOD YOUR LOVE AND TRUST. OH MY CHILDREN, YOU MUST TRUST NOW IN THE POWER OF GOD AND DO NOT FALTER. THE WORLD KEEPS THEIR EYES ON THE POWERS OF THE WORLD, BUT YOU KEEP YOUR EYES ON THE POWER OF GOD. OFTEN THERE SEEMS SUCH POWER HAS NO EFFECT ON US, BUT GOOD AND EVIL CANNOT TAKE UP THE SAME RESIDING - AND SO ONLY THE STRONGEST WILL PREVAIL. KEEP WATCH AS THE POWER OF GOD IS INSERTED INTO THE FAILINGS OF MAN, AND WATCH AS THE PEOPLE DO NOT RECOGNIZE THE WORK OF THE LORD.

IT IS TIME NOW FOR THE MARK OF MY SON TO BE TRACED UPON THE FAITHFUL WHO COME IN TRUST. I SHALL DO THIS FOR THEM AS THE SIGN OF THE CROSS AND THIS MARK SHALL REMAIN WITH THEM FOREVER.

THE DARKNESS THAT HAS FALLEN OVER MANKIND, SHALL SOON BE PENETRATED BY THE LIGHT THAT COMES ONLY FROM MY SON. THE DARKNESS WILL FORM AND REFORM THAT IT DOES NOT GIVE UP IT'S HOLD. BUT LITTLE CHILDREN WATCH AS THE POWER OF GOD IS RECKONED TO THIS DARKNESS AND THE EARTH TAKES ON ANEW.

PRAY MUCH DEAR CHILDREN AND MAKE READY FOR A SPECIAL TIME. THE LOWLY SHALL BE RAISED UP AND THE GLORY OF GOD SHALL PREVAIL.

I GIVE TO YOU ALL MY BLESSING. IT SHALL COME FROM THE DEPTHS OF MY HEART AND IT SHALL BRING COMFORT TO ANXIOUS HEARTS AND PEACE TO THOSE WHO BE TROUBLED. I DO THIS FOR YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND HOLY SPIRIT.

GIVE MUCH PRAISE TO GOD - AND CONTINUE TO WATCH AND TAKE IN THE POWER OF GOD.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 2000

MY LITTLE ONES SO PRECIOUS TO ME, I GREET YOU IN A SPECIAL WAY BECAUSE YOU HAVE COME INTO PRAYER FOR THE SAKE OF EACH OTHER. YOUR DESIRE TO BE TOGETHER, THAT YOU ARE AS TRUE BRETHREN DELIGHTS ME. BECAUSE YOU ARE UNABLE TO BE IN MEETING...DO NOT BE DISCOURAGED, MY WORDS WILL BE GENERATED AT THE APPROPRIATE TIME. THEREFORE AS YOU WHO ARE ABLE PRAY OUT OF LOVE FOR EACH OTHER, I GIVE YOU THESE LITTLE PETALS FROM HEAVEN.

MY LITTLE ONES, LISTEN CAREFULLY TO THE WORDS I GIVE TO YOU. THEY ARE FOUNDED ON THE INSPIRATION OF THE FATHER. IT IS HE WHO DIRECTS ME AND IT IS HE WHO HAS GIVEN YOU TO ME. THE SEPARATION OF THE SHEEP AND THE GOATS HAS BEEN DONE AND NOW YOU HAVE TAKEN UP THE CAUSE DESIGNED BY GOD FOR THE SAKE OF THE WORLD.

IT IS NOT ALWAYS EASY FOR YOU, AS YOU DO NOT ALWAYS UNDERSTAND THE SIGNIFICANCE OF MY WORDS. BUT, MY LOVES, I HAVE ASSURED YOU OFTEN, THAT ALL WILL BE MADE CLEAR TO YOUR UNDERSTANDING AT THE APPROPRIATE TIME. YOU ARE FOOLISH TO THINK THAT YOU CAN CONCLUDE TRUE MEANING ON YOUR OWN MERITS...THIS UNDERSTANDING WILL BE YOURS AT THE DISCRETION OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. UNTIL THEN LISTEN CAREFULLY AND ACCEPT WHAT YOU CAN NOW UNDERSTAND WITH TRUE WISDOM...THE WISDOM TO TAKE IN ALL YOU CAN, AND THE WISDOM TO AWAIT THE TIME OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

YOUR LOVE AND CONCERN FOR EACH OTHER IS APPRECIATED BY THIS MOTHER. OFTEN I TELL YOU TO BE FOR EACH OTHER, TO LOVE EACH OTHER, TO COMFORT EACH OTHER. THIS IS EVIDENT TODAY AS YOU COME INTO FELLOWSHIP WITH EACH OTHER AND SHARE CONCERN FOR THOSE WHO HAVE GOOD CAUSE TO REMAIN AT REST TO APPROPRIATE THEIR HEALTH.

MY LOVE FOR ALL OF YOU ONLY DEEPENS AS YOU WHO HAVE ACCEPTED LEADERSHIP DO WHAT IS NECESSARY FOR THE GLORY OF GOD.

I GIVE TO EACH ONE HERE AND TO THOSE ABSENT MY BLESSING. I TOUCH EACH HEART WITH A SWEET TENDERNESS THAT YOU REMAIN BOUND TO EACH OTHER UNTIL YOU COME INTO PARADISE. I BLESS YOU, MY CHILDREN, IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

REMAIN IN HUMILITY AND WITH PEACE...AND MY LOVES, PRAISE AND THANK GOD NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 2000

MY DEAR DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN,

I GREET YOU TODAY WITH A DEEP LOVE AND I GATHER YOU UNTO ME. HOW HAPPY IS THIS MOTHER'S HEART AS YOU PERSEVERE. THE TRIALS OF LIFE BESET YOU, BUT THE TRIALS OF THE LORD PURIFY YOU. PERSEVERANCE WILL BE YOUR WAY TO THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH. YOUR FAITH WILL BE YOUR BED, AND YOUR TRUST WILL GIVE YOU AN ETERNITY WITH GOD.

IT GLADDENS ME TO PRESENT TO ALL WHO COME IN FAITH AND TRUST THE MARK OF MY SON. WITH TENDERNESS DO I IMPRESS UPON THE FOREHEAD THE SIGN OF THE CROSS. CONTEMPLATE THE GIFT GIVEN YOU AND THEN PRAISE AND THANK GOD FOR HIS GENEROSITY.

I WELCOME ALSO MY LITTLE PRIEST-SON WHO PERSEVERES ALSO DESPITE HIS TRIALS. LITTLE SON OF MINE YOUR GENEROSITY TOWARD THESE LITTLE ONES IS MOST IMPORTANT. AS YOU MAKE AVAILABLE THE SACRAMENT OF PENANCE, OPPORTUNITIES TO BECOME PURE BEFORE THE LORD IS THEIR GIFT. I AM GRATEFUL THAT YOU GIVE SO MUCH FOR THEIR NEEDS. LITTLE ONES USE THESE OPPORTUNITIES TO BECOME FREE OF SIN, THAT YOU BE ALWAYS BEAUTIFUL BEFORE THE LORD.

I ENCOURAGE YOU MY DEAR LITTLE CHILDREN TO PRAY AND PRAY, AND PRAY. I ENCOURAGE YOU TO WATCH AS THE HAND OF GOD DEMONSTRATES HIS POWER. BE ALERT - MAN IS NOT OVER GOD AND HE IS POWERLESS BEFORE HIM. EVIL DOERS WILL TREMBLE AS THEY FAIL BEFORE HIM. LISTEN AND BE AWAKE. YOU WILL KNOW THE POWER OF GOD.

BECAUSE YOU HAVE COME WITH DEEP BELIEF AND YOUR FAITH IS DEEP - I HAVE NO BLESSING THAT COULD SURPASS THE ONE YOU, MY PRIEST-SON, HOLD IN YOUR HEART. AND SO WITH LOVE I ENCOURAGE YOU TO GIVE GENEROUSLY OF YOUR LOVE AS YOU GIVE THESE LITTLE ONES THE BLESSING OF CHRIST. I SHALL THEN GIVE OF MY LOVE TO EACH ONE MY KISS.

ACCEPT, MY CHILDREN, ALL THAT IS YOURS THIS DAY - AND THEN PRAISE AND THANK GOD NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 22, 2000

OH LITTLE CHILDREN SO PRECIOUS TO ME, YOU HAVE GIVEN OVER TO TRUST AS YOU AWAIT THE SIGNAL OF THE FATHER. TO TRUST IS TO LOVE AND YOU MUST LOVE COMPLETELY. THIS WILL BE REQUIRED OF YOU AS YOU TAKE UPON YOUR SHOULDERS THE WEIGHT OF THE WORLD. SO MANY DO NOT LIVE IN TRUST AND LOVE, BUT INSTEAD COUNT ONLY ON WHAT THE WORLD CAN PROVIDE. YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING IN THIS AS YOU HAVE COME TO KNOW THAT THE THINGS OF THE WORLD WILL PASS AWAY AND ONLY GIVE A TEMPORARY PLEASURE. LITTLE CHILDREN YOU HAVE LEARNED HOW GRATIFYING IS KNOWING, LOVING AND SERVING YOUR GOD AND SO IT IS THAT YOU HAVE PEACE.

PRAY LITTLE ONES, TRUSTING IN THE POWER OF GOD. PRAY KNOWING THAT HIS LOVE IS THIS POWER AND IT WILL EXPOSE AND CONQUER EVERY EVIL.

THE POWER OF GOD WILL COME TO LIGHT ESPECIALLY TO YOU WHO LOVE HIM SO DEEPLY. YOU WILL RECOGNIZE THIS POWER AS YOU SEE HIS HAND AT WORK. ONCE MORE I SAY TO YOU, BE PATIENT, BE ALERT AND ALWAYS LISTEN.

MY CHILDREN, I LOVE YOU WITH SUCH INTENSITY. YOU GRASP ONLY LITTLE OF WHAT I FEEL, BUT MY LOVE SHALL ALWAYS PROTECT YOU, GUIDE YOU. TRUST IN MY LOVE FOR YOU ALSO, BECAUSE DEAR CHILDREN, I AM THE MOTHER OF GOD.

ON THIS NIGHT I GIVE TO EACH OF YOU A SPECIAL BLESSING. I DO THIS FOR YOU, BECAUSE YOUR HEARTS ARE FULL OF DEEP LOVE. LET MY HAND FALL UPON EACH OF YOU AS I WHISPER TO YOUR HEARTS MY OWN GRATITUDE. I BLESS YOU DEAR CHILDREN IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I TAKE YOUR THANKSGIVINGS AND WITH MY OWN HEART PRESENT ALL TO GOD THE FATHER. IF ONLY YOU KNEW HOW TRULY BLESSED YOU ARE.

CONTINUE TO PRAISE AND THANK GOD EVERY DAY. HIS GENEROSITY TOWARDS YOU IS BEYOND ALL COMPREHENSION.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 25, 2000

MY PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN.

I GREET YOU WITH MUCH GRATITUDE AS YOU COME INTO THIS MEETING WITH HEARTS FULL OF LOVE AND EAGER TO TAKE IN EVEN MORE. I TAKE YOU WITH GREAT SPEED TO THAT PLACE THAT IS NOW A FAMILIAR PLACE TO YOU.

LITTLE ONES, YOU WILL SOON COME INTO DAYS OF PRAYER THAT YOU SET ASIDE FOR THIS MOTHER. IT IS A TIME YOU GIVE AS A GIFT OF LOVE TO THIS MOTHER. MY LOVES, AS YOU COME INTO THIS TIME OF PRAYER I DESIRE THAT EACH DAY BE A DAY THAT IS OCCUPIED WITH DEEP PRAYER. AS YOU OFFER THIS GIFT TO THIS MOTHER, I SHALL HAVE A GIFT FOR YOU. COME THEN WITH JOY AND PEACE AND WITH EVERY EFFORT EXTEND THIS JOY AND PEACE TO ALL YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

AS YOUR ADVENT APPROACHES, I TELL YOU TO MAKE IT A SEASON OF PREPARATION AS NEVER BEFORE. LET YOUR FACES SHINE WITH THE LOVE THAT FILLS YOU. JESUS' LIGHT SHALL BE EVER SO BRIGHT AS YOU FILL THE DARKNESS WITH THIS LOVE.

DESPITE TRIALS THAT ARE CERTAIN, BELIEVE IN THESE PETALS FROM HEAVEN THAT ASSURES YOU THAT YOU WILL COME ONE DAY INTO THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH.

THE WORLD ARGUES AND BICKERS AND IS IN SUCH UNREST. THERE IS NO PEACE IN THE HEARTS OF MAN...SATAN HAS ACHIEVED THIS THROUGH HIS DECEIT AND LIES. BUT, MY CHILDREN, THE WORLD WILL GREET THE SAVIOR AND THEY ARE NOT READY. THIS IS WHY YOU MUST CONTAIN PEACE, JOY AND LOVE. WHERE WILL THEY FIND A FLICKER OF HOPE, IF NOT FROM THOSE CHOSEN FOR THESE TIMES?

MY PRECIOUS, PRECIOUS CHILDREN, I GIVE TO YOU TODAY WORDS OF ENCOURAGEMENT. DO NOT LET THE WORLD SNATCH AWAY ANY OF WHAT YOU CONTAIN. BE FILLED WITH THE LOVE THAT IS YOURS, GIVEN YOU BY FATHER, SON AND HOLY SPIRIT. THIS MOTHER HAS GIVEN YOU MY HEART AND ALL IT CONTAINS...YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN PRIVILEGES BEYOND WORDS. TREASURE THEM AND PONDER OVER THEM IN TIMES OF TRIAL. REMAIN CONFIDENT THAT YOU ARE MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN AND THE LORD HAS SMILED UPON YOU.

I GIVE YOU NOW ANOTHER BLESSING. IT SHALL BE SIMPLE, YET BEAUTIFUL. RECEIVE IT NOW IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

TAKE WITH YOU TODAY A STRENGTH THAT IS YOURS GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT. YOU WILL RECOGNIZE IT IN THE DAYS AHEAD. RECALL THESE WORDS AT SUCH TIMES, AND THEN PRAISE AND THANK GOD FOR IT.

I LOVE YOU, MY LITTLE ONES, AND I SHALL HOLD YOU GENTLY AND SWEETLY IN MY ARMS.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 26, 2000

MY DEAR, DEAR, PRECIOUS, LITTLE CHILDREN,

YOU HONOR MY SON TODAY AS KING AND HE IS SALUTED BY THE LOVE AND LOYALTY OF YOUR HEARTS. THIS IS A SPECIAL DAY MY CHILDREN, BECAUSE IT REMINDS THE WORLD THAT THERE IS A KINGDOM BEYOND IT AND THIS KINGDOM SHALL BELONG TO YOU WHO HAVE DECIDED FOR GOD. PRAISE YOUR KING, LOVE HIM AND TRUST HIM.

I PLACE UPON THOSE WHO COME TO THIS PLACE OF GRACE IN FAITH AND TRUST THE MARK OF MY SON. IT IS INSCRIBED UPON THE FOREHEAD AND IS YOURS FOREVER. HEAVEN RECOGNIZES THE MARK, AS IT IS THE SIGN OF THE CROSS. CONSIDER THIS GIFT OF LOVE - TREASURE IT.

DEAR SWEET CHILDREN, YOUR ADVENT FAST APPROACHES AND I ENCOURAGE YOU TO MAKE EACH DAY OF PREPARATION HOLY AND FILLED WITH PRAYER. JUST AS YOU GO INTO THESE DAYS OF PRAYER - NOVENA, MADE FOR MY SAKE, GO INTO ADVENT FILLED WITH THE GRACES YOU HAVE WON DURING THESE DAYS OF INTENSE PRAYER. THE WORLD AWAITS A HOLIDAY - YOU AWAIT YOUR SAVIOR. ONCE MORE I IMPLORE YOU TO MAKE FREQUENT CONFESSION. VISIT CHRIST THE KING IN THE BLESSED SACRAMENT. RECEIVE HIM WITH UTMOST REVERENCE, GIVING OVER TO HIM THE HONOR DUE HIM. THE WORLD OFFERS NOTHING - YOU LITTLE ONES OFFER YOUR KING EVERYTHING.

WITH SWEETNESS AND WITH A TRUE AND DEEP LOVE, I GIVE YOU MY BLESSING. I GO TO EACH ONE AND AS I COME BEFORE YOU, I OFFER YOU TO JESUS - KING - JESUS LORD AND THEN I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

GIVE MUCH THOUGHT TO THESE PETALS FROM HEAVEN AND THEN PRAISE AND THANK GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

**NOVENA TO THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION BEGINS NOVEMBER 30TH

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 29, 2000

MY DEAR DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN,

YOU COME TO THIS MOTHER CONFIDENT THAT OUR HEARTS SHALL BECOME ONE IN PRAYER. AS YOU OFFER YOUR PRAYERS, I LIFT THEM UP TO THE FATHER. THEY BECOME THE PROPERTY OF HEAVEN AND THEIR GOOD IS FOR THE WORLD.

THE WORLD IS TRULY A PLACE FOR DISPLACED HEARTS. THERE IS LITTLE LOVE AND MUCH DISHONESTY. THE PEOPLE THAT ARE NOT OF GOD REIGN IN CONFUSION AND ARE TAKEN IN BY LIES AND DECEIT. FOR THOSE WHO HAVE CHOSEN GOD OVER THE WORLD, THERE IS A CALM AS THEY SHOW TRUST IN GOD AND IN HIS WILL FOR THE PEOPLE. YOU WHO ARE OF GOD, PRAY, PRAY, PRAY. YOU WILL NOT BE DISCARDED, BUT WILL BE AMONGST THOSE COUNTED IN HEAVEN.

YOU BEGIN YOUR NOVENA AND YOUR ADVENT. CONSIDER MY INSTRUCTIONS AND MAKE HOLY THESE DAYS AHEAD. RELY ONLY ON GOD AND KNOW THAT HIS LOVE FOR YOU IS DEEP AND WITHSTANDING. BELIEVE IN GOD'S GREAT MERCY AND REMAIN EVER FIRM IN YOUR CONVICTIONS.

AS YOU DRAW CLOSE TO THIS MOTHER, TAKE IN MY WARMTH. COVER YOURSELVES WITH A BLANKET OF GRACE AND BE ATTENTIVE TO THOSE THINGS THAT GO ON ABOUT YOU.

AS I TAKE UP YOUR CAUSE, I GIVE MY BLESSING AND I DO SO IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

BE GENEROUS IN YOUR PRAISE AND THANKS TO GOD. AS I ASK THIS OF YOU NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

1ST DAY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION NOVENA THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 30, 2000

MY DEAR DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN.

HOW SWEET IS YOUR OFFERING. YOU COME TO GIVE OF YOURSELVES FOR THE SAKE OF OTHERS. LAY YOUR HEART BEFORE THE LORD. EMPTY IT OF ALL PRIDE AND FREE YOURSELVES OF THOSE THINGS MOST TEMPTING. EXPOSE YOUR HEARTS TO THE TORRENTS OF GRACE THAT SHALL BEFALL YOU. THUS, AS YOU TAKE ON THIS GRACE YOU SHALL BE CLOTHED IN PURITY AND HUMILITY.

THESE DAYS OF PRAYER ARE OF A SWEET NATURE, AS YOU OFFER THEM TO JESUS AND TO ME AS A SPECIAL GIFT. I TELL YOU NOW THAT THEY ARE ACCEPTED AND SHALL BEAR THE SEAL OF THE FATHER.

MY LOVES, PRAY DEEPLY AND SINCERELY. YOU HAVE NO COMPREHENSION OF HOW POWERFUL ARE YOUR PRAYERS. I URGE YOU TO KEEP WATCH AS THE HAND OF GOD MOVES TO EXPOSE ARROGANCE, DECEIT AND LIES. PAY ATTENTION TO WHAT TO MOST WOULD SEEM IMPOSSIBLE, YET IN HIS DIVINE WISDOM...ALL IS PUT INTO ORDER.

MY LOVES, MY LOVES, WHAT YOU OFFER IS MOST PLEASING TO ME AND TO JESUS, BUT YOU TOO WILL BE GIVEN AN OFFERING AND IT SHALL COME TOO FROM THE HEART...THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

I GIVE YOU NOW MY BLESSING...ASSURING YOU OF MY DEEPEST LOVE. I GIVE IT IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON THE HOLY SPIRIT. I GIVE YOU MY BLESSING, I GIVE YOU MY LOVE, I GIVE YOU MY KISS.

ACCEPT ALL OF THIS AND THEN PRAISE AND THANK GOD FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

2ND DAY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION NOVENA FRIDAY, DECEMBER 1, 2000

MY DEAR DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN.

YOU HAVE LAID YOUR HEARTS BARE BEFORE GOD THAT HE FILL THEM WITH THE GRACE YOU NEED FOR HOLINESS. EVERYDAY EMPTY YOURSELVES OF NEEDLESS ANXIETY AND WORRY. LET THE GRACE MADE AVAILABLE TO YOU FILL YOU TO OVERFLOWING, AND LET THE LOVE AND MERCY OF GOD CONSUME YOU.

THESE DAYS OF NOVENA SHALL BE FOR ME AN OPPORTUNITY TO TAKE ALL YOU OFFER TO THE THRONE OF GOD. UNLIKE BEFORE, YOU ALLOW ME THIS TIME TO TAKE YOUR HEARTS EMPTIED AND WAITING TO BE FILLED. YOU CANNOT COMPREHEND THE POWER OF GOD AND SO YOU ARE LEFT WITH LITTLE UNDERSTANDING. YET WHAT YOU DO GRASP ASSURES YOU OF THE IMPORTANCE OF YOUR PRAYERS AND SACRIFICES. AS YOU OFFER YOUR GIFT OF LOVE, I DRAW YOU DEEP WITHIN MY OWN HEART THAT JESUS MEET YOU THERE AND CONVERSE WITH YOUR SOULS. HOW SPLENDID IS HE WHO AWAITS THE TIME YOU SO PONDER IN YOUR HEARTS.

YOU HAVE BEGUN YOUR NOVENA, BUT YOU ALSO APPROACH ADVENT. USE THESE DAYS TO PREPARE THAT YOU MAKE READY FOR THE SAVIOR.

IT IS NOT NECESSARY TO GIVE MY BLESSING, YOU HAVE BEEN BLESSED BY THE SPLENDOR OF HEAVEN, BUT I DO GIVE TO EACH ONE MY KISS, MY EMBRACE, THAT YOUR STRUGGLES BE LIGHT AS YOU CONTINUE TO PERSEVERE.

LET NOW THE GRACE OF GOD FALL UPON YOU LIKE THE SNOWFLAKES THAT FALL SOFTLY UPON YOU. USE THESE GRACES WISELY AND ALL FOR THE GLORY OF GOD.

LET JOY AND PEACE NOW BE YOUR COMPANIONS AND THEN GIVE PRAISE AND THANKS TO THE ALMIGHTY GOD...NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

3RD DAY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION NOVENA KENTUCKY BUS SATURDAY, DECEMBER 2, 2000

MY DEAR CHILDREN, MY DEAR DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN,

I GREET YOU THIS DAY IN THE WARMTH OF MY HEART AND I EXPRESS TO YOU MY DESIRE THAT YOU OPEN YOUR HEARTS TO ALL THAT IS OFFERED HERE, AT THIS PLACE OF GRACE.

LITTLE CHILDREN, GIVE ME YOUR HEARTS THAT I AM ABLE TO HELP YOU EMPTY THEM OF ALL WORRIES AND FEARS. REMOVE THESE THINGS AND LET ME FILL YOU WITH PEACE. LET THE DAYS OF ADVENT BE FOR YOU AN OPPORTUNITY TO BE RENEWED. PRAY DEEPLY AND WITH CONFIDENCE AND MAKE READY FOR THE SAVIOR. DO NOT FLUTTER ABOUT IN PREPARATION FOR A WORLDLY CELEBRATION, BUT INSTEAD PREPARE YOUR SOULS FOR THE COMING OF CHRIST. MAKE FREQUENT CONFESSION AND RECEIVE REVERENTLY THE HOLY EUCHARIST. LET THE WORLD CONTINUE WITH IT'S DIFFICULTIES AND TRIALS, BUT YOU BE CONTENT WITH PRAYER.

ON THIS OCCASION I ADDRESS MY LITTLE PRIEST-SON. I AM GRATEFUL FOR YOUR GENEROSITY. YOU GIVE OF YOURSELF THAT THESE LITTLE ONES RECEIVE THE GRACE OF RECONCILIATION. THIS IS MOST IMPORTANT AND MOST APPRECIATED. GOD HAS GIVEN YOU THE POWER TO FORGIVE SINS AND THIS IS A GIFT OF TREMENDOUS VALUE. I THANK YOU LITTLE SON OF MINE AND I TELL YOU THAT YOU HAVE A SPECIAL PLACE IN MY HEART. YOU DO NOT COMPREHEND ALL THAT TRANSPIRES HERE, BUT THIS IS NO LONGER A NECESSITY FOR YOU. YOU CONTINUE IN HOLINESS AND THIS IS TREASURED IN HEAVEN.

LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU HAVE BEEN IN THE PRESENCE OF THE SPLENDOR OF HEAVEN AND HAVE RECEIVED HIS BLESSING AND GRACE. CONSIDER HOW YOU HAVE BEEN BLESSED AND THEN THANK AND PRAISE GOD.

SWEET PRIEST OF MINE, YOU MAY GIVE ALSO A BLESSING YOU HOLD IN YOUR HEART, BECAUSE YOU LOVE THESE LITTLE ONES AS A TRUE SHEPHERD AND THEY ARE OF YOUR FLOCK.

LLOVE YOU DEAR CHILDREN.

PRAISE BE TO GOD NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

4TH DAY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION NOVENA SUNDAY, DECEMBER 3, 2000

MY DEAR DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN.

AS YOU GATHER IN PRAYER I GATHER ABOUT YOU ANGELS AND SAINTS, THAT THEY ACCOMPANY YOU IN PRAYER. THIS I DO BECAUSE YOU ARE NOT ONLY IN NOVENA, BUT HAVE BEGUN YOUR ADVENT. I SEE YOUR NEEDS AND SO IT IS THAT THOSE WHO NOW ASSIST YOU IN PRAYER, SHALL TAKE ON YOUR CAUSE AND ALSO INTERCEDE FOR YOU. THESE DAYS OF PRAYER AND PREPARATION SHOULD BECOME FOR YOU NOW A PRIORITY, PUTTING ASIDE THE THINGS OF THE WORLD, SO THAT WHAT YOU OFFER IS DIGNIFIED BY YOUR PERSEVERANCE. THEN YOUR GIFT IS RECEIVED WITH HIGH ESTEEM AND I AM THEREFORE YOUR HELP IN RECEIVING THE GIFT THAT AWAITS YOU. PONDER MY WORDS LITTLE ONES - PONDER THE TIMES.

THE DAY IS BEAUTIFUL AS THE SUN WARMS YOU AND THE BIRDS SEEM TO STILL HAVE A SWEET SONG FOR YOU AND THIS MOTHER. TAKE IN THE BEAUTY OF THIS DAY AND THE PEACE THAT SURROUNDS YOU THAT YOU ARE ABLE TO REST AND PRAY IN A SUBLIME WAY.

PRAY LITTLE CHILDREN, WITH TRUE SINCERITY. LET TRUST ENTER YOUR HEARTS SINCE YOU HAVE NOW EMPTIED THEM OF ANXIETY AND FEAR. BE ASSURED IN GOD'S LOVE AND MERCY AS YOUR TRIALS BECOME LESSENED AND YOUR BURDENS LIGHTER. RECALL YOU HAVE BEEN SENT ANGELS AND SAINTS TO ASSIST YOU.

MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN YOU MUST CONSIDER WHAT MUST COME AND DRAW STRENGTH FROM EACH OTHER. LET YOUR BURDENS BECOME FOR YOU A SACRIFICE OFFERED TO THE LORD - ASSURED THAT ALL WILL BE CARED FOR WITH THE LOVE AND THE MERCY OF GOD. BE ALWAYS ALERT TO THE WORDS OF THIS MOTHER AND WISDOM SHALL ENLIGHTEN YOU.

I GIVE TO EACH HEART A SPECIAL CARESS AS I BLESS YOU ALL IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. AS YOU PRAY I ENCOURAGE YOU TO THANK GOD - PRAISE HIM, ADORE HIM. DO THIS MY LOVES NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

5TH DAY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION NOVENA MONDAY, DECEMBER 4, 2000

MY DEAR DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN.

AS YOU EXPERIENCE THE COLD AND TAKE ON A DEEP TIREDNESS, I EXPERIENCE YOUR DEEP AND TRUE LOVE. EACH PRAYER HAS BEEN DESIGNATED AND ITS PURPOSE PROCLAIMED. HOW MANY CAN HAVE SUCH KNOWLEDGE OF THE VALUE OF THEIR PRAYERS? DO YOU SEE HOW YOU ARE FAVORED? OH LITTLE CHILDREN, WHAT IS REVEALED TO YOU IS A TREASURE.

I LIFT MY HAND TO MARK THOSE WHO COME IN FAITH AND TRUST AND I SEND TO THE INNOCENT AN ANGEL. HOW BLESSED ARE YOU WHO ARE GIVEN SUCH KNOWLEDGE. HOW FEW HAVE BEEN BLESSED IN SUCH A WAY. MY CHILDREN, MY CHILDREN, YOUR BLESSINGS ARE MANY.

AS YOU OFFER THIS NOVENA AS A SPECIAL GIFT, I ACCEPT ALL YOU OFFER EAGERLY AND WITH A JOY-FILLED HEART. GIVE OVER TO ME ALL THAT YOU CAN AND MAKE READY. USE THESE DAYS OF ADVENT TO ACCUMULATE AN ABUNDANCE OF GRACE. THIS WILL BE IMPORTANT WHEN YOU RECEIVE FROM THE HEART OF JESUS, YOUR GIFT OF LOVE AND OF MERCY. PRAY CHILDREN PRAY.

I LOVE YOU, MY LITTLE CHILDREN, WITHOUT HESITATION. YOU ARE MY LITTLEST CHILDREN, AND I SHALL PROTECT YOU FROM YOUR FOES.

LEAN AGAINST MY HEART MY SWEET CHILDREN AS I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT - AND THEN GIVE PRAISE AND THANKS NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

6TH DAY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION NOVENA TUESDAY, DECEMBER 5, 2000

MY DEAR DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN,

YOU PERSEVERE IN NOVENA ACCEPTING THE COLD AND THE DARKNESS OF NIGHT THAT SURROUNDS YOU. YOU PERSEVERE, YOU PERSEVERE.

THE NOVENA ONLY ENHANCES YOUR COMMITMENT AND AIDS YOU IN THE RECEPTION OF GRACE. YOU GIVE TO ME THESE DAYS OF PRAYER ASKING NOTHING, BUT ACCEPTING EVERYTHING. WHAT YOU GAIN NOW IS FOR YOU AND SHALL BRING DOWN FOR YOU THE LOVE OF GOD.

LITTLE CHILDREN, CONTINUE DESPITE ALL OBSTACLES. MAKE THIS NOVENA, THESE DAYS OF ADVENT A SPECIAL TIME OF PREPARATION.

MY LITTLE ONES I SAY TO YOU ONCE MORE, I LOVE YOU. LOVE EACH OTHER AND ENCOURAGE LOVE FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT RESPOND TO GOD'S LOVE AND GRACE. LOVE DEEPLY - LOVE AS JESUS LOVES.

I GIVE NOW MY BLESSING. IT SHALL TOUCH EACH OF YOU IN A SPECIAL WAY. I DO THIS FOR YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

DO NOT GIVE IN TO THE WHIMS OF THE WORLD, BUT PERSEVERE AND BE MADE STRONG DURING THIS ADVENT.

GIVE MUCH PRAISE AND THANKS TO GOD. HE KEEPS WATCH OVER YOU.

PRAYER GROUP ROSARY LADY OF LOURDES GROTTO (BEHIND HOSPITAL) PANA, IL

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

7TH DAY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION NOVENA WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 6, 2000

MY DEAR DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN,

YOU HAVE GIVEN ME A GREAT GIFT OF LOVE. YOU OFFER TO ME YOUR PRAYERS AND SACRIFICES THAT I MAY TAKE OF YOUR OFFERING FOR MY NEEDS. MY LOVES, YOU OFFER MUCH, BUT I TELL YOU THAT WHAT YOU OFFER I INCREASE AND GIVE THE BENEFITS BACK TO YOU. I LOVE YOU DEEPLY AND I LOVE YOU AS MY LITTLEST CHILDREN. I WATCH OVER YOU WITH SPECIAL CARE AND I TEND TO YOUR NEEDS, ALWAYS PROTECTING YOU FROM UNSEEN HARM. RECALL THESE WORDS OFTEN AND TAKE IN THEIR MEANING. I LOVE YOU MY LITTLE ONES, WITH SUCH SWEETNESS AND TENDERNESS THAT ONLY HEAVEN UNDERSTANDS.

DEAR ONES, YOU HAVE MUCH YET TO ENDURE. YET BECAUSE YOU ARE IMMERSED IN SO MUCH GRACE, YOU WILL ENDURE WITHOUT COMPLAINT AND NOR WILL YOU BABBLE AS TO ALL THAT IS ASKED OF YOU. THOUGH YOU ARE MISUNDERSTOOD, DESPISED, AND RIDICULED BY MANY, YOU ARE THE SIMPLE ONES CHOSEN FOR THIS GRAND TIME. DIFFICULTIES ARE YOURS AND YOU WILL BE SUBJECTED TO MANY OBSTACLES. BUT DESPITE ALL OF THIS, YOUR PERSEVERANCE WILL PREVAIL AND AS THE DARKNESS OF THE WORLD IS ILLUMINED, YOU WILL BE WITH ME AS I BRING YOU INTO THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH.

AS I HOLD YOU CLOSE TO ME, I BREATHE UPON YOU WARMING YOU WITH MY SOUL. I CARESS EACH HEART AS I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

YOU GAIN MUCH THESE DAYS AND THESE DAYS SHOULD NOT BE TAKEN LIGHTLY. LET THE JOY YOU HAVE FOR EACH OTHER SPEW OVER TO ALL THOSE YOU MEET, THAT YOU REFLECT THE HEART OF JESUS.

BE AT PEACE - THIS PEACE IS YOURS IF YOU ONLY LET IT COME OVER YOU.

JOY AND PEACE, EVEN IN YOUR SUFFERINGS, MY CHILDREN. THIS IS YOUR TIME - YOUR TIME WITH THE MOTHER OF GOD.

PRAISE BE TO GOD WHO HAS ALLOWED ME, YOU LITTLE ONES SO PRECIOUS TO ME.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

PRAYER GROUP ROSARY LADY OF LOURDES GROTTO (BEHIND HOSPITAL) PANA, IL

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

8TH DAY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION NOVENA THURSDAY, DECEMBER 7, 2000

MY DEAR DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN,

YOU COME NOW TO THE CLOSE OF THIS NOVENA AND AS YOU PRESENT IT TO ME I ACCEPT IT WITH DEEPEST LOVE AS A TREASURED GIFT. EACH DAY HOLDS A PARTICULAR GRACE FOR YOU AS YOU ENTER NOW A NEW TIME. ADVENT IS UPON YOU AND IT WOULD BE WISE TO USE IT WISELY.

LITTLE ONES, EXAMINE YOURSELVES - DO NOT LOOK AT THE FAILINGS OF OTHERS, BUT INSTEAD CORRECT YOUR OWN. TREAT ALL WITH RESPECT AND LOVE AND LET YOUR ATTITUDE BE ONE OF GRACIOUSNESS AND KINDNESS TOWARD OTHERS. USE THIS ADVENT TO LOOK ONLY AT YOURSELF AND THEN CORRECT THOSE THINGS THAT CAUSE INJURY TO OTHERS. IN THIS WAY YOU BECOME CHRIST-LIKE AND TAKE ON HOLINESS. TREAT OTHERS THE WAY JESUS TEACHES - WITH LOVE, RESPECT AND WITH KINDNESS. THIS ADVENT MUST BE A TIME TO EXPOSE YOUR HEARTS AND SOULS TO GOD THAT YOU DEPART FROM THOSE THINGS THAT CAUSE SINFULNESS. THEN YOU WILL BE FILLED WITH EVERY GOOD THING AND BLESSINGS WILL ABOUND.

YOU HAVE GREETED MY LITTLE PRIEST-SON AND WELCOME HIS GIFT OF RECONCILIATION. HOW PRECIOUS IS THIS GIFT. I GREET YOU LITTLE SON OF MINE IN MY HEART AND ASK OF YOU THERE, TO GIVE OVER YOUR PRIESTHOOD ALL FOR THE GLORY OF GOD. I ASK YOU TO ALSO GIVE FROM YOUR HEART A BLESSING FOR THESE LITTLE ONES AND THEN I IMPLORE YOU ALL TO PRAISE AND THANK GOD, NOW AND FOREVER.

PRAYER GROUP ROSARY LADY OF LOURDES GROTTO (BEHIND HOSPITAL) PANA, IL

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

9TH DAY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION NOVENA FRIDAY, DECEMBER 8, 2000

MY DEAR DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN.

TODAY YOU HONOR ME IN SPECIAL WAYS, LEAVING MY HEART STRUCK WITH JOY. I AM SO GRATEFUL FOR ALL THE SIGNS OF LOVE AND I AM GRATEFUL THAT YOU HAVE MADE THIS NOVENA MY GIFT. I TOO HAVE A GIFT FOR YOU AND I SHALL PRESENT IT TO YOU THUS.

I GRASP EACH HAND AND AS I HOLD IT GENTLY I PLACE IT FROM MY HAND INTO THE HAND OF JESUS. NOW HE SHALL DRAW YOU INTO THE DEPTHS OF HIS HEART WHERE YOU SHALL BE BLESSED BEYOND WORDS. CONSIDER WHAT I HAVE TOLD YOU AND THEN GO WITH MY SON TO ALL THAT AWAITS YOU.

MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN, YOU DO NOT COMPREHEND THE GREATNESS OF THIS GIFT, THOUGH I HAVE DESCRIBED MY GIFT IN SUCH A SPECIAL WAY. I TELL YOU LITTLE ONES, IT IS NOT NECESSARY THAT YOU UNDERSTAND, BUT BE OPEN TO THE RESULTS OF THIS GIFT OF LOVE.

AS YOU PRAY I GATHER THESE SIMPLE LITTLE PRAYERS AND BRING THEM TO THE ALTAR THRONE. THERE THEY ARE PRESENTED AND ACKNOWLEDGED. YOU HAVE GIVEN AND YOU HAVE RECEIVED.

I DRAW YOU ALL GENTLY INTO MY HEART AND THERE I EXTEND TO YOU THE BLESSING OF THIS MOTHER, I DO THIS IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

CONSIDER THESE PAST DAYS. BE JOYFUL AND KIND. PRAISE GOD, ADORE HIM, AND RENDER HIM THANKS.

PRAISE BE TO GOD NOW AND FOREVER.

I LOVE YOU, I LOVE YOU, MY PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, DECEMBER 9, 2000

MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN,

TAKE LEAVE NOW OF THE WORLD AND ENTER THAT PLACE OF RESERVE IN MY HEART. YOU HAVE JOURNEYED THROUGH A DIFFICULT NOVENA, AND CONTINUE NOW IN ADVENT. THIS IS THE NECESSITY FOR THE SOUL. IN PERSEVERING THROUGH THESE DAYS OF PRAYER AND PREPARATION, YOU TAKE ON GRACE UNTOLD, AND THE JOURNEY YOU MAKE IS ONLY A FORETASTE OF THE JOURNEY AHEAD.

IN THIS MEETING I WANT TO ENSURE FOR YOU A PEACEFUL HEART. THE WORLD HAS FALLEN INTO EVEN DEEPER CHAOS AND THOSE SWOLLEN WITH PRIDE AND ARROGANCE, SEE ONLY THE NEEDS OF SELF. YOU THE LITTLE ONES MAKE READY FOR THESE SOULS A TIME WHEN THEY SHALL TAKE ON THE GRACE WON FOR THEM, THAT THEY RECKON TO THE LORD, OR TURN AWAY ONCE MORE ONLY TO BE BANISHED TO THE ABYSS. YOU HAVE TAKEN UPON YOUR SHOULDERS A HEAVY CROSS WHICH YOU ALL CARRY AND NOW THAT YOU ARE BOUND TO IT AND GIVEN OVER TO THE FATHER, IT SHALL ALL BE AS FORETOLD.

DO NOT LOOK TO THE LEFT OR TO THE RIGHT, BUT REMAIN TOTALLY FOCUSED ON JESUS. HE HAS MADE PROVISIONS FOR YOU WITHIN HIS HEART AND MY LOVES THIS WILL BE FOR YOU AS NOTHING THUS FAR EXPERIENCED. BE AWAKE AS YOU PROCEED AND BE OPEN TO THE LOVE SO DEEPLY FELT FOR YOU BY THE SON OF GOD.

THERE ARE THOSE WHO GROW WEARY AS THEY ADVANCE IN AGE AND THEY FIND IT MOST DIFFICULT TO CONTINUE. YET THE GRACE THAT LIVES IN THEM CONTINUES TO GIVE THE STRENGTH NEEDED FOR THESE DAYS. BE FOR THEM ENCOURAGEMENT BECAUSE WHAT THEY DO IS MAKE WAY FOR THOSE WHO ARE STILL IN THEIR YOUTH, THAT THEY COME TO KNOW WHAT THEY KNOW IN THEIR HEARTS. DO NOT WORRY FOR THOSE WHO HAVE TAKEN ON THE STRUGGLES OF ADVANCED AGE - THEY ARE WELL CARED FOR IN MY HEART AND IN THE HEART OF JESUS. RECALL THAT THIS IS A TIME FOR MAKING READY - AND THESE SOULS DO SO WITH LOVE, A DEEP LOVE FOR ME AND FOR GOD. THEY ALONE CAN MAKE THE WAY FOR THE YOUNG AND HAVE BEEN CHARGED WITH THIS ASSIGNMENT.

MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN, YOU TOO STRUGGLE WITH DIFFICULTIES INFLICTED UPON YOU. YOU UNDERSTAND THAT ALL IS NECESSARY THAT YOU ARRIVE SAFELY AT THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH. ALWAYS YOU MAKE READY, ALWAYS. ACCEPT THEN EACH DAY AND GIVE IT AND ALL IT HOLDS FOR THE GLORY OF GOD AND YOU SOON WILL SING ALLELUIAS AS YOU ARE OVERCOME WITH JOY.

I TELL YOU NOW OF MY LOVE FOR YOU. I HOLD YOU LONGER AND LONGER IN THAT SPECIAL PLACE IN MY HEART - BECAUSE I DO UNDERSTAND WHAT IS TO COME AND YOU MUST BE SECURE IN MY LOVE AND THE LOVE AND MERCY OF GOD. THEN AS YOU OPEN YOUR ARMS AND HEARTS TO OTHERS YOU WILL RECALL HOW OFTEN I OPENED MY ARMS AND HEART TO YOU.

I ASSURE YOU THAT I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS. I DO NOT TAKE MY LEAVE DURING YOUR STRUGGLES AND DIFFICULTIES, BUT INSTEAD HOLD YOU UP THAT YOU DO NOT WEAKEN AND FALL. I AM WITH YOU PRECIOUS CHILDREN AND I LONG FOR YOU AS YOU LONG ALWAYS FOR ME.

I GIVE YOU NOW MY BLESSING. IT IS THE BLESSING OF YOUR MOTHER AND IT SHALL REMAIN WITH YOU AS A REMINDER OF MY DEEP LOVE FOR YOU. AND SO I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I BLESS YOU, I EMBRACE YOU, I KISS YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE THE LITTLEST OF MY CHILDREN AND I DARE NOT LEAVE YOU UNATTENDED.

GIVE MUCH PRAISE TO GOD. THANK HIM - OH THANK HIM OVER AND OVER AGAIN, BECAUSE YOU DO NOT KNOW THE DEPTH OF HIS LOVE FOR YOU.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER, FOREVER, FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 10, 2000

MY DEAR DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN,

THE DAY IS GREY AND COLD, BUT YOUR HEARTS ARE BRIGHT AND WARM AS YOU GATHER HERE WITH THE MOTHER OF GOD. THIS PLACE HAS BEEN DESIGNATED IN HEAVEN AS HOLY AND NOW IS A PLACE OF GRACE.

DO NOT WORRY OVER THOSE INJUSTICES THAT THE WORLD PLACES UPON YOU. THE WORLD CANNOT DECEIVE THE LORD, AND HIS JUSTICE WILL PREVAIL. OPEN YOUR HEARTS TO ALL HE OFFERS BECAUSE YOU ARE IN HIS HEART. TRUST IN GOD'S WISDOM IN ALL THINGS AND REJOICE IN HIS MERCY.

WITH A SWEET TENDERNESS I GO TO ALL WHO COME IN FAITH AND TRUST AND WITH A DELIBERATE ACT I MARK YOU WITH THE SIGN OF MY SON. A CROSS NOW IS EMBEDDED IN THE FOREHEAD AND YOU ARE KNOWN IN HEAVEN. AS I COMPLETE THIS ACT OF LOVE I MOTION TO THE ANGELS TO TAKE THEIR POSITION ABOUT THE INNOCENTS. THESE GUARDIANS WILL BE WITH THEM ALWAYS AND WILL ASSIST THE APPOINTED GUARDIAN IN THEIR CARE. REFLECT NOW ON THE MAGNITUDE OF THESE GIFTS AND UNDERSTAND THAT SOON THEY WILL NO LONGER BE OFFERED.

DEAR CHILDREN, YOU ARE IN ADVENT AND YOU MAKE READY YOUR SOULS FOR THE COMING OF THE LORD. MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO FREQUENT CONFESSION AND RECEIVE JESUS AS EUCHARISTIC KING WITH DEEP LOVE AND ABUNDANT REVERENCE. BE PLEASING TO HIM WHO HAS ALLOWED YOU THESE TIMES. PREPARE AND TAKE ON HOLINESS.

AS YOU GATHER IN PRAYER, YOUR HEARTS TAKE ON THE GRACE AWARDED YOU. USE THIS GRACE FOR THE GLORY OF GOD, ALWAYS REMAINING SIMPLE AND HUMBLE, AND ALWAYS LOVING AS JESUS LOVES. LOOK TO EACH OTHER WITH KINDNESS AND RESPECT AND OPEN YOUR HEARTS TO THOSE WHO SEEK WHAT IS OFFERED HERE.

I GIVE NOW MY BLESSING. I IMPART THIS BLESSING FROM THE DEPTHS OF MY HEART AND I DO SO IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER. THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD, THANK HIM - DO THIS NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 13, 2000

MY DEAR DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN,

YOU HAVE COME TO PRAY WITH THE MOTHER OF GOD AND YOU COME DESPITE THE ELEMENTS. AS THE SNOW FALLS QUIETLY AND BEAUTIFULLY UPON YOU, SO TOO DOES THE GRACE OF GOD BEFALL YOU. CAN YOU COUNT THE FLAKES THAT COVER YOU? IMPOSSIBLE, YET THE GRACE THAT BLANKETS YOU IS THE SAME. BEHOLD THE LOVE OF GOD WHICH NOW CARESSES YOU AND WARMS YOU.

DEAR CHILDREN, IT IS SO IMPORTANT THAT YOU REMAIN ALERT. THE HAND OF GOD IS AT WORK AND THIS MOTHER IS ALSO TENDING THE FLOCK. THE LITTLE ONES THAT ARE CONSTANTLY SEEKING THE SHEPHERD, HAVE NOW FOUND HIM AND AWAITS ONLY THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH. HOW SPLENDID IS OUR GOD, HOW SPLENDID IS HIS LOVE.

AS THE SNOW FALLS UPON YOU AND YOU ACCEPT THE CHILL OF THE NIGHT, I GO TO EACH HEART AND I WARM YOU WITH MY LOVE. I STUDY EACH OF YOU, TAKING IN ALL YOU HOLD THERE. HAVING DONE THIS I NOW GIVE MY BLESSING. IT TOO SHALL FALL GENTLY UPON YOU AND SO I DO THIS IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I GIVE THIS BLESSING FROM THE DEPTHS OF MY HEART BECAUSE I DO LOVE YOU DEEPLY AND COMPLETELY.

GIVE MUCH PRAISE TO GOD. THANK HIM BECAUSE MANY WONDERS ARE UPON YOU.

PRAISE BE TO GOD NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT THREE Z PRINTING SATURDAY, DECEMBER 16, 2000

MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN,

MY HEART OPENS AS I TAKE YOU INTO THAT PLACE RESERVED. I GREET YOU THERE WARMLY AS A MOTHER GREETS HER CHILDREN AT THE DOOR. I AM ALWAYS EAGER FOR THESE TIMES WHEN I CAN BE TOTALLY...COMPLETELY YOUR OWN MOTHER. THESE ARE THE TIMES WHEN MOTHER WELCOMES HER LITTLE CHILDREN, THAT SHE HELP THEM, GUIDE THEM, INSTRUCT THEM. NOW COME TO YOUR MOTHER THAT I EMBRACE YOU.

TODAY YOU ARE IN A MEETING...WHICH WE SHALL CALL A FAMILY MEETING. ALL THOSE WHO ARE IN UNITY WILL BE INCLUDED THIS DAY IN THE GRACE AND GIFTS EXTENDED TODAY. AND SO WE BEGIN.

MY LOVES, YOU WAIT WITH ANTICIPATION OF THE COMING OF THE SAVIOR. AS YOU GO FORWARD IN ADVENT, AWAITING HIS BIRTHDAY, RECALL THE CHRISTMASES PAST AND THE BEAUTIFUL GIFTS THAT AWAITED YOU. THEY WERE NOT WORLDLY GIFTS THAT LAST FOR ONLY A SHORT TIME, BUT WERE TREASURES FROM HEAVEN WRAPPED IN THE LOVE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND THE IMMACULATE HEART OF THIS MOTHER. THEY ARE GIFTS THAT SHALL REMAIN WITH YOU FOREVER. THIS WILL BE A CELEBRATION OF LOVE ALSO. AS YOU BRING YOUR LOVE TO JESUS, HE WILL GIVE TO YOU HIS OVERPOWERING LOVE THAT SHALL COME OVER YOU AS NEVER BEFORE YOU WILL FEEL THE POWER OF HIS LOVE FILL YOU TO OVERFLOWING. THIS OUTPOURING OF LOVE SHALL INFUSE IN YOU A GOODNESS THAT WILL OVERCOME MANY OF YOUR FAULTS AND WEAKNESSES AND YOU WILL BE WISE IN THE GIVING OF LOVE TO OTHERS. YOU AWAIT YOUR SAVIOR, HE AWAITS YOU. BUT I TELL YOU THAT THIS TIME IS FOR YOUR RECEIVING OF GOD'S GIFTS THAT YOU ARE ABLE TO SUBMIT TO HIM THAT OTHERS COME INTO HIS GRACE. BE AT PEACE AND LET JOY FILL YOUR HEARTS. EVEN IN YOUR TRIALS AND DIFFICULTIES, DO NOT BECOME DESPONDENT, THE REMEDIES ARE AT HAND, AND AS YOU ALLOW THE HOLY WILL OF GOD TO DETERMINE YOUR EVERY BREATH, HIS BREATH SHALL FILL YOU AND BRING TO YOU HAPPINESS.

TODAY I ALSO GIVE A GIFT. I HAVE EXTENDED MY INVITATION TO ENTER THAT PLACE OF RESERVE IN MY HEART TO ALL IN UNITY. THERE I SHALL GREET EACH ONE AS MOTHER, KISSING EACH ONE AS WE ALL PREPARE AND WAIT FOR THE FATHER TO SAY THE WORD OF HOPE.

TO YOU WHO FORM THE LEADERSHIP, I GIVE A PIECE OF MY HEART THAT IT GIVE YOU NEW STRENGTH AND TREMENDOUS COURAGE. TO ALL I GIVE MY DEEPEST LOVE THAT YOU LOOK TO ME ALWAYS IN MOMENTS OF FEAR OR DOUBT. I WILL REACH OUT TO YOU IN THOSE TIMES...REMINDING YOU THAT YOU HAVE BEEN PRIVILEGED BY GOD HIMSELF AND YOU WILL PREVAIL...YOU WILL ENTER THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH.

I LOVE YOU, MY CHILDREN, BEYOND THE LOVE OF A MOTHER, I LOVE YOU WITHIN THE LOVE OF THE SACRED HEART OF MY SON.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD, HE HAS ALLOWED YOU THE KNOWLEDGE OF THESE THINGS THAT SEEM IMPOSSIBLE FOR SOME TO BELIEVE. BUT YOU BELIEVE, MY LITTLEST BABES, BECAUSE THE MOTHER OF GOD HAS SAID IT.

I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

GIVE PRAISE AND THANKS TO GOD NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 17, 2000

MY DEAR DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN,

AS YOU GATHER TO PRAY I ENCOURAGE THAT EACH ONE OPEN YOUR HEARTS AND IN DOING SO PLACE TRUST THEREIN. LET THE PEACE OF JESUS FALL OVER YOU. THESE DAYS ARE DAYS OF TRUST DESPITE THE INCLINATIONS OF THE WORLD. GOD HAS A PLAN FOR YOU AND FOR THE WORLD, AND ACCEPTING HIS HOLY AND DIVINE WILL IS TRUSTING COMPLETELY. LET THIS TRUST TAKE ROOT FIRST IN YOUR OWN LIVES AND THEN FOR THE PLAN WHICH SHALL BE FOR THE WORLD.

DEAR CHILDREN, THE SUN IS BRIGHT YET THE COLD SEEMS TO DEFY IT. THE GRACE OF GOD IS BRIGHT AND IT WILL DEFY ALL EVIL. LISTEN AS I TELL YOU WORDS OF TRUTH GIVEN ME BY GOD HIMSELF. TRUTH WILL NOW BE FOUND BY MANY, AND THIS IS GOOD. THOSE WHO LIVE IN THE TRUTH WILL PREVAIL.

TODAY I BRING TO YOU THE BLESSINGS OF HEAVEN. GOD IS SO GENEROUS TO YOU AND HE DESIRES THAT YOU BE FILLED WITH EVERY GRACE. SO NOW THAT YOU HAVE OPENED YOUR HEARTS, TAKE IN ALL GOD OFFERS. HOW GRAND ARE YOUR GIFTS - THESE TREMENDOUS GIFTS OF GRACE.

I IMPART TO EACH ONE HERE MY BLESSING. I GIVE IT IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

IT WOULD BE GOOD TO RECEIVE FROM THE PRIESTS THE BLESSING OF CHRIST, BUT THEY MUST DESIRE TO OFFER IT. WOULD NOT THE WORLD BE GOOD IF MY PRIEST-SONS WOULD DESIRE AS DOES JESUS FOR YOU?

GIVE MUCH PRAISE TO GOD, THANK HIM AND DO IT NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 20, 2000

MY DEAR DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN,

AS YOU COME TO THE END OF ADVENT, I DESIRE THAT YOU REFLECT ON THE DAYS PAST AND THOSE TO COME. HAVE YOU USED THIS ADVENT TO MAKE YOUR HEARTS AND SOULS BEAUTIFUL TO RECEIVE THE SAVIOR? HAVE YOU PUT ASIDE YOUR PRIDE AND TAKEN ON HUMILITY? WHAT HAVE YOU DONE FOR YOUR NEIGHBOR? HAVE YOU LOVED AS JESUS LOVES? LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU HAVE A FEW DAYS IN WHICH YOU CAN TAKE ON HOLINESS, DO ALL YOU CAN TO SATISFY THE FATHER IN YOUR WAY OF PREPARATION.

THE COLD STINGS YOU AND SOME ARE UNABLE TO BE WITH YOU. BUT THE UNITY HAS BEEN FORMED BY THIS MOTHER TO BRING YOU TOGETHER AS ONE. AND SO THOSE WHO ARE HERE, THOSE WHO ARE IN DISTANT PLACES AND THOSE WHO ARE UNABLE TO COME TO THIS PLACE BECAUSE OF THE ELEMENTS OR BECAUSE THEY ARE WEAKENED BY ILLNESS HAVE ASSURANCE THAT YOU ARE TOGETHER ALL WITHIN THE TWO INSEPARABLE HEARTS. THERE ARE NO MILES OR HARSH WEATHER OR ILLNESS THERE AND YOU ARE UNITED HEART TO HEART. THIS UNITY WAS FORMED THAT YOU ARE NEVER SEPARATED BY ANY MEANS EXCEPT FOR A DESIRE ONE MAY HAVE IN THEIR OWN HEART. NOW UNDERSTAND THIS AND ALL OF YOU TRUST MY WORDS AND BE AT PEACE WITH ALL I HAVE TOLD YOU.

DEAR CHILDREN, AS YOU GROW CLOSER TO THE DAY OF CELEBRATION OF THE BIRTH OF JESUS YOU GROW IN AWARENESS. BE OBSERVANT AND RECALL MY WORDS. PONDER OVER THE GIFTS THAT AWAIT YOU AND REMAIN EVER IN AWE.

I GIVE TO YOU MY BLESSING. HOW SIMPLE IT IS THIS BLESSING OF YOUR MOTHER - YET HOW PROFOUND. I GIVE IT IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD. GIVE MUCH IN WAY OF THANKSGIVING. DO THIS MY CHILDREN NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 24, 2000

MY DEAR DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN,

YOU HAVE GATHERED AROUND YOUR MOTHER THAT I BRING YOU TO THE CRIB OF YOUR SAVIOR. MY LOVES, I DO NOT BRING YOU ONLY TO THE CRIB, BUT INTO THE HEART OF JESUS. ON THIS EVE OF CELEBRATION I DESIRE THAT YOU PONDER THE GREAT GIFTS ABOUT TO BEFALL YOU. CONSIDER THE LOVE THAT AWAITS YOU AND MAKE READY TO BE OVERWHELMED BY THE POWER OF GOD. LITTLE ONES, HIS GIFTS ARE NOT OF THE WORLD, BUT OF HIS HEART. THEREFORE, THEY WILL REMAIN WITH YOU ALWAYS.

TODAY YOU HAVE COME FROM A WORLD BUSY AND CHAOTIC. THE WORLD PREPARED FOR MERRIMENT AND WORLDLY GIFTS - YOU ARE HERE TO PREPARE FOR TREASURES FROM HEAVEN. IT IS GOOD THAT YOU LEAVE THE CLAMOR OF THE WORLD TO EMBRACE THE PEACE OF JESUS. LET THIS CHRISTMAS BE A HOLY AND SIMPLE ONE, FILLED WITH GOD'S BLESSINGS UNTOLD.

AS A SPECIAL GIFT TO THOSE WHO COME IN FAITH AND TRUST, I TRACE UPON THE FOREHEAD THE MARK OF MY SON. CAREFULLY AND DELIBERATELY DO I PLACE THE SIGN OF THE CROSS UPON YOU. THIS MARK HAS BEEN ISSUED BY HEAVEN AND IT WAS GOD THE FATHER WHO INSTRUCTED ME IN ADMINISTERING IT. AND IT IS FROM THIS DAY I SET ABOUT DISPENSING THE ANGELS TO THE INNOCENTS. NOT ONE SHALL BE WITHOUT THIS SPECIAL GUARDIAN. THE INNOCENT NOW HAVE THOSE ANGELS THAT HAVE BEEN IN WAITING.

DEAR CHILDREN, YOU HAVE GIVEN MUCH LOVE AND MADE MANY SACRIFICES AND EACH ONE HAS BEEN COUNTED AND WEIGHED. HEAVEN HAS RECORDED IT ALL THAT ALL BE DONE FOR THE GLORY OF GOD - SO NOW I SAY TO YOU PREPARE NOW FOR THE GIFT OF JESUS. MAKE READY TO RECEIVE HIS GIFT OF LOVE.

I BLESS YOU DEAR CHILDREN, IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. HOW MANY TIMES I HAVE DONE THIS FOR YOU - HOW MANY TIMES. CONSIDER AND THEN PONDER GOD'S GOODNESS.

GIVE OVER TO PRAISE AND THANKS. BE EVER GRATEFUL - LITTLE ONES YOU DO NOT KNOW THE VALUE OF YOUR TREASURES.

PRAISE BE TO GOD NOW AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 27, 2000

MY DEAR DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN,

AS YOU HAVE COME TO THE CRIB YOU HAVE SAID TO JESUS I AM YOURS, I LOVE YOU, I GIVE YOU MY ENTIRE BEING TO BE FILLED BY THE LOVE YOU HAVE PROMISED ME. AS YOU HAVE COME TO THE CRIB, YOU HAVE COME INTO THAT LOVE THAT IS OVERPOWERING AND SHALL CONSUME YOU. OH MY LITTLE ONES, YOU EXPECT THAT THIS LOVE BE SOMETHING THAT YOU FEEL IN A MOMENT. I TELL YOU, YOU SHALL KNOW IT MORE AND MORE AS IT BECOMES PART OF YOU. YOUR HEARTS WILL LOVE AS JESUS LOVES BECAUSE YOU WERE CHOSEN TO BRING FULFILLMENT TO HIS PLAN.

THIS GIFT IS NOT FOR A MOMENT, NOR DO YOU RECEIVE IT IN A MOMENT, BUT JUST AS A CUP IS FILLED TO OVERFLOWING, SO TOO SHALL YOU BE FILLED. YOU WILL BEGIN TO RECOGNIZE ALL AS YOUR BROTHER AND YOU WILL LOVE EACH ONE AS SUCH.

WHAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED, MY CHILDREN, IS A GIFT BEYOND GIFTS AND THOUGH YOU DO NOT COMPREHEND, THIS GIFT WILL WORK IN YOU FOR THE GLORY OF GOD. HOW BLESSED ARE YOU WHO ARE SO SIMPLE, SO LITTLE, YET HAVE BEEN PRIVILEGED TO RECEIVE BEYOND YOUR VERY BEING. PONDER THESE WORDS, AND TRUST IN THE SACRED HEART OF MY SON.

I BRING UPON THOSE WHO COME IN TRUST AND FAITH THE MARK OF MY SON, AND SO I DO THIS NOW FOR THE ONE WHO HAS COME TO RECEIVE. I TRACE UPON YOUR FOREHEAD BEAUTIFULLY, THE CROSS. IT TOO IS NOT FOR THE MOMENT, BUT SHALL REMAIN WITH YOU FOREVER. AS YOU TAKE YOUR LEAVE, CONSIDER HOW FORTUNATE YOU ARE THAT YOU ANSWERED MY INVITATION. FOR SOME NOW WILL NOT RECEIVE IT.

IT IS GOOD THAT YOU HAVE IN YOUR MIDST MY LITTLE PRIEST-SON. THERE DRAWS NEAR, THE TIME WHEN THESE SONS OF MINE WILL COME TO THIS PLACE THAT SOULS BE GIVEN THE GRACE TO BRING THEM OUT OF DARKNESS AND INTO THE LIGHT. THEY WILL BE MANY WHO WILL REGRET THAT THEY DID NOT RESPOND TO THE LOVE OF THIS MOTHER, THAT THEY COULD NOT TRUST THIS HEART OF MINE, BUT THIS WILL BE FORGIVEN, THAT THEY NO LONGER LIVE WITH REMORSE, BUT DWELL IN HOPE, FOR THEMSELVES, FOR THE WORLD.

TO GIVE MY BLESSING IS UNNECESSARY. THE BLESSING OF CHRIST DWELLS WITHIN THE HEART OF MY PRIEST-SON. I IMPLORE YOU, SON OF MINE, TO GIVE YOUR BLESSING, YOUR LOVE TO THESE LITTLE SOULS, BECAUSE THEY POSSESS NOW THE GIFT OF LOVE THAT SHALL CONQUER SIN, INSTILL LOVE, AND BRING ABOUT HOPE.

I LOVE YOU, MY CHILDREN, I LOVE YOU DEEPLY, SINCERELY AND WITH A LOVE OF A TRUE MOTHER. IN THIS LOVE I ASK THAT YOU THANK GOD, BLESS HIM, ADORE HIM AND PRAISE HIM NOW, MY CHILDREN, AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

CORE GROUP PRAYED AT THEIR HOMES BECAUSE OF THE WEATHER IN IL SATURDAY, DECEMBER 30, 2000

MY PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN,

YOU LONG FOR THE COMPANY OF YOUR MOTHER AND THAT OF EACH OTHER AND THIS IS GOOD. YOU HAVE A BOND TO EACH OTHER AND ARE UNITED WITHIN MY HEART. LITTLE ONES, MANY PREPARATIONS ARE BEING MADE AS HEAVEN MAKES READY FOR A GLORIOUS DAY. YOU WHO MUST LEAD MUST BE STRONG, MUST BE COURAGEOUS AND YOU MUST BE ALERT. IF YOU ARE LIGHT IN UNDERSTANDING YOU MUST STEP BACK AND BE OBSERVANT. LOOK NOT AT BIG STATEMENTS BUT THE SIMPLE. THEY ARE THE MOST BEAUTIFUL. I HELP YOU NOW WITH THE WORD STATEMENT. FOR MOST IT WILL MEAN WORDS OF FACT, BUT TO THIS MOTHER IT MEANS THOSE THINGS THAT ARE OF THE HEART THAT YOU EXPERIENCE BECAUSE OF GOD'S GREAT GIFT OF LOVE. DO NOT BECOME DISAPPOINTED BECAUSE I DO NOT ACT IN A GRAND WAY, BUT INSTEAD BE GRATEFUL. WHAT I DO FOR YOU...WHAT I DO TO HELP YOU IN GOD'S WAYS MUST BE DONE IN SIMPLE, BEAUTIFUL WAYS. BECAUSE, DEAR CHILDREN, THAT IS HOW GOD MADE ME.

I SAY TO YOU THAT YOUR GIFT OF LOVE WILL COME ALIVE IN YOU AS YOU SEE THROUGH THIS MOTHER'S EYES.

YOU ARE LEADERS FOR SPECIAL TIMES AND WERE CHOSEN BECAUSE OF YOUR IMPERFECTIONS. IT WILL BE THROUGH YOU THAT THE WORLD WILL OPEN TO THE LOVE OF GOD. BECAUSE OF YOUR SIMPLICITY AND BECAUSE OF YOUR IMPERFECTIONS THE WORLD WILL KNOW THAT WHAT IS DONE IS DONE BY THE HAND OF GOD...THAT YOU ARE INCAPABLE OF ANYTHING ON YOUR OWN.

COME NOW INTO THE PEACE I SO DESIRE FOR YOU AS I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

GIVE MUCH THANKS AND PRAISE TO GOD. YOU HAVE BEEN BLESSED BY THE MOTHER OF GOD...YOU HAVE BEEN CHOSEN BY THE FATHER. PAY ATTENTION, LITTLE ONES, AS YOUR HEARTS TURN FROM THE SINS OF YOUR BROTHERS ONLY TO EMBRACE THEIR SOULS.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER, FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 31, 2000

MY DEAR DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN,

OH HOW I LOVE YOU. YOU ARE MY LITTLE ONES, YOU ARE MY FAMILY. SO IT IS THEN THAT WE CELEBRATE FAMILY AS WE LOVE ONE ANOTHER DEEPLY AND UNCONDITIONALLY. YOU MY LOVES, WILL BECOME LOVE. JESUS HAS GIVEN YOU A GREAT GIFT AND THIS GIFT WILL MELT HEARTS AND COMFORT SINNERS. YOU ARE UNABLE ON YOUR OWN TO LOVE SO DEEPLY, SO COMPLETELY, BUT JESUS HAS ALLOWED YOU THIS SPECIAL GRACE AS HE RECEIVED YOU INTO HIS HEART. PRAY NOW AND THE HOURS AHEAD WITH TRUST AND WITH FAITH. YOU DO NOT GO ON ALONE, BUT IN THE COMPANY OF ANGELS, SAINTS, ALL OF HEAVEN HAS EMBRACED YOU. SO DO NOT FEAR WHAT IS TO COME, NOR ANTICIPATE WHAT THAT IS. INSTEAD ACCEPT GOD'S HOLY WILL FOR YOU, THAT THE WORLD BE MADE ANEW.

NOW I GO TO THOSE WHO HAVE COME TO THIS PLACE OF GRACE IN FAITH AND TRUST AND INSCRIBE UPON THEIR FOREHEADS THE MARK OF MY SON. GENTLY AND WITH THE AUTHORITY GIVEN ME BY THE FATHER, I TRACE UPON YOU THE CROSS. BRILLIANT IT IS, AND BRILLIANT IT SHALL REMAIN - AND IT SHALL REMAIN FOREVER. SOON I SHALL NO LONGER BE GIVEN THIS RIGHT, AS THE FATHER WILL MAKE THEN THE NECESSARY PLANS. RECALL THESE WORDS AS YOU COME INTO THEIR REALITY.

YOU MAKE MY HEART SWELL WITH JOY AS YOU CONTINUE DESPITE THE EXTREME ELEMENTS AND OTHER OBSTACLES. DO NOT PUT A HALT TO YOUR EVERYDAY OBLIGATIONS BECAUSE YOU WAIT FOR THE ACT OF LOVE, THE ACT OF MERCY. CONTINUE TO LIVE YOUR LIVES WITHIN THE LIGHT OF JESUS - BECAUSE I WILL ARRANGE FOR YOU ALL TO BE IN THE APPOINTED PLACE FOR THIS GREAT DAY OF LOVE.

I GO TO EACH OF YOU HERE, AND ALL IN UNITY - TO EACH ONE I GIVE MY EMBRACE AND MY KISS AS I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

AS I WARM YOU IN MY HEART - GIVE PRAISE TO GOD, THANK HIM - ADORE HIM. HE IS LORD, HE IS KING AND HE SHALL REIGN FOREVER.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER AND FOREVER.

MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

RECEIVED AT ADORATION NEW YEARS EVE SUNDAY, DECEMBER 31, 2000

MY DEAR DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN,

YOU HAVE COME INTO THE PRESENCE OF THE SPLENDOR OF HEAVEN. YOU HAVE GAINED FOR YOURSELVES AND THOSE YOU BRING IN YOUR HEARTS SPECIAL GRACE. THE WORLD CONTINUES IN UPROAR AND SINGS OF SIN AND EXCESS...BUT YOU ENJOY THE SILENCE AND THE BEAUTY OF HEAVEN.

PRAY WITH THE KNOWLEDGE THAT GOD HEARS, GOD ANSWERS. TRUST THIS SPLENDOR OF HEAVEN AS YOU EXPERIENCE HIS LOVE AND MERCY FOR THIS WORLD OF SIN AND CHAOS.

TONIGHT YOU HAVE GIVEN ME OPPORTUNITY TO BRING FROM PURGATORY MANY, MANY SOULS. I HAVE BEEN SENT BY THE FATHER TO DIRECT THEM THAT THEY TOO COME INTO THE PRESENCE OF THE SPLENDOR OF HEAVEN.

CONTINUE TO PRAISE AND THANK GOD...FOR THE BEAUTY, THE LOVE, THE TENDERNESS, HE HAS SHOWN US THIS NIGHT.

PRAISE BE TO GOD FOREVER...FOREVER.